

# *Descendants of Edward Ground - August 2006*

## *Generation No. 1*

1. EDWARD<sup>2</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1713/14 in (Baptism), Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, and died 08 Dec 1751 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England. He married AMY CLARK 1738 in March, Cambridgeshire, England. She was born Abt. 1721, and died 06 Mar 1786 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England.

Notes for EDWARD GROUND:

Information on Edward and Amy Clark Ground comes from Rosemary Filyaw, who received it in November 2002 from Brian Seddon (seddon@alphalink.com.au). Brian calls the outline "conjecture" and does not provide sources.

Previous to receiving this information the earliest generation we had was Robert Ground (I).

Notes for AMY CLARK:

Maureen Rust has information that Amy was buried 22 Jul 1771.

Children of EDWARD GROUND and AMY CLARK are:

2.
  - i. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> GROUND I, b. 12 Feb 1739/40, prob Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown, lived Whittlesey at time of marriage to Mary Margaret.
  - ii. MARY GROUND, b. 10 Jul 1741, (Baptism); d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY GROUND:

Information on Mary comes from Brian Seddon in November 2002. No documentation provided.

3.
  - iii. EDWARD GROUND, b. 07 May 1743, (Baptism); d. 12 Jan 1827, Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England.
4.
  - iv. JOHN GROUND, b. 17 Mar 1744/45, (Baptism); Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England; d. 02 Feb 1816, (Burial) Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England.
  - v. HENRY GROUND, b. 17 Mar 1744/45, (Baptism); Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England; d. 30 Mar 1745, (Burial).

Notes for HENRY GROUND:

All information on Henry comes from Brian Seddon in November 2002. No documentation was provided.

- vi. HENRY CLARK GROUND, b. 04 Feb 1749/50, (Baptism); d. 30 Jul 1750, (Burial).

Notes for HENRY CLARK GROUND:

All information on Henry comes from Brian Seddon in November 2002. No documentation was provided.

## *Generation No. 2*

2. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> GROUND I (*EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1739/40 in prob Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England, and died Unknown in lived Whittlesey at time of marriage to Mary Margaret. He married (1) SARAH GRIFFIN 28 Oct 1761 in Whittlesey, Cambridshire, England. She was born Abt. 1740, and died 18 Mar 1764 in Cambridshire, England. He married (2) MARY MARGARET COCKERELL 23 Oct 1764 in Thorney Abbey, Petersborough, Cambridshire, England. She was born Bet. 1735 - 1740, and died Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT GROUND I:

Information on this family comes from the following records at Cambridshire, England, at Thorney Abbey:  
Baptismal Records, Marriage Records, Death Records

This data was found largely by Wesley Mullenneix, who published the results in the Ground/Grounds Family Newsletter, as well as sharing it with many relatives.

At Thorney Abbey, a child, Rebecca, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Grounds was baptized in June 1769, the

same year as the baptism of John, son of Robert & Margaret Grounds. It is thought that Edward and Robert are brothers.

Edward Ground also had a daughter, Ann, baptized at Thorney.

Children of ROBERT GROUND and SARAH GRIFFIN are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> GROUND, b. Abt. 1762, Baptized at Whittlesey; remained in Thorney; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH GRIFFIN GROUND, b. Abt. 1763, Baptized at Whittlesey; remained in Thorney; d. Unknown, unmarried.

Children of ROBERT GROUND and MARY COCKERELL are:

- iii. ALICE<sup>4</sup> GROUND, b. 08 Aug 1765, (Baptism) b. Cambridgeshire, England; baptized Thorney; d. Unknown.
5. iv. ROBERT GROUND II, b. 01 Mar 1767, Cambridgeshire, England; baptized Thorney, 13 Apr 1767; d. Feb 1850, Warren Co, KY.
- v. JOHN GROUND, b. 25 Jan 1769, baptism; Thorney Abbey, Petersborough, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY GROUND, b. 13 Feb 1771, baptism; Thorney Abbey, Petersborough, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.

3. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 May 1743 in (Baptism), and died 12 Jan 1827 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England. He married REBECCA .. Abt. 1765. She was born Bet. 1740 - 1745, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD GROUND:

All information on Edward and his wife and children comes from Brian Seddon in November 2002. No documentation was provided.

Children of EDWARD GROUND and REBECCA .. are:

- i. REBECCA<sup>4</sup> GROUND, b. 28 Jun 1769, (baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANN GROUND, b. 21 Mar 1771, (baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.
- iii. PETER BAILEY GROUND, b. Abt. Feb 1778, Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England; d. 25 May 1778, Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Mar 1744/45 in (Baptism); Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England, and died 02 Feb 1816 in (Burial) Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England. He married MARY MYATT 16 Aug 1773 in Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England. She was born Abt. 1748 in Probably Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England, and died 12 Jul 1826 in (Burial) Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England.

Notes for JOHN GROUND:

All information on John and his wife and children comes from Brian Seddon in November 2002. No documentation was provided.

Children of JOHN GROUND and MARY MYATT are:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> GROUND, b. 06 Jun 1774, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Bet. Sep - Oct 1780, Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England.
- ii. MARY GROUND, b. 30 Nov 1775, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Jan 1786, Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England.
- iii. AMY GROUND, b. 12 Jan 1777, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS HOLDICH, 08 Jul 1798, Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; b. Bet. 1770 - 1780; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH GROUND, b. 13 Jul 1778, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.
- v. EDWARD GROUND, b. 30 Dec 1779, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Feb 1837, Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England.
- vi. WILLIAM GROUND, b. 09 Apr 1781, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. 31 May 1781, (Burial).
6. vii. ELIZABETH GROUND, b. 19 May 1782, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. 1822.
- viii. ALICE GROUND, b. 20 Mar 1784, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM PEAR, 17 May 1808, Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; b. Bet. 1780 - 1785; d. Unknown.
- ix. JOSEPH GROUND, b. 27 Aug 1785, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.
- x. ANN GROUND, b. 20 Sep 1786, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.
- xi. MARIA GROUND, b. 13 Feb 1788, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.

- xii. SOPHIA GROUND, b. 19 Jan 1790, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown; m. JOHN SCOTNEY, 11 Nov 1811, Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; b. Bet. 1780 - 1790; d. Unknown.
- xiii. MARY GROUND, b. 20 Feb 1793, (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Aft. 1832; m. WILLIAM HERRENDEN HARKER, 09 Mar 1819, Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England; b. Abt. 1793, Peterborough, Nottingham, England; d. 15 Dec 1879, Nottingham, Nottingham, England.

### *Generation No. 3*

**5. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II** (*ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Mar 1767 in Cambridgeshire, England; baptized Thorney, 13 Apr 1767, and died Feb 1850 in Warren Co, KY. He married RHODA CONWAY LONG 24 Nov 1798 in Mercer Co, KY, daughter of JONATHAN LONG and MARY CONWAY. She was born 29 Jul 1779 in Danville, Mercer Co, KY (then Fincastle Co, VA), and died 17 Nov 1863 in Warren Co, KY.

Notes for ROBERT GROUND II:

Sources for the family of Robert Ground:

Note of Roberta Dukes Richardson to 1935

Bible Records, Vada Grounds, Smith's Grove, KY

Ground Family Plot Cemetery Listings

Evelyn Barclay family files (Her sources:)

Mamie Ground Hayes family files

Deeds, Warren Co, KY 1809, 1818, 1819

Marriage Bond & Record, Robert Ground & Rhoda Long

Cemetery Records of Ebenezer Cemetery, Samsville, Edward Co IL

Warren County, KY Marriage Records (bonds)

US Census, 1800 Mercer Co KY; 1810 Warren Co KY; 1830 Warren Co KY

Plymouth Rock to the Pacific, Mullenneix; will of Robert Ground p. 71; Family Bible of William Ground, p. 74

Draper Manuscripts 29J 18

Letter of Alice Ground Shadomy, daughter of Edward Ground:

Grandmother Ground's maiden name was Long. Her mother's maiden name was Conaway. The Conaway family lived in Mercer Co., near Danville. Grandmother Ground had a brother William who lived in St. Louis. He died years ago.

Aunt Margaret Beckham gave these few facts to Aunt Mary Butler -- Grandfather Ground's given name was Robert. His mother's maiden name was Cockeral. Grandfather was born at Cambridshire, England, near London. He lived in London with his Grandmother Cockeral from the time he was a lad until he came to America. One of his sisters married a Lord Stillfox.

Aunt Rhoda Ground wrote these few facts from Grandfather's own handwriting. He was born in Thorney, Cambridshire, England, March 31, 1768. He said he was apprenticed in London when a boy to make candles, but ran away and came to this country when only 18 years of age. Aunt Rhoda says as well as she can remember, her Grandfather died when her own father was a small boy. His Mother's name was either Margaret or Mary. He had a cousin or sister whose name was Phoebe Stillfox. He was a spare built man, with blue eyes.

Copy of the Vicar letter, Thorney Abbey Vicarage, Petersborough

I find that Robert, son of Robt. and Margaret Ground, was baptized April 13, 1767. also saw that the following entries, Jan. 25th, 1769, John son of Robt. and Margaret Ground and in the same year, Rebecca, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Ground was baptized, and in 1771, Mary Ground, daughter of Robt and Margaret Ground was baptized.

-----

Data below was submitted by a "modern-day" cousin, R. Bruce Ground, and can be counted on as correct in later generations, but the Conway parentage has yet to be completely documented. The following is from pages 123-124 of a publication called "Warren County Kentucky Families" date unknown, obtained from the Bowling Green Public Library:

ROBERT GROUND was born 31 Mar 1767, at Thorney in Cambridgeshire, England. The son of Robert Ground

and Margaret Cockeral, he was apprenticed to a candlemaker as a young man and at the age of eighteen, he ran away to America. According to family tradition, he was "a spare man with blue eyes." He married Rhoda Long, the daughter of John Long and Mary Conway, (NOTE: some sources say Jane Conway), in Mercer County, Kentucky, 27 Nov 1798.

Rhoda was born on the frontier 29 Jul 1779. The Conways and the Longs were among the early settlers of Kentucky and Rhoda was less than a year old when Ruddle's Station was captured by Indians under the British Captain Bird. One of Rhoda's sisters was taken by the Indian, and it is unknown if she was ever recovered.

Robert and Rhoda settled in the Three Forks area of Warren County, Kentucky, in 1818. They were the parents of ten children: John, Mary, Henry, Edward, Drucilla, Margaret, Rhoda, Robert, William and Harrison. Of these ten, only three stayed in Kentucky: Mary, Rhoda, and William. The others moved on in pioneer fashion to Illinois, Texas, Oregon and Missouri.

Robert Ground died Feb 1850 and left his land and the care of his wife and daughter Rhoda to his son Harrison. His will is recorded in Warren Co, KY, Book D, p. 289. Harrison wanted to join his brother in Texas and William took over the land and the care of his mother and sister. Rhoda lived until 17 Nov 1863.

William Ground was born 29 Jul 1819, and married Nancy Amanda Wheatley, the daughter of Robert Wheatley and Casey Duff, 7 Nov 1850. They had two children, Luther and Robert. Luther was born 1 Sep 1857 and married Eliza Bersheba Beckham 25 Aug 1881. Eliza was the daughter of Charles Henderson Beckham and Emily Potter and was born 25 Dec 1859. Luther was a census taker for the Elk Springs district in 1900 but he developed tuberculosis and died 25 Aug 1901. Eliza was left with four children: Ethel, Mamie, Roy and Edgar.

Mamie Edna Ground married Oscar Hays and had one child, Douglas. She was an Army nurse and her interest in genealogy provided a link between generations. She lived at the Downtown Hotel at Bowling Green for several years and cut a striking figure in her cape and hat.

Edgar Robert was born 14 Dec 1893, and married Margaret Lois Moulder 10 Sep 1914. Maggie was the daughter of J. V. Moulder and Elizabeth Brunson. Their children are: Edna Ruth, Novis, Pearl, Roy V., Juanita, Donald, Arlis and David. Edgar died 25 Jan 1962 and Maggie died 18 Sep 1983.

Donald Lee Ground was born 26 Feb 1932 and married Clara Christy, daughter of Lloyd Christy and Elsie Jones 25 Feb 1950. Their four children are Donald Eugene, Patsy Jean, Steve Allen and Robert Bruce. Donald and his father, Edgar, drilled oil and water in many states. Donald is now retired from active drilling and supervises oil leases in Warren County.

Clara is a seamstress for Union Underwear. All their children live in Warren County except Bruce, who lives in Tampa, Florida. In 1984, in response to the curiosity evoked by his great Aunt Mamie, Bruce traveled to Thorney, England, to see the birthplace of his ancestor Robert Ground. Upon his return to Kentucky he was stunned to hear that Mamie had died the day before. Bruce now works on the family history newsletter and visits regularly with distant kin discovered through the Ground Family Association.

Submitted by R. Bruce Ground.

ROBERT GROUND (b. 1768 - d. 1850) was born in Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England, on 31 Mar 1768. As a boy, he was apprenticed to make candles in London, but ran away and came to America as a young man. In 1798, he married Rhoda Long (b. 1779 - d. 1863) in her native Mercer County\*\* and they had ten children. Receiving a grant of 73 acres near the Big Barren River, he lived the remainder of his life on a farm north of the Three Forks community. There he and some of his descendants are buried in a family cemetery.

The children of Robert and Rhoda Ground and their descendants were members of the Church of Christ. Robert and Rhoda's children who lived in Warren County are: Mary (1800 - 1845), wife of Isaac Goodnight; Rhoda (b. 1815), wife of Burr Greer, who returned to Three Forks upon his death; and William, (1819-1891), husband of Nancy A. Wheatley (1825-1907). William and Nancy had two of their five children to each maturity and marry in 1881: Luther (1857-1901) to Eliza Bersheba Beckham (1859-1949); and Robert (1859-1922) to Melvinia C. Lowry (1864-1931), daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Whitlow Lowery. Luther and Eliza lived within a mile of his father's land which his brother Robert farmed. Here they reared their children: Roy (1882-1963); Laura Ethel (1884-1980), wife of Tom Jackson; James Henry (1887-1889); infant (deceased); Mamie Edna (1890-1984), wife

of Oscar Daly Hayes; infant (deceased 1892); Edgar Robert (1893-1962), husband of Maggie Moulder.

Robert and Melvinia Ground had thirteen children: Mildred (b.&d. 15 Sep 1882); Annie May (1884-1922), wife of Carl Brown; Steve (1855-1891); Yatsey (1887-1891); Pleasant (1889-1948); Nancy Elizabeth (1891-1965), wife of Isaac Walker Beckham; Almedia (1893-1954), wife of Buford Lawrence; Henry Earl (1885-1952), husband of Mary Wood; Joseph E. (1899-1969), husband of Birdie Caplinger; George (1902-1972), husband of Ruby Plumlee; Phoebe (1904-1962); James D. (1906-1965), husband of Evelyn Boatman (b. 1912); and Oma V. (1909-1948), wife of P.B. Talley. Pleasant married Vadie Howell (1897-1953) and reared ten children on the family homestead; Robert Lee (1915-1990); Ruble Howell (1917-1989); Aubry (b. 1920); Clifton (1921-1985); Ruby (b. 1925); Maxie Elwood (b. 1927); Fankie (b. 1930); Madell (b. 1933); William Maurice (1935-1987); and Elvis (b. 1939).

Three of Pleasant Ground's children moved to Bowling Green: Clifton, Frankie (see Nell Stone family), and Madell. A contractor, Clifton married Madine Moody, was a deacon at Eastwood Baptist Church, and had five children: Loyd (1949-1957); Larry (b. 1953); Shirlene (b. 1956); Pleasant Willie (b. 1959); and Karla Jane (b. 1960). Madell joined Frankie in Bowling Green after her 1952 North Warren graduation and was employed by Holley Carburetor and Cutler Hammer Corporation previous to taking her current position in the medical offices of Dr. Nicholas Kafoglis. She married James William Holto, Sr. and had two children, James William, Jr. (b. 1957), and Monica Dale (b. 1960).

Maxie Elwood Ground continues to farm a portion of the family homestead at Three Forks. He married Dorothy Grinstead and fathered nine children: Gracie (b. 1949), Lynda (b. 1951); Maxine (b. 1953); Michael (b. 1954); Joyce (b. 1955); Steve Elwood (b. 1957); Charles (b. 1958); Teresa (b. 1959); and Nancy (b. 1961).

Submitted by Sue Lynn McGuire

\*\* The following references supplement this time period:

Mercer County, Kentucky

22 Jan 1796

Robert Ground bondsman for the marriage of Martin Naul and Margaret Wren, the daughter of Nicholas Wren.

Deed Abstracts of Warren County, Kentucky 1797-1812

Compiled & Edited by Joyce Martin Murray

Deed Book 1A, p. 274

Power of Attorney from Thomas Williams to Andrew McFadin for purpose of selling 3 tracts of land owned by Williams. Said tracts are in State of Tennessee, 1 tract being 650 acres on waters of Lick Creek, 1 tract being 200 acres on Middle fork of Lick creek, and 1 being 10 acres lying about 5 miles SE from first mentioned. Dated 2 Sept 1801. Wit: Richd Glover, Robt Ground, John Burleson.

Deed Book 2B, p. 157

9 Dec 1801 Harmun Greathouse to William Hays for L21, a set of blacksmith tools now in possession of Saml Greathouse. Wit: Henry Thomas, Robert Ground.

Notes for RHODA CONWAY LONG:

Destruction of Ruddle's Fort

(Here, material from "The Leonhard Kratz Story" by John Helmut Merz, September 1998, is inserted.)

The story pertains primarily to a group of Germans who were captured "Hessian soldiers," and other recruits, but the information adds a facet to the story. Kratz himself had been recruited by Capt. Isaac Ruddle of the Virginia Militia to assist in making the Kentucky territory safe for settlement.

The group established Ruddle's Fort in Kentucky on the Licking River, which would accommodate 200-300 people. The list of 49 pmen appearing on the list of his garrison are recruits to the Militia, but may also include some of the settlers. If they were recruited to the Militia, they would have had to take an oath of allegiance and swear to uphold the Constitution of the United States of America. If so, it would explain the harsh treatment these people received later at the hands of the British and the Indians.

In August, 1780, the war with the British was still going on. From the British strongpoint in Detroit at the far west of Lake Erie, a force of 200 British soldiers and Canadian volunteers under the command of Capt. Henry Bird of His Majesty's 8th Regiment of Foot, plus some 600 Indians led by Simon Girth, swooped down on the unsuspecting new settlements of Kentucky. The intent of the mission was to destroy the settlements to discourage the flow of settlers coming west, and to prevent the area from becoming an agricultural supply base for the Colonial army.

The invading force, equipped with six-pound cannon, attacked Ruddle's Fort on 22 Jun 1780 and forced Capt. Ruddle to surrender, after Capt. Bird promised that no harm would come to them. The same fate awaited Martin's Fort nearby. Despite Bird's promises, the Indians killed and scalped some of the settlers, and destroyed all the livestock and food supplies. Most of the settlers were taken prisoner.

(end Kratz story insertion)

Draper MSS, Volume 29, Series Jp18  
Birds Expedition - Ruddles and Martins Forts Taken 1780  
From Mrs. Rhoda Ground, Warren County, Kentucky.  
Trans. Form 325393, October 1844, Icde.

Ruddles station taken June \_\_ 1780 - The Indians first came and attacked the station, were repulsed. Sometime afterward they came again, with canon and attacked, with the canon. An old man Goodnight was killed - Simon Girth and Micajah Calloway were with the enemy. Capt. Ruddles family - John Longs family consisting of himself, wife and five children, John Conaway, wife and seven children -- one of the latter a small boy was scalped, John Denton, wife and one daughter, recollects and perhaps other children; also a family of Sellars.

\*Simon Girty was born in Pa. in 1741. At the age of 15 he was captured by the Senecas and lived with them as a prisoner for three years. He was a loyalist and for some reason the Americans regarded him with greater detestation than for other of their foes, and he seems to have returned their feeling in full measure. Micajah Callaway was the brother of Daniel Boone's son-in-law, Flanders Callaway, and nephew of Col. Richard Callaway. Flanders Callaway was married to Jemima Boone, one of the girls who were kidnapped by the Shawnee Indians in 1776 and soon after, saved by her father, Daniel Boone. This kidnapping was an inspiration for a story in "The Last of the Mohicans." Micajah Callaway was captured at Blue Licks with Daniel Boone and several others of their salt-making party. Boone escaped a year later, and Micajah remained in captivity for five years and five months. It was common for Indians to bring their prisoners with them when they attacked the settlers, as was the case with Micajah when he was at Ruddell's Station. (Information on Micajah Callaway obtained in Daniel Boone's biography written by John Bakeless, sent by James Sellars -- sellarsj@hotmail.com -- September 1998.)

Some of the prisoners were shortly after released: others were kept in captivity til Wayne's treaty of 1785.

Mrs. Ground, one of the children of J. W. Long, was a small girl when taken, and can give no further particulars.

{Note: In Scott Hamilton Goodnight's history of the family he states that George Goodnight was massacred at Fort Ruddle in the most barbarous manner while his children were scattered among the Indians. The father of S. W. Goodnight was taken to Detroit and sold to the French and taken to Canada, while Elizabeth didn't get back to her people until she was 22 years old. This 'old man Goodnight' that Rhoda referred to must have been George Goodnight.}

-----  
\* Denotes excerpts from "Destruction of Ruddle's and Martin's Forts in the Revolutionary War" by Maude Ward Lafferty, subtitle, The Trail From Fort Ruddle to Fort Detroit. The rest of the data is direct from Draper MSS 24S169.

Ruddle's Station Taken 1780

Ruddle's Station, taken 1780, Joseph Conway (informant's father) was born in Greenbrier Co., Va., in 1763 -- Removed to Kentucky with his father's family, and settled in Ruddle's Station. Henry Greffore Pursley & others also resided there. About 200 Indians came and attacked the fort -- found one end of the fort unfinished; and the whites hastened & finished it, putting up pickets; & that evening the Indians made a violent attack & whites returned the fire; none were injured in the fort, & not certain that they killed any Indians. Next morning retired, &

the whites found many articles which they had dropped. The Indians continued to hover around for a couple of weeks, & then retired.

Jos Conway and two others went out about a mile and a half reconnoitering, when Conway was shot by a party of three Indians, and wounded in the left side, and was caught and tomakawked breaking his skull, & scalped, & left for dead. The others escaped unharmed. The reports of the guns were heard at the fort, & a party went out and met the two fugitives returning, who reported that Conway was killed' they went on & brought in Conway, who was gradually recovering, when the Indians sent to Detroit for reinforcements & canon.

Two weeks after Conway was wounded, Col. Bird and a party appeared with canon. They first fired a cannon shot and missed, then a second shot, which knocked out a corner of a blockhouse, & then the inmates concluded the British & Indians could take the place, & listened to terms.

The British pledged protection to the prisonors & they & property were not to be surrendered to the Indians; but no effort was made by the British to fulfil their pledge.

\*Joseph Conway, who had been scalped by the Indians two weeks before, was claimed by an old Indian whose daughter was allowed to travel with him to dress his bandaged head.

Conway with his head bandaged was taken by an old Indian and his son who were really kind to him; they also took an unmarried sister of Conway's older than he was, who dressed his head. Before leaving Ruddle's, one Indian tore off the bandage, but he was repelled by the old Indian and his son as interfering with their prisoner.

\*Over that narrow trail, the largest body of people ever gathered together in the wilderness of Kentucky, wended their way into Indian country, about 1,200 of these consisting of the invading force, and about 470 miserable prisoners, loaded down with household plunder from their own cabin homes. Captain Bird himself reported the miserable northward trek in a letter to Major DePeyster, written July 1, 1780:

"I marched the poor wemen & children 20 miles in one day over very high mountains, frightening them with frequent alarms to push them forward, in short. Sir, by water & land we came with all our cannon & c., 40 miles in 4 days...rowing fifty miles the last day -- we have no meat and must subsist on flour if there is nothing for us at Lorimiers (Lorimers)."

\*A kettle on the head of a gentlewoman, Mrs. Peter Smith, so injured her scalp that the hair never grew on her head again, and she wore a cap the rest of her days.

\*Mrs. Honn and her daughter, Katherine, were among the captives from Ruddle's. Katherine, a fleet-footed girl of eighteen, was chased by the Indians a half a mile while running the gauntlet and was knocked down by an Indian club.

\*Captain Hare was very kind. Would stay behind out of Byrd's sight to give Mahan, the old man, an opportunity of riding his horse.

\*The Indians killed and scalped a number of children because they could not keep up on the march. They seemed, however to have taken a fancy to little Johnnie Lail, two years old, and decided if he would make a "Good Indian," rolling him rapidly down the river bank. He didn't cry, thus securing his own adoption and that of his brother, George, three years older. Johnnie came back to Kentucky after Wayne's treaty and lived to be an old and useful citizen of Harrison County. George married an Indian and lived among the Indians many years. Finally, however, he came back to the home of his childhood, but his Indian wife deserted him and went back to her people.

They were taken directly to Detroit, and turned over to the British there, & remained there four years. Conway was placed in the hospital, where he recovered, was placed on the limits & permitted to work as he could get employment. The rest of the Conway family, father & mother & two daughters, with two sons & daughters already there, all got together in Detroit.

(Here, material from "The Leonhard Kratz Story" by John Helmut Merz, September 1998, is inserted.)

"(The women prisoners) were separated (from their husbands). They traveled by water in canoes, going north by day and resting on the river's shore by night. The captive men were herded north to Detroit on a strenuous overland march, burdened with whatever possessions the Indians saw fit to appropriate as spoils of war. They were heavily burdened, and would have starved except for the random kindness of some of the Indian women.

Maj. DePeyster wrote to LtCol. Mason Bolton on 4 Aug 1780 that Capt. Bird had arrived at Detroit that morning with 150 prisoners, mostly Germans who speak English. The remainder coming (the whole about 350). Capt. Bird's enclosure dated 24 Jul 1780 says that "many of the prisoners would not take the oath to the (American) Congress. I do not believe we have more than two families who are really rebels. The rest are desirous of being settled in Detroit with some land. They fled, they say, from persecution and declare if the Government will assist them to get them on foot as farmers, they will, as Militia, faithfully defend the country that affords them protection..."

The male prisoners were turned over to Detroit landowners, Alexander and William Macomb, sons of John Macomb from Albany, New York. John had purchased land from the Potawatomi Indians 6 Jul 1776, which included several islands in the Detroit River, among which were Hog Island, later renamed Belle Island, and Gross Ile. The same year, Lt. Governor Henry Hamilton granted William Macomb permission to occupy Gross Ile. In 1780, the original deed was acknowledged as a "volunteer act of the chiefs of the Potawatomi Nation" before Arent DePeyster, the newly appointed commander at Detroit.

The Macombs were friendly with the Indians, and claimed to have "bought" the prisoners. There is no evidence of such a sale, but the Indians may have received gifts in appreciation for bringing the prisoners to Detroit.

Leonhard Kratz, for one, was released, and watched for the arrival of the women down at the boat docks along the river. Finally, his wife Mary arrived, but without the infant with whom she began the trip. She had fallen and struck the baby's head on a tree, killing it instantly. She buried the child on the banks of the river, digging the grave with her bare hands.

The Kratz' accepted Macomb's offer to farm for them on Hog Island, and in 1781, a son Peter was born, named for Leonhard's father.

Capt. Isaac Ruddell and his wife (and many others) remained prisoners of the British until after the war. They returned to Bourbon County, Kentucky, in 1784. In 1788, Ruddell built a gristmill near his new home on a branch of the Licking River. He died about 1808 and is buried in the old Presbyterian graveyard located outside Ruddell's Mills. There is a plaque at the cemetery, erected by the Commonwealth of Kentucky which states: "Near his home, Isaac Ruddell built a gristmill in 1788 on the north side of Hinkson bridge, and a sawmill in 1795 to be operated by his son Abram. A 720 spindle cotton mill erected 500 feet west by Thomas and Hugh Brent in 1828, burned 1836. Soon rebuilt by Abram Spears, it also spun wool until about 1855. Ruddell gave land for Stoner Mouth Church and cemetery.

(end Leonhard Kratz insertion)

\*And so the years passed. After the Ordinance of 1787 Ohio opened up for settlement and "the men who wore hats" began to build homes in the Indian country. Cincinnati and Marietta were laid out as towns, and the Ohio Company of Associates led by Israel Putman and Manasseh Cutler began a colonization scheme which was retarded by Indian atrocities. Notwithstanding the surrender at Yorktown and the end of the Revolution, England still held fast to Niagra and Detroit and continued to incite the Indians against the whites forcing the government to take measures to protect the infant settlements. General Harmer and General St. Clair suffered defeat, but Mad Anthony Wayne with his well trained army and his careful plans won so decisive a victory at the Battle of Fallen Timbers that the Indians sued for peace. The final treaty was signed on August 3, 1795, at Greenville, Ohio. A general exchange of all prisoners still held by the British and Indians took place. Wives and husbands were united who had been separated for years, and Kentucky parents welcomed to their hearthstones little children who had grown up among savages.

\*What happened to the rest of the captives? Who were they? What became of them after that sorrowful six-week journey to Detroit, Montreal and Makinac?

\*(summarized--some questions were answered because Lyman Draper became interested and followed up. About



250 names of soldiers and captives have been uncovered.)

\*Long: John W. Long, his wife (formerly a Conway), and Rhoda, age 6. Rhoda later married a man by the name of Ground and was living in Warren County, Kentucky in 1844.

\*Conway: John Conway, his wife and seven children. Among the children were Elizabeth, Sallie, six; John, twenty-two; and Joseph, fifteen. Elizabeth later married W.M. Daughterty. Sallie was returned to Kentucky when she was fifteen.

\*Conway, Samuel, a brother, his wife, two daughters and a son, Joseph. Joseph, born in 1763, had been wounded by Indians two weeks before his capture. (Note that Joseph Conway, brother of Samuel was scalped three days before capture.)

\*Goodnight: Michael Goodnight, Peter Goodnight, John Goodnight, and some girl children.

\*John Conway Jr. stated on his pension application that he was born August the 10th, 1758 in Henrico County, Virginia. Joseph Conway was born in Greenbrier County, Virginia Dec. 14th, 1763. Jesse Conway enlisted from Red Island, Montgomery County, Virginia. Samuel Conway, the oldest son, also enlisted from SW Virginia. John Conway served in Capt. William Herrod's Company in the Western Country, later to become Kentucky. He returned to Virginia and persuaded his family to move to the frontier. The ages of the children are given in one account as Samuel as 23, John Jr. as 21, Jesse as 18, Joseph as 16, Nancy as 9 and Sarah as 4 years old. This was in the year 1779. John Conway Sr. in one account is said to be a Latin teacher who had emigrated from Dublin, Ireland to Virginia. This has been neither proved nor disproved. John's wife, Elizabeth Bridgewater Conway was born in Virginia of English parents. She married John Conway ca 1752 and the birth dates of her five daughters and four sons ranged from Jan. 11, 1753 to June 25, 1775. Three of her daughters were married or had died when the family went to what is now Kentucky. While no marriage record has been found of Mary Conway and John Long, separate statements have been found that John Long's wife was a Conway and that her name was Mary.

Joseph Conway returned to Licking River & went on Harmer's & Wayne's Campaign.

Extract from letters received from A. J. & Mary Wheatley in Kentucky to Isaac S. Goodnight in Texas:

5 Oct 1855

"Your Aunt Rhoda Ground has been very sick with chills and fever but is getting better."

13 Aug 1856

"The connections and friends are all generally well, except Old Mother Rhoda. She is going down the steeps of old age very fast. We don't think she will survive but a little while."

(Extracts of letters copied by Ben F. Goodnight and sent to Mamie Ground Hays in 1939 reprinted in Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter January 1992, Volume VIII, No. 3, p. 5.)

The typed Bible record given Roberta Dukes Richardson by Vada Grounds of Smith's Grove, Kentucky, gives the following children:

1. John Ground b. 18 Feb 1799
2. Mary Ground b. 29 May 1800
3. Henry Ground b. 20 May 1804 md. Eliza Ann Boydston
4. Edward Ground b. 9 Apr 1809
5. Drusilla Ground b. 11 Jul 1811. d. 1856. md. 1835 Jacob Gardner Boydston,  
b. 24 Jan 1812. d. 25 May 1899.
6. Margaret Ground b. 21 Jun 1813
7. Rhoda Ground b. 25 Apr 1815
8. Robert Ground b. 7 Jun 1817 md. Elizabeth Goodnight
9. William Ground b. 29 Jul 1819 md. Nancy Wheatley 7 Nov 1850  
children: Luther b. 1 Sep 1857 md. Eliza B. Beckham 25 Aug 1881  
died Aug 1901

Robert b. 3 Jul 1859 md. Melvina C. Lowery 6 Oct 1881  
died 3 Jun 1922  
10. Harrison Ground b. 25 Jul 1825

Annie Eliza Ground Wilder's records add the children of Robert Ground and Elizabeth Goodnight:

1. Edward Ground md. Fannie Lowe
2. Isaac Henry Ground md. Mollie Russell
3. Sarah Catherine Ground md. Will Morgan
4. Elizabeth Goodnight Ground md. Benjamin Wolcott
5. William Harrison Ground md. Pollie Dodson
6. Annie Eliza Ground md. T.C. Wilder
7. Robert E. Ground md. Vera Wabenburg

Children of ROBERT GROUND and RHODA LONG are:

7. i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GROUNDS, b. 18 Feb 1799, Mercer Co, KY; d. 11 Apr 1874, Edwards Co, IL.
8. ii. MARY GROUND, b. 29 May 1800, Mercer Co, KY; d. 28 Nov 1847, Warren Co, KY.
9. iii. HENRY GROUND, b. 30 May 1804, Mercer Co, KY; d. 03 Mar 1881, Knox Co, IL; lived 2 miles west of Abington, IL.
10. iv. EDWARD GROUND, b. 09 Apr 1809, Mercer Co, KY; d. 25 Apr 1885, Scio, Lynn Co, OR.
11. v. DRUSILLA GROUND, b. 11 Jul 1811, Mercer Co KY; d. 05 Feb 1856, Pleasant Valley, Dallas Co, TX.
12. vi. MARGARET GROUND, b. 21 Jun 1813, Mercer Co, KY; some sources say b. 2nd; d. 01 Jul 1891, Greenwood Co, KS.
- vii. RHODA GROUND, b. 25 Apr 1815, Warren Co, KY; d. 18 Jul 1902, Warren Co, KY; m. CHARLES S. GREER, 19 Nov 1869, no children; b. 09 Jul 1807, "Burr" b. Barren Co, KY; d. Bef. 1902, Barren Co, KY.

Notes for RHODA GROUND:

From Mamie Ground Hays:

Rhoda Ground Greer was an active member of the Christian Church. After the death of her father, she and her mother lived at the original home place at the site of the "old spring" until the mother's death. They did much find handwork, quilts, coverlids, woven and handwork. Some of the antique appliqued quilts and counterpanes made from homespun cotton and woolen coverlids were still in possessin of her grandnieces and nephews (in 1937) at Three Forks, Warren County, Kentucky.

After her mother died, Rhoda Ground lived with her brother William, as provided in the will of her father. One room of William's house was reserved for her, and after Burr Greer died, she returned to a cottage in the yard of William's home, as at that time, William was dead, and his son, Robert and family and Nancy Ground, widow of William, lived in the home of William Ground. Here, the writer (Mamie Ground Hays) visited her often during my childhood and on happy occasions, I and my young brother and cousins helped put her many quilts and coverlids "out to sun," and she treated us with many good things to eat, as she was an excellent cook and enjoyed our visits. (Note: Mamie Ground Hays sent photos of these quilts "out to sun" to Roberta Dukes Richardson.)

Well loved by her step-children and nieces and nephews, many were present when she was buried in the family Graveyard on the same farm where she lived.

Notes for CHARLES S. GREER:

Charles "Burr" Greer was born in western Barren County, Kentucky in 1897 and moved to Knoxville, Illinois in 1834, where he was a mechanic. He constructed cabinets, coffins, and chairs. By 1840, he was again living in Barren County, Kentucky. He was a farmer and carpenter and a member of the Christian Church. He lived on 120 acres of productive land. He was a Democrat.

Burr Greer's children and grandchildren from his first marriage called his second wife, "Aunt Rhoda," and she was well beloved by them. One of the grandchildren, Cordia Greer Petrie, wrote "Angelina at the Seelbach" and other books. They lived at "Sinking Creek" near Merry Oaks, Kentucky. Mamie Ground Hays recalled a big Spring where milk, melons, etc. were kept cool in a big stone spring house, near which in deep cool pools in the creek the children caught minnows in large, long-handled gourds.

13. viii. ROBERT GROUND III, b. 07 Jun 1817, (Some list middle initial "L"--"Letcher") b. Warren Co, KY; d. 17 May 1879, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX.
14. ix. WILLIAM GROUND, b. 29 Jul 1819, Warren Co, KY; d. 15 Oct 1891, Warren Co, KY.

15. x. HARRISON GROUND, b. 25 Jul 1825, Warren Co, KY; d. 1874, near Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, MO.

6. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GROUND (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 May 1782 in (Baptism); Thorney, Cambridgeshire, England, and died 1822. She married DANIEL GREEN 09 Nov 1802 in Whittlesey, St Mary, England. He was born Abt. 1780, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH GROUND:

Hello,

I was thrilled to find your web site.

My GGG Grandmother was Elizabeth Ground born c1783 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England. She was the daughter of John Ground and Mary Myatt (My GGGG Grandparents).

I live in England - about 20 miles from Whittlesey.

I hope to hear from you soon.

Best wishes

Maureen Rust

mrsrallsorts@f2s.com

(February 2006)

Children of ELIZABETH GROUND and DANIEL GREEN are:

- i. ELLEN<sup>5</sup> GREEN, b. 15 Aug 1803, (Baptism); d. 17 Dec 1810, (Burial).
- ii. WILLIAM GREEN, b. 29 Jun 1805, (Baptism) Whittlesey, England; d. Unknown.
- iii. THOMAS GREEN, b. 09 Mar 1807, (Baptism) Whittlesey, England; d. Unknown.
16. iv. MARY GREEN, b. 1809, Whittlesey, England; d. 1896.
- v. ELIZABETH GREEN, b. 1812, Whittlesey, England; d. Unknown.
- vi. DANIEL GREEN, b. Abt. 1813; d. Unknown, (died young?).
- vii. DANIEL GREEN, b. 26 Dec 1814, Quakers Drove, Whittlesey, England; d. Unknown; m. MARY EDES, 03 Nov 1835; b. Abt. 1815; d. Unknown.
- viii. ELEANOR GREEN, b. 22 Jan 1817, Quakers Drove, Whittlesey, England; d. Aft. 1881.

Notes for ELEANOR GREEN:

Eleanor was living with her nephew, Daniel Green, and his wife and family at Whittlesea Road, March 1881.

- ix. ALICE GREEN, b. 15 Nov 1818, (Baptism) Whittlesey, England; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT BARTON, 17 Oct 1837; b. Abt. 1815; d. Unknown.
- x. SARAH GREEN, b. 29 May 1819, (Baptism) Whittlesey, England; b. 1818; d. May 1819, Whittlesey, England.
- xi. SARAH GREEN, b. 06 Feb 1820, (Baptism) Whittlesey, England; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM WATSON, 10 Apr 1844; b. Abt. 1820; d. Unknown.
- xii. JAMES GREEN, b. 29 Sep 1822, (Baptism) Whittlesey, England; d. Dec 1822.
- xiii. DAVID GREEN, b. 29 Sep 1822, (Baptism) Whittlesey, England; d. Nov 1822.

#### Generation No. 4

7. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GROUNDS (*ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Feb 1799 in Mercer Co, KY, and died 11 Apr 1874 in Edwards Co, IL. He married (1) PRUDENCE JAMISON 21 Mar 1823 in Warren Co, KY (bond-consent by father), daughter of WILLIAM JAMISON. She was born Unknown in Warren Co, KY, and died Bef. 1830. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN DOTY 13 Sep 1831 in Warren Co, KY; by N. Fogg, daughter of JAMES DOTY and DEBORAH HARLIN. She was born 17 Jun 1810 in or Doughty (Dawdy??); b. Kentucky, and died 19 Apr 1888 in Scott's Station, Wayne Co, IL.

Notes for JOHN GROUNDS:

Additional sources other than those listed at Robert Ground & Rhoda Long:

Evelyn Barclay family files, her sources:

Marriage certificates for children Martha & Prudence & Mary

Marriage Records John, Sarah, William Rhoda, Robert, Margaret

Henry, Harrison, John, Martha

Divorce papers, Sarah 1858

Family Records of:

Flavia Jenkins

Mamie Hays

Wes Mullenneix

Will & Estate Papers for John Ground(s)  
US Census Edwards Co, IL 1850-1900  
Mrs. Dan Stone, Bowling Green, KY, family records

Children of JOHN GROUNDS and PRUDENCE JAMISON are:

17. i. MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, b. 05 Jan 1825, Warren Co, KY; d. 23 Feb 1891, Edwards Co, IL.
18. ii. MARTHA GROUNDS, b. 20 Jun 1827, Warren Co, KY; d. 16 Aug 1859, near Albion, Edwards Co, IL.
19. iii. PRUDENCE GROUNDS, b. 08 Sep 1829, Warren Co, KY; d. 06 Dec 1884, Shelby Pct, Edwards Co, IL.

Children of JOHN GROUNDS and ELIZABETH DOTY are:

20. iv. SARAH<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, b. 21 Nov 1832, near Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY; d. 16 Mar 1920, 87y 3m 25d.
21. v. WILLIAM GROUNDS, b. 02 Dec 1834, Edwards Co, IL; d. 18 Apr 1930.
22. vi. RHODA GROUNDS, b. 17 Apr 1837, Edwards Co, IL; d. 08 Dec 1855, Edwards Co, IL.
23. vii. ROBERT GROUNDS, b. Feb 1839, Edwards Co, IL; went to Christian Co, IL; d. Aft. 1910, on 1910 Census, Macon Co, IL.
24. viii. MARGARET GROUNDS, b. 06 May 1841, near Samsville, Edwards Co, IL; went to Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 09 Nov 1924.
25. ix. HENRY GROUNDS, b. 06 Oct 1844, Edwards Co, IL; d. 20 Dec 1883, Chautauqua Co, KS; pneumonia.
26. x. HARRISON GROUNDS, b. 15 Apr 1848, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 08 Feb 1937, Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS.
26. xi. ELIZABETH J. GROUNDS, b. 02 Aug 1849, Edwards Co, IL; d. 30 Jan 1850, Samsville, Edwards Co, IL.
27. xii. JOHN HARLAN GROUNDS, b. 02 Sep 1851, Galesburg, Knox Co, IL; d. 05 Apr 1927, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.

8. MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 May 1800 in Mercer Co, KY, and died 28 Nov 1847 in Warren Co, KY. She married ISAAC GOODNIGHT 24 Jul 1828 in Warren Co, KY, son of HANS GOODNIGHT and MARY LANDIS. He was born 01 Jan 1782 in Harlan's Station (Harrodsburg), Boyle Co, KY, and died 14 Oct 1869 in Three Forks, Warren Co, KY.

Notes for ISAAC GOODNIGHT:

Information on this family line, particularly Michael, the father of Isaac Goodnight and his children, was found in "The Good(K)night (Gutknecht) Family in America" by S. H. Goodnight. This book, publishing date, unknown, was written by a descendant of Michael Goodnight through his son, Henry, names Scott Holland Goodnight, who was born 16 Jan 1875 in Holton, Kansas.

Additional information was obtained from the family records of Rosemary Filyaw, Evelyn Barclay, Elsie Davis, Dan Yarbrough, Nellie V. Grabs, Mary M. Baker, and the GedCom file of Dianne Thurman, all descendants. Ms. Thurman lists several references as well, and they are listed as they occur.

Kelli Goodnight lists a child Charles Goodnight b. Macoupin, IL and died in Mercer County, KY. This Charles was to have married Charolette Collier who died in 1883 in Oran, Palo Pinto County, Texas. She cites the son of Charles Goodnight, Jr. and Charles Patman of Clarendon, Texas. I wonder if this is the famous "Charlie Goodnight" who married but had no children? In any case, I do not believe this Charles is a child of Isaac Goodnight and Elizabeth McMurray.

Information on the family of Robert L. Lawrence and Martha Goodnight comes from records of Mamie G. Hayes. More information about Mrs. Hayes can be found with her family group.

See also notes on Thomas M. Goodnight -- Kentucky: A History of the State, 1886. The biography gives the dates of Isaac's marriages and other information.

Family sources which like to say that Isaac Goodnight was the first white child born in Kentucky are mistaken. Settlers, including families, had been coming to Harlan Station for nearly 10 years before the Goodnights arrived. To assume none of them had children makes no sense.

Other sources of information:

Cemetery records -- Goodnight family Graveyard, Three Forks,  
Warren County, KY

Cemetery records -- Rehoboth Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant Co., TX  
Marriage Records, Warren County, KY  
US Census, 1810, Warren Co, KY, p. 255 or 256  
US Census, 1820, Warren Co, KY, p. 60  
US Census, 1830, Warren Co, KY, p. 109  
US Census, 1840, Allen Co, KY  
"Plymouth Rock to the Pacific," by Wesley Mulleneix, p. 154  
Tax Lists, Lincoln County, KY

The Longhunter, Vol. XIX, Issue 4, pg. 11-12  
Isaac Goodnight

(tells traditional story of death near Harlan Station)  
Birth of Issac Goodnight 1 Jan 1782 "on the first hour."  
Marriage in 1808 to Elizabeth McMurry  
Move to Warren County, near Three Forks, north of Barren River (KY) after marriage; living on large tract of land secured "through a grant signed by Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia."

Became member of old Bays Fork Baptist Church. When that church was divided, he went with the group that formed the Rocky Springs Baptist Church.

"Isaac Goodnight was the 22nd child of his father, and he was father of 21 children. He passed away on October 13, 1869 at the age of '87 years, 9 months, 12 days and 3 hours.'"

From History of Mansfield, Texas, 1996, p. 249

Michael Goodnight was a Baptist and a refugee from religious persecution in his native land of Germany. Isaac Goodnight, born 1782 near Harrodsburg, Kentucky, was bound to William Hays at the age of sixteen to learn the saddler's trade at Stanford, in Lincoln County, Kentucky. At the age of 21, he became a professor of religion under the preaching of Rev. William Finley.

=====

Article from The New York World, "Three Lives in Four Centuries," ca 1907:

New York World

It is not often that the span of three lives stretches into four centuries, but Mrs. Martha Lawrence, who recently died in Warren County, Ky., was the granddaughter of a man who was born in 1694. Moreover, her father was the first white child born in Kentucky.

Michael Goodnight (probably Gutnacht in the original German), born in Germany in 1694, emigrated to Virginia in 1708. He married dearly and one of his sons was present with George Washington and Daniel Boone at Braddock's defeat. He removed subsequently to North Carolina, where he became many years later an ardent supporter of the Revolution, in which several of his sons fought. His first wife dying, he remarried in his old age. When he was past 80, he penetrated to the Kentucky wilderness on an exploring expedition with 30 men under the celebrated borderer James Harrod. He returned to North Carolina for his family, intending to bring them to Harrodsburg, which others of the party had chosen as the site for the first settlement in Kentucky.

But when they were within a day's journey of the fort they were attacked by Indians at midnight of Sept. 1, 1775. Michael and most of the party were killed, but some escaped in the darkness. Among them were Mrs. Goodnight, whom men from the fort found two days later lying unconscious in the woods.

Four months later a son, the first white native of Kentucky, was born to Mrs. Goodnight at Harrodsburg, and was named Isaac. He was of great vigor and courage, and while yet a boy he became one of the most famous Indian fighters in Kentucky.

(A curious tradition that has been passed down through the family says that throughout his entire life, Isaac could never go to sleep without a cover over his face.)

(In 1805, he married Elizabeth McMurray of Mercer County, and three years later moved to Warren County and settled at Three Forks. He began buying land in 1815. Ten children were born to this marriage.)

(Elizabeth died in 1827 and Isaac married second, Mary Ground. They had five children.)

(Isaac's third wife, Rhoda Gadberry, was 8 years older than her husband. She died in 1860, after twelve years of marriage.)

(Isaac believed it was not good for a man to live alone, so he took a fourth wife, Frances Dickerson, 39 years his junior. She survived him for many years.)

He lived to be 93 years old, surviving the civil war four years (although an elder brother had fought in the French and Indian war more than a century earlier), was married five times and became the father of 21 children. His last surviving child, Mrs. Lawrence, who has just died was 78 years old, and left several great-grandchildren.

The fifth (??) wife of Isaac Goodnight, the man who was born the year the cannon were thundering at Bunker Hill, has only been dead a few years. One descendant of his recently represented the Third Congressional District of Kentucky in the lower house of congress, and many others are of prominence in their native state.

It is a singular fact that the grandfather of an American woman who has just died was born when Mary and Dutch William were on the throne of England, when Louis XIV reigned in France and the Battle of Bienhelm was not yet fought.

=====

The family home of Isaac Goodnight in Three Forks, Warren County, Kentucky was in the early 1930s shown as a two-story brick home with chimneys on each end of the house and two recessed paneled front doors. The walls were 18 inches thick. Isaac is said to have made each brick by hand that went to build this home. It is located about 15 miles north of Bowling Green on the big Barren River. A small covered porch adorned the front, and a root cellar was at one end of the house, also with a fireplace.

The home was divided by a wall with no connecting door on the second floor, and a closed stairway on each side, thus separating the boys from the girls.

Other frame buildings were added, one of which is visible in an old photograph of the home. This building appears to be living quarters as well and could possibly attach to the house. The photos were taken in fall or winter. Dried corn stalks are seen standing in the field, right up to the side of the house. The house burned down since the photos were made. Across from the barn lot, on a hill, is the Goodnight family graveyard. (The house burned in about 1976 and was replaced by another house.)

The house was built by Isaac Goodnight, a farmer and tanner by trade. He was a large slave owner and he and his slaves made the bricks for the house.

The tall painted monument to Isaac Goodnight is located at the family cemetery at Three Forks. The cemetery is on Three Forks Road off Coles Bend Road on the farm of B. M. Smith. Three of Isaac's wives, Elizabeth McMurray, Mary Ground, and Rodah Gadberry, are also buried there. (Kelli Goodnight adds that some family members believe that Frances Dickerson Goodnight is also buried there.) Isaac's stone lists his birth and death dates, and also says, "Initiated into the Masonic Fraternity in 1822," and "He professed faith in Christ and united with the Baptist Church in 1908." Near the top of the spire is the Masonic emblem. There are 15 known graves in the cemetery:

Benjamin Neal 28 Aug 1908 - 13 Aug 1836  
Mary Neal Wheatley 13 Jun 1813 - 30 Dec 1862  
Sarah Gadbury 25 Feb 1776 - 3 Feb 1858  
Anna Lawrence 1891 - 1892  
Robert Goodnight 22 Sep 1837 - 20 Mar 1838  
H. H. Goodnight 21 Apr 1834 - 4 Jan 1895  
I. H. Goodnight 5 Feb 1848 - 13 May 1901

Isaac Goodnight 1 Jan 1782 - 14 Oct 1869  
 Elizabeth Goodnight 23 Apr 1787 - 29 Sep 1827  
 Mary Goodnight 29 May 1800 - 29 Nov 1848  
 Rodah Goodnight 10 Mar 1774 - 9 Apr 1860  
 Emily N. Goodnight 3 Oct 1830 - 8 May 1907  
 Charles Rector 29 Sep 1833 - 4 Jun 1898  
 Mary Moulder 12 Sep 1874 - 25 Mar 1904  
 Myrtle Moulder 2 Jan 1885 - 29 Oct 1908

The two Moulder women are two of the three wives of Jack Moulder. Mary was the first; Myrtle was the second, and third was Lotty Lawrence, daughter of John A. & Cynthia Payne Lawrence. One of Jake's sisters married Johnny Phillips, and lived on the Goodnight farm. After "Mr. Johnny" died, "Miss Mondy" had a home for life. When she moved from an old log house, which was probably the original home, the house and grounds reverted back to the Goodnight family.

Extract from letter written 20 Jan 1855 by "Grandfather Goodnight to Isaac S. Goodnight in Texas:

"Son and Daughter, this is to let you know that on yesterday evening we received a great feast in letters which was so gratifying to me you can't conceive. One from you and one from Rachel and one from Sarah C. Curry and one from Catherine Jamison and one from Jacob Goodnight, and all well. Murdock fetched them from the post office late in the evening. ...I was also gratified to hear that you liked the country very well, but have some inconveniences with it. This I would look for. We are to have those things or we might get too lazy. I was also glad to hear that you got out there safe and sound and that you are at work and got plenty of the fat of the land to eat and that you are on the gaining hand in health. You now have gained 20 pounds in weight." He speaks of hard times among the neighbors and says, "you say you don't know whether you will ever see us again or not...My son, it is a long road to come to say howdy and fare you well, for you can't make a support for your family and go abroad for him that won't provide for own household is worse than an infidel and has denied the Lord that brought him." He tells of his tanning business and says that he sent the demi-john to Bowling Green for oil and that Murdock would fetch it on Monday. He tells of trying to collect some accounts saying, "I got a warrant for William Meek and I got to find out that he was not to pay for he had nothing. He owes Totty \$100 and can't get a cent so I stopped at that. ...John Murdock has sold his place and has said he wanted to move this spring and I told him last night that he had better stay until Fall, he would starve himself and family. He talks of going by water."

3 May 1858:

Writes that it was raining that day and crops were very late with many cold washing rains and he fears they will be sorry in Kentucky that year. A frost came April 27 that he was afraid had killed the fruit and mast.

Children of MARY GROUND and ISAAC GOODNIGHT are:

28. i. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. 13 Feb 1829, Warren Co, KY; d. 08 Jul 1907, Warren Co, KY.
29. ii. ISAAC SHELBY GOODNIGHT, b. 08 Jun 1830, Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY; d. 09 Mar 1879, Mountain Creek, Tarrant Co, TX.
30. iii. JACOB GOODNIGHT, b. 17 Aug 1832, Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY; d. 26 Oct 1898, Rio Vista, Johnson Co, TX.
31. iv. HENRY G. GOODNIGHT, b. 02 Apr 1834, Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY; d. 04 Jan 1895, Warren Co, KY.
- v. ROBERT GOODNIGHT, b. 22 Sep 1837, Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY; d. 20 Nov 1838, Warren Co, KY.

**9. HENRY<sup>5</sup> GROUND** (*ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 May 1804 in Mercer Co, KY, and died 03 Mar 1881 in Knox Co, IL; lived 2 miles west of Abington, IL. He married (1) NANCY SMITH 12 Sep 1832 in Warren or Barren Co, KY, daughter of .. SMITH and ELIZABETH ... She was born 31 Aug 1802, and died 27 Sep 1834. He married (2) ELIZA ANN BOYDSTUN 23 Apr 1840 in Knox Co, IL, daughter of BENJAMIN BOYDSTUN and MARY GARDNER. She was born 03 Jul 1817 in Avon, Warren Co, KY, and died 20 Nov 1887 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL.

Notes for HENRY GROUND:

The tombstone of Henry and Eliza Ground, as well as their infant son and that of Sarah M. are constructed of white marble and were found in 1984 to be in good condition. The parents' stone is an obelisk with an urn on top, while those of the children are of the upright slab variety. The stones of the children have begun to sink into the

ground, nearly obliterating the death information.

Henry and Eliza can be found with their family in the U.S. Census of Knox County Illinois in 1850, 1860 and 1870.

Child of HENRY GROUND and NANCY SMITH is:

32. i. MARY E.<sup>6</sup> GROUND, b. 24 Aug 1833, Barren Co, KY; d. Aft. 1886, Res Kansas 1886.

Children of HENRY GROUND and ELIZA BOYDSTUN are:

33. ii. ROBERT E.<sup>6</sup> GROUND, b. 17 Apr 1841, Knox Co, IL; d. Aft. 1886, (lived in Kenesaw, NE 1886).  
34. iii. RHODA MATILDA GROUND, b. 06 Sep 1843, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL; d. 1924, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL.  
35. iv. SARAH M. GROUND, b. 24 Aug 1845, Knox Co, IL; d. 22 Nov 1856, 11yr - d. Knox Co, IL.  
36. v. MALINDA ANN GROUND, b. 03 Sep 1847, Knox Co, IL; d. 21 Feb 1909, Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS.  
37. vi. WILLIAM HARRISON GROUND, b. 11 Sep 1849, Knox Co, IL; d. Apr 1929, Res. Nebraska 1886.  
38. vii. DRUSILLA J. GROUND, b. 17 Feb 1852, Knox Co, IL; d. 1923, Knox Co, IL.  
39. viii. JOHN HENRY GROUND, b. 02 Aug 1854, twin to Martha L. b. Knox Co, IL; d. Unknown, Res Nebraska 1886.  
40. ix. MARTHA L. GROUND, b. 02 Aug 1854, Twin to John Henry b. Knox Co, IL; d. 23 Mar 1909, Knox Co, IL.  
x. INFANT GROUND, b. 07 Feb 1857, Knox Co, IL; d. 26 Feb 1857, Knox Co, IL.  
xi. JAMES EDWARD GROUND, b. 26 Nov 1858, Knox Co, IL; d. Aft. 1934, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL.

**10.** EDWARD<sup>5</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Apr 1809 in Mercer Co, KY, and died 25 Apr 1885 in Scio, Lynn Co, OR. He married (1) ELIZA ANN BUTLER 30 Oct 1834 in Warren Co, KY, daughter of PETER BUTLER and RACHEL MURPHY. She was born 02 Dec 1816 in Barren Co, KY, and died 24 Dec 1864. He married (2) SUSAN MCCANN 1868 in had two daughters from an earlier marriage (see notes on Edward). She was born Unknown in had a sister or sister-in-law in Iowa, and died 15 Mar 1877 in Monmouth, Polk Co, OR.

Notes for EDWARD GROUND:

Additional information on this family group was obtained from:

George E. Ground letter to Roberta Dukes Richardson  
Willamette Valley Oregon History, Bio, F. P. Ground  
Plymouth Rock to the Pacific, Mullenneix  
ODL Vol. II \$5177

Sec. land Oregon, 7 Feb 185\_\_, arrived 5 Aug 1853

Descendants in Portland Oregon (in 1985):

A. R. Ground  
Evelyn A. Ground  
Mrs. Sarah J. Ground

Edward Ground was a farmer born in Kentucky, moved to Warren County, Illinois, then to Oregon Territory in 1853 (Polk County), later to Yamhill County and Lynn Counties in Oregon.

Edward Ground writes to John & Eliza Butler, his brother-in-law and sister-in-law in Illinois from Polk County, Oregon Territory, 5 Mar 1854.

He tells of being healthy and claims of a nearby gold mine discovery, and then about the "connections."

Tom Hutchinson is not yet settled, cannot make up his mind.

George Duese (Deweese) paid \$600 for a good prairie claim.

Ira (Butler) bought a claim for \$900 with ample timber, but is homesick.

"Your father" (apparently writing to Butler) bought a claim for \$2000 & gave it to Isaac (Smith). He and wife are "tolerably" home sick.

Isaac (Smith) paid \$2000 for his claim.

He explains that the Butlers began to think, when the snow fell and the price of goods rose, that they had been well fixed in Illinois, and "like the isrealites of old tha began to repent that tha had ever left egipt wel I dont blame them for we have had a long gloomy winter the hardest every says that tha have ever seen in oregon and not beinglookt for made it set hard."



A letter on March 5, 1854 to P. M. Butler from William B. Ground describes the land claimed by Edward Ground: 320 acres situated on the Luckamute river about three miles from its mouth where it empties into the Williamet. We live one mile and a half from E. D. Butlers, one mile from Uncle Ira's and about 7 miles from Grandpaps.

In August, 1855, Edward writes that things are "tolerable dull" there, but there is some excitement about nearby gold mines having been discovered on the "Columby" river. He, however, does not yet have gold fever. He, George Dueese, Marshal, and A. W. Lucas will start in October for Illinois and will tell all the news.

He complains that he has not received a letter in 6 months, and please tell all friends and neighbors, as well as Sigh, Uncle Porter and Jameson Leeper to write. He asks that they send Sloanes ointment, because Luther's legs are breaking out again. He wants the "jenuine" kind from C. K. Smith.

He adds that William has hired on with a surveying team for \$50 a month and is away at that time.

Edward writes in July 1857 about the upcoming vote on the slavery issue. He hopes that the "pro Slavrey men will Stand (no) shoe heare." He relates that Margaret Butler Smith "made a confesion last Sundy and was immersed."

In April 1879, Edward write to Rhoda Ground Greer. Mamie Ground Hays copied the letter and distributed it to relatives in 1937. He tells that he has been keeping house with his two little girls, but that his son John had married the previous winter and he was living with them, along with the girls, while he is going back to his farm every day (a trip of 1-1/2 miles). His wife, he says, has been dead 2 years. Her oldest girl, he says, went back to Iowa to her aunt's home and is since married. That left but one more, and she was too young to keep house, so he allowed her to go stay with a woman who could train her.

He laments being too old perhaps, to see his children grown, and wishes he could travel to Illinois and Kentucky to visit.

Notes for ELIZA ANN BUTLER:

Eliza Butler Ground wrote home to Illinois on 25 Dec 1853 when the wagon train arrived safely in Oregon. She reported that all were tired, but resting up, and that "the trip was tolerably tiresom but knot so mutch so as I expected to find it."

She reports gathering water and wood to last for 200 miles at a time, and finding "currents" that were "verry exseptable they was the best I ever tasted there was red yellow and black ones in the mountains we found rasberry des berrys thimble berrys."

As for her current new home, they lived close to a lake where there were hundreds of geese and ducks swimming, and reports the local crops of cabbage, beets and squash are very good. A neighbor has offered them pick of the garden if they will tend it.

She mentions "connection" (kinfolks): Tomas Hutcheson, gone to the Umqua with brother Robert to look at the country, has been gone a month.

Mack Timmons who lives three or four miles away; she has heard he is rich and has seven sons.

Charles Wells; one of his sons visited them the day before Christman.

The Hendrilks (Hendricks?) lived in Oregon, the singing teacher.

She send her respects to Matilda Smith, James and Mary Butler, and all inquiring friends.

Children of EDWARD GROUND and ELIZA BUTLER are:

41. i. WILLIAM BUTLER<sup>6</sup> GROUND, b. 06 Jan 1836, Warren Co, IL; d. 05 Jul 1880, Columbia Co, Washington Territory; d of pleurisy.
- ii. FRANCIS J. GROUND, b. 08 Jan 1838, Monmouth, Warren Co, IL; d. 31 Aug 1840, Monmouth, Warren Co, IL.
- iii. ROBERT GROUND, b. 14 Jan 1840, Monmouth, Warren Co, IL; d of heart asthma; d. 28 Dec 1917,

- Independence or Dallas, OR.
- 42. iv. LUTHER GROUND, b. 22 Mar 1842, Warren Co, IL; d. 20 Feb 1918.
- 43. v. PETER BUTLER GROUND, b. 16 Apr 1848, Warren Co, IL; d. 07 Apr 1874, Buena Vista, Polk Co, OR; a shoemaker.
- 44. vi. FRANKLIN PIERCE GROUND, b. 11 Jan 1852, "Frank" b. Warren Co, IL; d. 03 Oct 1936.
- 45. vii. JOHN HENRY GROUND, b. 04 Jan 1856, Polk Co, OR; died of TB & pneumonia; d. 24 Sep 1914, Polk Co, OR.
- viii. SYLVESTER GROUND, b. 28 Aug 1858, Polk Co, OR; d. 15 Feb 1860, Polk Co, OR.

Children of EDWARD GROUND and SUSAN MCCANN are:

- 46. ix. ALICE MAY<sup>6</sup> GROUND, b. 28 Oct 1871; d. Aft. 1936, res Los Angeles, CA 1936.
- x. EVALINE ADELL GROUND, b. 22 Oct 1873; d. Aft. 1925, unmarried 1918; res Portland ORE 1925.

**11. DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND** (*ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Jul 1811 in Mercer Co KY, and died 05 Feb 1856 in Pleasant Valley, Dallas Co, TX. She married JACOB GARDNER BOYDSTUN 27 Aug 1833 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY, son of BENJAMIN BOYDSTUN and MARY GARDNER. He was born 24 Jan 1812 in Russellville, Logan Co, KY, and died 25 May 1899 in Pleasant Valley, Dallas Co, TX.

Notes for JACOB GARDNER BOYDSTUN:

Jacob Gardner Boydston was born in Kentucky on January 24, 1812, the son of Benjamin and Mary Ground Boydston. On August 27, 1833, he married Drusilla Ground, and on their wedding day, the couple joined members of the Boydston, Lowe, Holland, Dowdy, Ground, and Goodnight families and moved to Abingdon, Knox County, Illinois.

Jacob and Drusilla Boydston had seven children born in Illinois - Henry, Mary Margaret, Rhoda E., Robert Ground, Julia Ann, Nancy Jane, and Susan Caroline.

Harassed by illness and failed crops, several of the younger settlers began looking for a new home. Perhaps differing opinions on the upcoming Civil War caused these families, including Jacob and Drusilla Boydston, to make the Great Move to Texas in the spring of 1848. Indeed, the kinsmen who stayed in Illinois supported the Union, while those, who moved to Texas supported the Confederacy. The Boydstuns moved in two wagons; one contained tools and farm implements, driven by Robert Ground Boydston with his father beside him, and the second contained Drusilla and the family, and was driven by Henry Boydston.

The trip from Illinois to the new state of Texas took six weeks by boat and wagon train, and once there, the families camped near Dallas. In the early morning, the men mounted their horses for a look around. They traveled about 20 miles southwest from Dallas and came to a large cedar break and a small range of hills rising majestically from the rolling prairie, with a fertile valley watered by a stream the Indians had named Mountain Creek. Prairie grasses were as high as a man on horseback. Texas Rangers aided the exploration by dragging logs chained behind their horses, flattening the grass to provide overland passage.

Beside the creek, Boydston erected a "Big Room" built of cedar logs. As time went by, more rooms, halls, and long porches were added, and better windows and doors replaced old ones. But the rock chimney and the "Big Room" made from cedars on the hill remained unchanged for 72 years until it was destroyed by fire in 1920.

It was not long after the family arrived that Henry was kicked by a horse and killed, at the young age of 13.

In 1850, Boydston's land was surveyed and a land certificate was issued in the Peters Colony of Texas for 640 acres in southwest Dallas County.

Two more children were born in Texas, Sarah M. Boydston (1850 - died before 1852), and Martha Virginia Boydston in 1852. On February 5, 1856, Drusilla Ground Boydston died and was buried on the family farm.

On March 15, 1862, Robert Ground Boydston enlisted as a private in Company A, 19th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Confederate Army. He was admitted to the Confederate Hospital at Shreveport on February 13, 1864, and returned home after a lingering illness. He died in 1868.

October 4, 1862, Jacob G. Boydston married again, to Sarah Louisa Wilson, the widow of Andrew Jackson

Vaught. She had six Vaught children, three of whom became cousins, aunts, and uncles, as well as step-brothers and sisters, through marriages to the Boydston, Holland, and Poe families. Jacob and Lou Wilson Boydston had two children: James and Sarah Louisa.

The dates of birth, marriage, and death were recorded in the family Bible brought from Abingdon, Illinois, to Pleasant Valley. The Bible reposed in the "Big Room" from 1848 until 1899, and it was given to his youngest child, Martha V. Dukes, upon his death. At her death in 1903, the Bible was given to Nancy Jane Davie, and then to Laura Davie Martin. In 1931, the Bible was given to Roberta Dukes Richardson, but could not be recovered from her husband's home when he died in 1969.

In 1870, Jacob Boydston gave three acres of his land to build a church and cemetery, which became known as Pleasant Valley Cemetery. Four family members had been buried there already - Sarah, Drusilla, Henry, and Robert. Rhoda died in 1870 and is buried there.

Ellis County, Texas

Wm. Lawrence by deed to J. B. D. Boydston, Vol. M, page 83. Inst 5 Dec 1873. Filed 17 Dec 1873. 162 acres in C. L. Dotson Survey.

In September 1894, the Illinois and Texas Boydstuns reunited at a gathering at the Boydston farm at Pleasant Valley. Jacob G. Boydston died on May 26, 1899, and is buried on the land he gave for a cemetery. Today, all that remains of the Pleasant Valley community is the cemetery where the Boydstuns, their kin, and their neighbors are buried.

In the cemetery at Pleasant Valley, the four surviving daughters in 1899 erected a monument to their dead: Drusilla Ground Goydstun, 1856, Robert Ground Boydston (1864?), and Jacob G. Boydston, 1899.

"Early History of Cope Grove Community"

by I.T. Goodnight, Wellington, Texas

East of Mountain Creek were: (in the Valley Community) Robert Ground, Jacob Boydston, Isaac Lowe, Kirb Wilson, W.S. Rickets, Jim Holland, Isaac Holland and his brother Tom were just boys in those days, and Iddo Cope and his son J. B. Cope. Iddo's other sons were Tom and Rube Cope.

All the above men possessed all of the requirements necessary to overcome the hardships of settling a new country.

US Census:

1820-

1830

1840-Knox Co. IL

1850-Ellis Co. TX

1860-Dallas Co. TX

1870-Dallas Co. TX

1880-Dallas Co. TX

Other sources for this family:

"Boydston Family" by Gustine Weaver

Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851, by Helen Thomas, 1970; p. 85

"The Boydston Family" by Gladys Domonoske

J.G. Boydston family Bible as recorded by Robert Dukes Richardson

Land Patent of Jacob G. Boydston, Dallas County, TX

"The Peters Colony of Texas" by Seymour V. Connor, 1959; p. 198

"The History of Cedar Mountains" by Lucretia B. Vinyard

Dallas & Ellis County, TX Tax Records 1851-1862

Roberta Dukes Richardson notes to 1935

Pleasant Valley Cemetery Records

A.J. Dukes II

Records of Tivola C. Wright, descendant of Jacob G. Boydston's 2nd marriage.

Children of DRUSILLA GROUND and JACOB BOYDSTUN are:

- i. HENRY<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, b. 1834, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL; d. 1848, Pleasant Valley, Dallas Co, TX.

Notes for HENRY BOYDSTUN:

Roberta Dukes had no knowledge of this child until she began compiling information on the family. She learned that when her mother was born (the youngest, Martha Virginia), Jacob Boydston said, "Now I have a girl for every day in the week and a boy for Sunday."

While we knew this son was named Henry, the 1850 Death Index (cojoined with the 1850 US Census) gives his name as William H. Boydston, age 15, died October 1850, from a kick from a horse. This record gives the death location as Tarrant County, Texas.

There is a marker for him at the Pleasant Valley Cemetery, placed years after his death.

- ii. MARY MARGARET BOYDSTUN, b. 10 Oct 1836, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL; d. 25 May 1921, Midland, Midland Co, TX; m. WILLIAM HENRY WOLCOTT, 28 Mar 1867, Dallas, Co, TX; Triple Ceremony at Home; md by T. A. Witherspoon, ELD; b. 29 Nov 1843, Alabama; d. 26 Mar 1927, Midland, Midland Co, TX.

Notes for MARY MARGARET BOYDSTUN:

Mary Margaret Boydston was about 12 years old when she came with her parents to Texas in 1848. Traveling in the same train with her uncles and aunts and numerous cousins from Abingdon, Illinois. It was an eventful trip and one she never grew tired of relating to her nieces in later life.

She was 20 when her mother died and the role of mother fell on her young shoulders, to comfort, to administer to the needs of the young sisters and advise the older members of her father's household. With loyalty and tender affection the sisters regarded her for 65 years, even the nieces and nephews were admonished to respect her.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY WOLCOTT:

From William F. Dukes:

Uncle Henry had an iron fence around his house. He went to town every day and jumped the fence. Said that kept him young.

Henry Wolcott had a brother nicknamed "the Millionaire Rancher" from the Midland, Texas area.

Henry Wolcott served in the Confederate Army.

The Wolcotts had no children. Mary Margaret was 20 when her mother died, and declined to marry until all of her younger sisters were married, except Martha Virginia. Martha Virginia came to live with the Wolcotts when they lived on a ranch in Ellis County, Texas, situated on Village Creek, near Waxahachie. They all moved to Tarrant County about the year 1870 where Wolcott purchased a large tract of land lying near the town of Mansfield, and built for his wife a beautiful home. Subsequently, in 1902, they sold the property and moved to Hereford, Texas. At that time, his ranch in the west was the last one inhabited in that vicinity until entering New Mexico. He disposed of the ranch and bought several sections of land at Midland, Texas, where they lived 20 years. Martha Virginia was married in the Wolcott home near Mansfield, Texas, in 1873.

- iii. ROBERT GROUND BOYDSTUN, b. 1839, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL; d. 1868, Pleasant Valley, Dallas Co, TX.

Notes for ROBERT GROUND BOYDSTUN:

Robert Ground Boydston, the first son of Jacob Gardner Boydston and his wife, Drusilla Ground, was born near Abingdon, Illinois, in the year 1839. With his brother Henry, shared the honor of driving his parents' wagon team to Texas in the "Great Move."

From Civil War records at Washington, D.C., the following services were issued:

"Robert G. Boydston, private, Company a., 19th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Confederate Army. Enlisted March 15th, 1862 at Waxahachie, Texas, age 23 years. He is shown to have been admitted to C.S.A. General Hospital at Shreveport, Louisiana on Feb. 13, 1864, with Intermitten Fever and no later records have been found. There are no muster rolls on file in this office subsequent to the date of admittance to the hospital of that company.

(Signed) Brigadier General James K. Kinley

Acting the Adjutant General, 1933"

Robert Ground Boydston, after a lingering illness in the hospital at Shreveport, was dismissed and allowed to return to his father's house. He died the following year, 1868, and was buried in the family cemetery at Pleasant Valley, Texas.

NOTE: Robert Ground Boydston died two years before his parents gave the ground for the cemetery.

- 47. iv. RHODA E. BOYDSTUN, b. 11 Jul 1840, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL; d. 30 Aug 1876, or 1876; Dallas or Ellis Co, TX.
- 48. v. JULIA ANN BOYDSTUN, b. 04 May 1843, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL; d. 23 Aug 1883, Dallas Co, TX.
- 49. vi. NANCY JANE BOYDSTUN, b. 18 Jun 1845, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL; d. 24 Jan 1931, Lubbock, TX.
- 50. vii. SUSAN CAROLINE BOYDSTUN, b. 20 Sep 1847, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL; d. 12 Dec 1929, Roswell, NM.
- viii. SARAH M. BOYDSTUN, b. Aug 1850, Pleasant Valley, Dallas Co, TX; d. Bef. 1852, Pleasant Valley, Dallas Co, TX.
- 51. ix. MARTHA VIRGINIA BOYDSTUN, b. 04 Jul 1852, Dallas Co, TX; d. 16 Mar 1903, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX.

**12. MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND** (*ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Jun 1813 in Mercer Co, KY; some sources say b. 2nd, and died 01 Jul 1891 in Greenwood Co, KS. She married CLAYTON STRIBLING BECKHAM 12 Dec 1832 in Barren Co, KY, son of JOHN BECKHAM and RACHEL MOSELEY. He was born 1806 in Barren Co, KY, and died Oct 1864 in or 1865; Tarrant Co, TX.

Notes for MARGARET GROUND:

Previous to hearing from Barbara Jean Hathcock, I knew only that Margaret Ground Beckham had returned to Kentucky (from?) in 1868, and lived in Barren Co, KY in 1871. The move to Kansas was new information to me, although others in the Ground family moved there. She says Margaret moved there after the death of her husband (1864).

Notes for CLAYTON STRIBLING BECKHAM:

Information on this family group obtained from Mamie (Ground) Hays by Evelyn Woods Barclay.

The middle name comes from Barbara Jean Hathcock (Ray1693@aol.com) in February 2001.

Barbara Jean says that Clayton was living with his father in 1830 on the US Census taken in Barren County, Kentucky, and in 1840 is living in Warren County, Kentucky (presumably as an adult), and in 1850 is also in Warren County. She says he moved to Tarrant County, Texas in the Spring of 1860 where he died. She shows him buried at Pleasant Valley Cemetery, but I have not found that record in the cemetery.

A biography of son Pleasant H. Beckham which appeared in "History of Warren County, Kentucky" was cited in Barbara Jean's notes. She did not give publishing information, (it states one of the sons of Pleasant, Simeon, was deceased and he died in 1871; and Pleasant's wife died in 1879), but the article, summarized, said Pleasant was the third of four sons and five daughters born to Clayton S. and Margaret Ground Beckham. The article says Clayton was born in Barren County, Kentucky, in 1806 and was a farmer. After he married, he moved to Warren County, but in the Spring of 1860 moved to Tarrant County, Texas, where he died in October 1864. He was a son of John Beckham, native of North Carolina, who married Rachel Moseley, and came to Barren County, Kentucky, about 1795 or 1800, where he was a farmer and also surveyed both roads from Bowling Green to Glasgow.

Margaret was a daughter of Robert Ground who was born in England and came to Warren County when in his teens. He married Rhoda Long whose parents were born in Ireland (doubtful), but who were among the pioneers of Kentucky. Here one of their daughters, a sister of Rhoda Long, was carried off by the Indians (erroneous -- it was a Conway daughter who was taken).

Children of MARGARET GROUND and CLAYTON BECKHAM are:

- i. NANCY<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM, b. 1834; d. Unknown.

Notes for NANCY BECKHAM:

Barbara Jean Hathcock says that Nancy was living in 1840 and 1850 in Warren County, Kentucky with her father.

- ii. RHODA BECKHAM, b. 1836; d. Unknown.

Notes for RHODA BECKHAM:

Barbara Jean Hathcock shows that Rhoda is on the 1840 and 1850 US Census living with her father in Warren County, Kentucky.

52.     iii. PLEASANT HENDERSON BECKHAM, b. 20 Jul 1838, Easter, Warren Co, KY; d. 14 Aug 1904, Warren Co, KY.  
53.     iv. JOHN BECKHAM, b. Bet. 1841 - 1842, Warren or Barren County, KY; d. Apr 1870, Cherokee Co, KS.  
54.     v. SARAH ANN BECKHAM, b. 20 Oct 1844, Warren or Barren County, KY; d. 16 Mar 1908, Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY.  
55.     vi. MARY PHOEBE BECKHAM, b. 1847, Warren or Barren County, KY; d. 1927, Greenwood Co, KS.  
56.     vii. NATHANIEL BECKHAM, b. 12 Dec 1850, Warren or Barren County, KY; d. 03 Feb 1931, Grant Co, OK.  
57.     viii. WILLIAM G. BECKHAM, b. 20 Aug 1854, Warren Co, KY; d. 15 Aug 1927, Grant Co, OK.  
58.     ix. ELIZABETH BECKHAM, b. 25 Jan 1858, "Bettie" b. Barren Co, KY; d. 06 Jan 1937, Greenwood Co, KS.

**13. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> GROUND III** (*ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Jun 1817 in (Some list middle initial "L"--"Letcher") b. Warren Co, KY, and died 17 May 1879 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX. He married ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT 28 May 1838 in Warren Co, KY, by Zack Emerson, daughter of ISAAC GOODNIGHT and ELIZABETH McMURRAY. She was born 31 Jan 1820 in near Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY, and died 11 Oct 1881 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX.

Notes for ROBERT GROUND III:

"Early History of Cope Grove Community"

by I.T. Goodnight, Wellington, Texas

East of Mountain Creek were: (in the Valley Community) Robert Ground, Jacob Boydston, Isaac Lowe, Kirb Wilson, W.S. Ricketts, Jim Holland, Isaac Holland and his brother Tom were just boys in those days, and Iddo Cope and his son J. B. Cope. Iddo's other sons were Tom and Rube Cope.

All the above men possessed all of the requirements necessary to overcome the hardships of settling a new country.

Information on this family group comes from:

Records of Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Dallas Co, Texas\*

"Early History of Cope Grove Community" by I.T. Goodnight,  
Wellington, Texas

Letter from Annie E. Ground Wilder

Vada Grounds family records

Roberta Dukes Notes to 1935

Records of Ground Family Cemetery, Warren Co, KY

Letter from R. M. Lowe

Ellis County, Texas deeds

Beth Ellis, Houston, Texas, family records

Plymouth Rock to the Pacific, Wesley Mullenneix, p. 206

US Census 1850-Navarro District, Ellis County, TX, p. 175/88\*\*

US Census 1860-Pct 8, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, p. 89, 608/608

US Census 1870-Dallas Co, TX, p. 3, line 3, 15/15

US Census 1880-Pct. 6 ED 67, Dallas Co, TX

Land Grant Records - granted 640 Acres in Dallas Co, TX 1859

\*The graves of Robert and Elizabeth Goodnight Ground are marked with a single white marble marker. Two tablets, one with birth and death information on each, side by side under arches. Above the tablets is another saying "Father and Mother." Above that tablet is a circlet of flowers. Below all is the inscription, "Their toils are past. Their work is done, and they are fully blest. They fought the fight the victory won, and enter into rest." The stone has been broken more than once and is now (1997) set in concrete, lying flat. Near their marker is a single marker for their infant son and infant daughter. No dates on the infants' marker. It also is set in concrete, lying flat.

\*\*Note that Dallas, Ellis, Johnson, & Tarrant Counties in Texas meet at the area that these settlers lived, and

records are apt to be found in any of the counties. Census takers sometimes failed to regard county lines, which were difficult to ascertain. The families lived in Dallas County, however.

Ellis County, Texas, Grantor Index to Deeds E-G from 1845\*\*

Waxahachie, Texas Courthouse

(\*\* = have deed copy)

\*\* Book C., p. 429, 18 Apr 1848

Robert Ground from J. D. & B. P. Tyus of Limestone Co, TX

Promised to pay \$160 for parcel of land in Ellis County on the Waters of Mountain Creek

\*\* Book D, p. 13\_?, 8 Feb 1859

Robert Ground receives deed from B. R. Tyus for above land, apparently has paid in full. 160 acres on Mountain Creek. (Note: this land was sold again, half in 1862 and half in 1867 to Robert's brother, Harrison Ground, and sold by Robert on Harrison's behalf again in 1870.)

Letter (typed copy) from Mrs. Annie Eliza Ground Wilder, 29 Oct 1933

Extracted and summarized

My father, Robert Ground, was one of a family of ten children. His forefather came to Kentucky from England at an early day. My father was born in Barren County, Ky., not far from Bowling Green, 7 Jun 1817. Married my mother Elizabeth Goodnight in the year 1838, May 28th. Twelve children were born to them, two died in infancy. The ten all lived to be grown and married, but in 1933, all had passed away except, Annie, Will, and Bob.

Robert Ground moved from Kentucky to Illinois with his brother-in-law, Jacob Boydstun and wife Drusilla. Also Isaac Lowe and wife, Jimmy Holland and wife. They settled near Abingdon, Illinois (in Knox County), but had quite a lot of sickness there. Robert Ground had two congestive chills and the last one "came near taking his life." He and Jacob Boydstun decided to make a change, and in the spring of 1848, they moved to Texas. They had heard of plenty of land with an abundance of game of all kind. (See Jacob Boydstun for story of "The Big Move.")

(Rosemary Filyaw adds that the Grounds had all planned to move to Oregon to establish a church and church college. They were members of the First Christian Church. However, after illness struck, they decided to move to Texas instead of waiting to go to Oregon.)

Robert Ground took land adjoining that of Uncle Jacob on the North over next to the "Big Mountain." The claim already had a one room shack on it, as it had been bought from two young men from Tennessee. Bob Ground cut lumber from down by the Trinity River and covered the shack. While he was gone, a storm brewed and the family of mother and five small children watched as one corner of the roof rose in the wind. The storm passed without serious damage to the shack.

(Rosemary Filyaw adds this item from "The Peters Colony of Texas," by Seymour V. Conner: In 1850, Robert Ground was issued a land certificate by Thomas W. Ward for 640 acres in Dallas County (Robertson Third Class #1738). The land was obtained free through Peters Colony for settlement. They were to live on it 3 years and build a cabin and farm 15 acres.)

The mother and children would eat and retire before dark, to avoid having a light which might attract Indians or wild animals. The Indians came often during the day, begging food. "Mother would always give them something, for she was afraid of them." The Indians were not hostile to the settlers until several years later.

To assist the settlers in finding springs, the Texas Rangers from nearby Johnson Station would assist by riding their horses through the tall grass which grew everywhere, and was as high as a man's head on horseback. When they found a spring, they would tie a rope around a big rock and fasten the other end of the rope to the horn of the saddle, and drag the rock through the grass to make a path to the spring.

Dallas at that time was a small village; the best house was made of hewn logs. Mr. Cockerel kept a ferry boat to put people across the Trinity River. Sometimes, in dry periods, the river would go completely dry. Mr. Cockerel's ferry was later replaced with a toll bridge, costing 25 cents.

Bob Ground's house was close to the mountain. Visitors were cautioned, "Look out, as you go down the mountain, or you will step right into Bob Ground's chimney."

Every fall evening, Bob Ground chopped a big log for a fire and the family sat around the fireside talking and cracking and eating pecans. Fences, fires, and homes alike were built of cedar, as it was very plentiful in the area.

The four families (Holland, Boydston, Ground, and Lowe) lived happily in the Valley until most of them passed away and were buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery, close to Uncle Jacob's house, 3-1/2 miles southwest from Cedar Hill, Texas and 6 miles northwest of Midlothian, Texas. Uncle Jacob gave 3 acres for the cemetery and a church.

The church was known as Pleasant Valley Christian Church. All the neighborhood children went to school and church services on Sunday. All were baptized in "Old Mountain Creek." There was a large congregation for years which met regularly for worship in peace and harmony. "But alas in an evil hour, strife and division came into the church and tore it asunder." (Roberta Dukes Richardson notes, "Dissent in doctrine.") Robert Ground was an Elder in the church at that time. According to Annie, he took sick during this time, and worried about the conflict at the church and "died a broken hearted man." By 1933, the church house was gone and a small school house had been built in its place, but the large cemetery "is still there awaiting the Judgement Morn."

===

1850 US Census Dallas Co, TX

Robert Ground is listed with 5 children

1860 US Census Dallas Co, TX

Robert & Elizabeth live in household #608. In #605 was Jackson Rape; #609 was Jacob G. Boydston; #610 was James Holland; #615 was J. B. Boydston.

1870 US Census Dallas Co, TX

Robert Ground's neighbors were son Thomas J. Ground; Isaac Lowe; Isaac Lowe Sr.; John B. Holland; Thornton Davis; Charles Holland.

Children of ROBERT GROUND and ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT are:

59. i. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> GROUND, b. 15 Mar 1839, Warren Co, KY; d. 18 Jul 1923, Denton, Denton Co, TX.
60. ii. ISAAC HENRY GROUND, b. 01 Jun 1841, "Uncle Ike" b. near Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY; d. 02 Sep 1923, DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX.
61. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON GROUND, b. 20 Jun 1843, Warren Co, KY; d. 19 Jul 1927, Collin Co, TX.
62. iv. JOHN GROUND, b. 25 Jul 1845, (or 23rd) b. Knox Co, IL; d. 02 Oct 1931, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX.
63. v. SARAH CATHERINE GROUND, b. 25 Nov 1847, Knox Co, IL; d. Abt. 1885.
- vi. INFANTS GROUND, b. Abt. 1849, 2 infants, one male, one female bd PV Cemetery; d. Unknown, Dallas Co, TX.
64. vii. ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT GROUND, b. 03 Aug 1851, Kentucky; d. 31 Oct 1922.
65. viii. WILLIAM HARRISON GROUND, b. 12 May 1854, Pleasant Valley, Dallas Co, TX; d. 28 Jan 1936, Clarendon, Donley Co, TX.
- ix. INFANT GROUND, b. Abt. 1856, 2 infants, one male, one female bd PV Cemetery; d. Unknown, Dallas Co, TX.
66. x. STEPHEN ARNOLD DOUGLAS GROUND, b. 23 Feb 1858, Texas; d. 06 Feb 1928, Baird, Callahan Co, TX.
67. xi. ANNIE ELIZABETH GROUND, b. 10 Jul 1861, near Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 21 Jan 1958, Andrews, Andrews Co, TX.
68. xii. ROBERT LETCHER GROUND, b. 18 Dec 1865, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 01 Aug 1952, Riverside, Okanogan Co, WA.

**14.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jul 1819 in Warren Co, KY, and died 15 Oct 1891 in Warren Co, KY. He married NANCY AMANDA WHEATLEY 07 Nov 1850 in Warren Co, KY, daughter of ROBERT WHEATLEY and CASSEY DUFF. She was born 11 May 1825 in Kentucky, and died 21 Jun 1907 in Warren Co, KY.

Notes for WILLIAM GROUND:

A new headstone honoring William and Nancy Amanda Wheatley Ground was placed by the Ground-Grounds Family Association on Sunday, September 1, 1991. A group of about 20 Ground descendants gathered for the



ceremony at the family cemetery at Three Forks, Warren County.

Notes for NANCY AMANDA WHEATLEY:

Extract from letter received from A. J. & Mary Wheatley in Kentucky to Isaac S. Goodnight in Texas:

5 Oct 1855

"Nancy Ground has been sick, but is...better. Nancy and William Ground has buried two more children. They was buried last Sunday a week ago."

(Extracts of letters copied by Ben F. Goodnight and sent to Mamie Ground Hays in 1939 reprinted in Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter January 1992, Volume VIII, No. 3, p. 5.)

Children of WILLIAM GROUND and NANCY WHEATLEY are:

- i. INFANT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, b. Bef. 1855, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown, Warren Co, KY.
- ii. TWIN GROUND, b. 15 Sep 1855, Warren Co, KY; d. 15 Sep 1855, Warren Co, KY.
- iii. TWIN GROUND, b. 15 Sep 1855, Warren Co, KY; d. 15 Sep 1855, Warren Co, KY.
- 69. iv. LUTHER GROUND, b. 01 Sep 1857, Warren Co, KY; d. 25 Aug 1901, Warren Co, KY.
- 70. v. ROBERT GROUND, b. 30 Jul 1859, Warren Co, KY; d. 03 Jun 1922, Warren Co, KY.

**15. HARRISON<sup>5</sup> GROUND** (*ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jul 1825 in Warren Co, KY, and died 1874 in near Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, MO. He married MARY A. WILSON Unknown, daughter of GILES WILSON. She was born 1835 in had relatives in Missouri, and died 1926 in Missouri.

Notes for HARRISON GROUND:

In his will, Robert Ground left his farm to his youngest son, Harrison. He was to care for his mother and sisters as long as they lived. He wanted to go to Texas, so he gave the farm and responsibilities to his brother William. He went first to Warren County, Illinois, where his name is recorded on an undated tax record in Coldbrook Township, where he had other relatives.

In 1920, Mamie Ground Hays corresponded with her cousins, Ben and Tom Goodnight, of Roscoe, Texas, and they stated that they recalled Harrison had married the daughter of a Giles Wilson before the war between the states. Ben and Tom also recalled that Harrison and his wife had one child who died before they left Texas.

The following land records were found by Beth Ellison of Pasadena, Texas.

27 Feb 1862 - Ellis County, TX

Robert Grounds of Dallas County, Texas, to Harrison Ground of Ellis County, Texas. 80 acres for the consideration of \$40 in hand paid. Acreage on the waters of Mountain Creek in Ellis County, Texas. (Robert Ground bought this land, 160 acres total, in 1859 from J. B. & B. R. Tyrus of Limestone County)

20 Mar 1867 - Ellis County, TX, Book F

Robert Ground of Dallas County, Texas, to Harrison Ground of Ellis County, Texas. 80 acres for the consideration of \$160 in hand paid. Acreage on the waters of Mountain Creek in Ellis County, Texas. (The other 80 acres of the land Robert Ground bought in 1859 from J. B. & B. R. Tyrus of Limestone County)

27 Dec 1869 - Ellis County, TX, Book I

Power of Attorney. Harrison Ground and Mary Ann his wife, of Jackson County, Missouri, do appoint Robert Ground as true and lawful attorney for us to sell lands and tenements of which we were possessed in Ellis County, Texas. Signed 27 Dec 1869.

23 Jul 1870 - Ellis County, TX, Book I

Robert Ground and wife to Lewis Pyles on behalf of Harrison Ground and Mary Ann his wife of Jackson County, Missouri, sell for \$1450 paid in hand, land in Ellis County on the waters of Mountain Creek.

The deeds as I recorded them (\*\* means I have copies of the deeds):

\*\* Book E, P. 616, 27 Feb 1862

Robert Ground to Harrison Ground. Inst. & filed 27 Feb 1862, 80 acres from the Phillip B. George Survey. By

deed to Harrison Ground

\*\* Book F, p. 707-708 17 Feb 1867

Robert Ground to Harrison Ground. Inst. 19 Feb 1867, filed 18 Mar 1867. 80 acres from the Phillip B. George Survey. By deed to Harrison Ground.

\*\* Book H, p. 3A-4A, 27 Dec 1869

Robert Ground power of attorney given to Harrison Ground and Mary Ann Ground his wife. Delivered to Robert Grounds 20 Jul 1870.

\*\* Book I, p. 259-260, 23 Jul 1870

Robert Ground & Wife (by attorney in fact, Harrison Ground and Mary Ann, his wife) to Lewis Pyles. Sells for \$1450 a parcel of land in Ellis County on the Waters of Mountain Creek, designated by headright certificate #857 issued by the Commissioner of General Land Office 18 Apr 1848.

Extract from letter received from "Grandfather Goodnight" (Isaac Goodnight in Kentucky) to Isaac S. Goodnight in Texas includes a message for Harrison Ground:

3 May 1858: "I have heard that you have got quite young again so you can pass for one of your brother's sons. That certainly you must look out and take a wife or do as Henry Goodnight wants to do, take a Kentucky girl. You can come back and see them and take them back to Texas, though the girls are almost out of heart looking for you. They fear you look so pretty the girls in Texas won't let you come back from there single. If you have promised them to come back and marry them, then do so. No more of that nonsense."

(Extracts of letters copied by Ben F. Goodnight and sent to Mamie Ground Hays in 1939 reprinted in Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter January 1992, Volume VIII, No. 3, p. 5.)

Child of HARRISON GROUND and MARY WILSON is:

- i. CHILD<sup>6</sup> GROUND, b. Bet. 1845 - 1855; d. Unknown, died in Texas.

**16. MARY<sup>5</sup> GREEN** (*ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1809 in Whittlesey, England, and died 1896. She married JAMES NORMAN 14 Oct 1832 in March, Cambridgeshire, England, son of JAMES NORMAN and ANN DARLEY. He was born 24 May 1803 in March, Cambridgeshire, England, and died Bef. 1891 in age 88.

Notes for JAMES NORMAN:

Notes of Maureen Rust:

Mary Green (Headen - erased?) on wedding cert.

1841 living March with James and John and William

1851 living Whittlesea Road, March with James and William, Joseph and Daniel

1861 living Whittlesea Road, March with James and Daniel

1871 living Whittlesea Road, March with James and William, and grandchildren Joseph and James Daniel

1881 aged 72, living West End, March with James

1891 living Boots Bridge, Wimblington with son Joseph and his wife and family and great grand daughter Elizabeth Norman.

On 14 Oct 1831 when Mary was 22, she married James NORMAN, son of James NORMAN & Ann DARLEY, in March. Born in 1803 in March. James died bef 1891, he was 88. James was baptized in March, Cambs on 24 May 1803. Occupation: 1840-1845, 1851 Farm lab, 1860 labourer, 1861, 1871 Ag lab, 1881 Pauper.

James was a widower when he married Mary

Married same day as sister, Naomi

1841 living March with Mary and John and William

1851 living Whittlesea Road, March with Mary, William, Joseph and Daniel

1861 living Whittlesea Road with Mary and Daniel

1871 living Whittlesea Road, March with Mary and William and grandchildren Joseph and James Daniel

1881 aged 77, living at West End, March with Mary

Children of MARY GREEN and JAMES NORMAN are:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> NORMAN, b. 1836; d. Unknown.
- 71. ii. WILLIAM NORMAN, b. 05 Feb 1840, (Baptism) March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. 04 Dec 1917, Emneth, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England.
- 72. iii. JOSEPH NORMAN, b. 12 Dec 1841, (Baptism) March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES DANIEL NORMAN, b. 1844; d. Aug 1844, March, Cambridgeshire, England.
- 73. v. JAMES DANIEL NORMAN, b. 20 Jul 1845, (Baptism) March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Aft. 1901.

*Generation No. 5*

**17. MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS** (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jan 1825 in Warren Co, KY, and died 23 Feb 1891 in Edwards Co, IL. She married ANDREW HUFFMAN 06 Feb 1845 in Edwards Co, IL, son of SAMUEL HUFFMAN and CATHERINE ... He was born 03 Jan 1821 in on Flatboat, en route MD to VA, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Edwards Co, IL.

Notes for ANDREW HUFFMAN:

Additional sources for this family:

Evelyn Barclay family records, her sources:

Roland Huffman family records

Eunice Anderson Pardee family records

Death Certificate Andrew Huffman

US Census Edwards Co, IL 1850-1890

Marriage Certificate, Andrew & Mary Ground Huffman

Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 3

Former County Judge Died at his Home Near New West Salem

(summarized) Andrew Huffman was born in Maryland 3 Jan 1821, and died 23 Nov 1905, aged 84 years, 10 months, and 20 days. His boyhood days were spend mostly in West Virginia. He came to Illinois with his parents at age 18. They came by river in a flatboat to Mt. Carmel and from there directly to the farm now owned by his youngest son, Grant, where he lived continuously for over 65 years. There were at this time only four dwellings between Mr. Huffman's and the Wabash River.

In 1845, he married Mary Ground and had eight children. His wife, two sons, and two daughters preceded him "to their home above." His wife died 23 Feb 1891.

Mr. Huffman was elected associate justice of the peace for Edwards County in 1865 and again in 1869. He was elected again the third time, making 13 years of continuous service for the county. He became a member of the United Bretheren Church in 1857 and remained a faithful member and strong financial supporter of the church. Only two of the original members are still living.

Children of MARY GROUNDS and ANDREW HUFFMAN are:

- 74. i. FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HUFFMAN, b. 15 Dec 1845, West Salem (or Albion), Edwards Co, IL; d. 30 May 1912, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS.
- ii. ELIZABETH HUFFMAN, b. 12 Oct 1847, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL; d. 30 May 1878, Illinois; m. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH HUFFMAN:

Lived and died in Illinois.

- iii. JOHN HUFFMAN, b. 14 Sep 1850, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL; d. 14 Nov 1856, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL.
- iv. MARTHA HUFFMAN, b. 26 Oct 1854, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL; d. 12 Nov 1890, Illinois; m. JEREMIAH MCCREERY, 19 Nov 1876, Edwards Co, IL; b. Unknown, "Jerry"; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA HUFFMAN:

Moved to Kansas during land rush, then back to Illinois.

- v. MARION HUFFMAN, b. Abt. 1858, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown; m. EMMA DIESNER, Unknown; b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARION HUFFMAN:

Moved to Kansas during land rush, then back to Illinois, then later to Michigan.

- vi. MILTON HUFFMAN, b. Abt. 1860, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL; d. 15 Mar 1884, of T.B.; m. EMMA CLODFELTER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. ULYSSES GRANT HUFFMAN, b. Dec 1863, "Grant" b. West Salem, Edwards Co, IL; d. Aft. 1905, res West Salem, Edwards Co, IL 1905; m. HATTIE SERALDA WALSER, Abt. 1891; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ULYSSES GRANT HUFFMAN:

Moved to Michigan in his later years.

- viii. ANDREW W. HUFFMAN, b. Abt. 1868, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown, Illinois; m. OLGA VOIGHT, Unknown; b. Abt. 1870; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW W. HUFFMAN:

Lived and died in Illinois. Was in the grocery business.

**18. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS** (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jun 1827 in Warren Co, KY, and died 16 Aug 1859 in near Albion, Edwards Co, IL. She married DANIEL BOND 14 May 1845 in Edwards Co, IL, son of LEONARD BOND and NANCY STENNET. He was born 04 Mar 1825 in Bone Gap, Edwards Co, IL, and died 06 Jan 1892 in Edwards Co, IL.

Notes for DANIEL BOND:

Additional Sources from files of Evelyn Barclay:

Marriage certificate, Daniel Bond & Martha Ground(s)

Swartz, p. 27

US Census, Edwards Co, IL 1850-1880

Cemetery Records West Village Cemetery, Edwards Co, IL

Edwards County (IL) Cemetery Inscriptions, Beckham, p. 37

Children of MARTHA GROUNDS and DANIEL BOND are:

- i. MAHALA<sup>7</sup> BOND, b. 04 Oct 1846, (or Emaline) West Village, Edwards Co, IL; d. 06 Oct 1867; m. (1) JOHN ANDREW REED, 21 Sep 1862, Divorced; b. Unknown, or Reid; d. Unknown; m. (2) BENJAMIN WHITAKER, 13 Jul 1865, date of license; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. ENOCH BOND, b. 1849, West Village, Edwards Co, IL; d. 13 Nov 1876; m. ELIZA JANE STAPLEFORD, 20 Feb 1871; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY A. BOND, b. 23 Dec 1850, West Village, Edwards Co, IL; d. 09 Aug 1854, West Village, Edwards Co, IL.
- iv. JOHN WESLEY BOND, b. 15 Sep 1854, West Village, Edwards Co, IL; d. 22 Dec 1933; m. (1) CHARLOTTE BAILEY, 14 Mar 1872, Divorced; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) MARY MCMURTY, 04 Jul 1876; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. JAMES BOND, b. Abt. 1857, West Village, Edwards Co, IL; d. Bef. 1870.
- vi. MOSES BOND, b. 26 Jun 1859, West Village, Edwards Co, IL; d. 02 Jul 1859, West Village, Edwards Co, IL.

**19. PRUDENCE<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS** (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Sep 1829 in Warren Co, KY, and died 06 Dec 1884 in Shelby Pct, Edwards Co, IL. She married JOHN BOND 30 Oct 1845 in Edwards Co, IL; by Wm. Stanley, JP, son of LEONARD BOND and NANCY STENNET. He was born 26 Dec 1822 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 02 Dec 1886 in Edwards Co, IL.

Notes for JOHN BOND:

Additional information on this family group:

Plymouth Rock to the Pacific, Mullenneix, p. 87-88

Records of Evelyn Barclay:

US Census 1850-1880 Edwards Co, IL

Marriage Certificate, John Bond & Prudence Ground

Death Certificate Prudence Ground Bond

## Bonnie Beckham family files

Children of PRUDENCE GROUNDS and JOHN BOND are:

- i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> BOND, b. 22 Sep 1846, Edwards Co, IL; d. 22 Oct 1846, Edwards Co, IL.
- ii. RHODA BOND, b. 21 Jan 1849, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown; m. (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON BYFORD, 01 Sep 1864, divorced about 1872; b. Abt. 1845, Cannon Co, TN; d. Unknown, went to IL after Civil War; m. (2) HARMON WOOD, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CATHERINE BOND, b. 08 Mar 1851, "Kate" b. Edwards Co, IL; d. 24 Apr 1929; m. WILSON BAUGHMAN, 16 May 1869; b. Bet. 1840 - 1850; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARIAH BOND, b. 24 Feb 1853, Edwards Co, IL; d. 14 Sep 1855, Edwards Co, IL.
- v. THOMAS J. BOND, b. 16 Dec 1855, Edwards Co, IL; d. 10 Nov 1857, Edwards Co, IL.
- vi. LEONARD CLAYBORN BOND, b. 16 Jan 1858, Edwards Co, IL; d. 01 May 1924, Edwards Co, IL; m. SARAH MATILDA CURTIS, 10 Dec 1880, Edwards Co, IL; b. Unknown, "Matilda"; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY C. BOND, b. 03 Mar 1860; d. 25 Dec 1945; m. (1) WILLIAM DENNIS GAWTHORPE, 05 May 1880; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) JAMES BUNTING, 1934; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. CHARLES BOND, b. 23 Aug 1862, Edwards Co, IL; d. 26 Jul 1955; m. SARAH ANN DIESCHER, 07 Jul 1887, Charles md Ice before; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
75. ix. MATILDA BOND, b. 03 Nov 1864, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 07 May 1931, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.
- x. MARTHA BOND, b. 16 Jul 1867, Edwards Co, IL; d. 14 Jul 1895; m. JAMES VANDEVENDER, 25 Mar 1882; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- xi. JESSIE BOND, b. 06 Jan 1873, Edwards Co, IL; d. 26 Oct 1873, Edwards Co, IL.

**20.** SARAH<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Nov 1832 in near Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY, and died 16 Mar 1920 in 87y 3m 25d. She married (1) HIRAM MOUNTS 06 Nov 1851 in Edwards Co, IL; divorced. He was born Abt. 1824 in Illinois, and died Unknown in no date on marker. She married (2) JOHN WESLEY ANDERSON 25 Apr 1858 in Edwards Co, IL, son of WILLIAM ANDERSON and SUSAN HOUSEMAN. He was born 26 Jan 1831 in Daviess Co, KY, and died 13 Jun 1917 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL; bd Ebenezer Cemetery, Samsville, Edwards Co, IL.

Notes for SARAH GROUNDS:

On 1900 Census, showed 11 children, 5 living.

Notes for HIRAM MOUNTS:

Additional resources for this family group:

Evelyn Barclay  
Marriage record, Sarah Grounds & Hiram Mounts  
Divorce papers, Sarah Grounds & Hiram Mounts, 1858  
US Census, 1850-1880, Edwards Co, IL  
Cemetery Records, West Village Cemetery, Edwards Co, IL  
Edwards County, IL Past & Present, 1980

Notes for JOHN WESLEY ANDERSON:

Additional information from Evelyn Barclay:

Family files of Earl Anderson  
US Census 1850-1900 Edwards Co, IL  
Marriage Record of John Anderson  
W-2 form of John Anderson  
Marriage Record of Minerva  
Death Certificates John W. , John A., Sarah G. Anderson  
Marriage & Divorce Record, Hiram Mounts, Sarah Grounds

Children of SARAH GROUNDS and HIRAM MOUNTS are:

- i. SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> MOUNTS, b. 10 Apr 1854, Edwards Co, IL; d. 11 Jan 1865, Edwards Co, IL.
76. ii. JAMES R. MOUNTS, b. 31 Jan 1856, Edwards Co, IL; d. 26 Feb 1936, Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL.

Children of SARAH GROUNDS and JOHN ANDERSON are:

- iii. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1859, Edwards Co, IL; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880, Edwards Co, IL.
- iv. MINERVA ANN ANDERSON, b. Jun 1860, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown; m. (1) HIRAM PELLUM, 16 Dec 1879; b. Abt. 1855, or Pellam; d. Unknown; m. (2) SAMUEL BURKETT, 03 Apr 1884; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

- v. PRISCILLA ANDERSON, b. 18 Sep 1864, Edwards Co, IL; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880.
- vi. UNKNOWN ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1866, Edwards Co, IL; d. Bef. 1900.
- vii. SARAH F. ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1868, Edwards Co, IL; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880.
- 77. viii. JOHN ANDREW ANDERSON, b. 13 May 1870, Samsville, Edwards Co, IL; d. 14 Dec 1943, Albion, Edwards Co, IL.
- ix. LEE ANDERSON, b. 07 Jun 1872, Edwards Co, IL; d. 02 Dec 1933, Iowa; m. MARTHA JANE MCKENZIE, 01 May 1901; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LEE ANDERSON:  
Lived and died in Iowa.

- x. ELMER ANDERSON, b. Oct 1875, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown, Moved to Texas, then left family and went to OR (?); m. SADIE PHILLIP, Abt. 1900; b. Abt. 1880, or Phillips; d. Unknown.

**21. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS** (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1834 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 18 Apr 1930. He married (1) LOUISA MOUNTS 07 Sep 1854 in Edwards Co, IL; divorced. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) LAVINA MATILDA BUTLER 29 Mar 1866 in Warren Co, IL, daughter of JOHN BUTLER and ELIZA SMITH. She was born 21 Jul 1844 in Wayne Co, IL, and died 1929 in Creston, IA; 83y 3m 7d.

Notes for WILLIAM GROUNDS:

Additional sources from Evelyn Barclay:

Civil War records, William Grounds  
Served 1Lt, Co. K, 55th Reg, Ill Vol. Infantry  
US Census 1850-1860-Edwards Co, IL  
US Census 1880-1900-Union Co, IL  
Helen Lucas Wallace family files

One or more of the sons of William Grounds had these children:

George Grounds of Waverly KS (Apr 1987)  
Wallace Grounds of Greenfield, IA (Apr 1987)

(from obit of sister Margaret Grounds)

The History of William Grounds

Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 3, pages 7-8.

Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 4, pages 2-3.

(summarized)

Son of John Ground, who was born 18 Feb 1799 in Mercer Co, KY. Some years later, the family moved to Warren County, KY where John first married Prudence Jamison 21 Mar 1823. Consent given by her father, William Jamison.

John second married Elizabeth Ann Doughty (or Doty) 13 Sep 1831 in Warren Co, KY. Their first child was born here, but they then moved to Edwards County, Illinois, where William was born 2 Dec 1834.

William grew up near Samsville, 7 miles north of Albion, Edwards County, Illinois, and married first Louisa Mounts 7 Sep 1854, which ended in divorce. At the beginning of the Civil War, William went to Warren County, Illinois. His uncle Henry Ground lived in nearby Galesburg and dozens of cousins, including Mary, daughter of his uncle Henry and his first wife, Nancy Smith. Mary was married to James W. Butler who was the President of the Christian Church College at Abingdon where, when the war broke out, he volunteered in Suiet Company while there. \*\* (Story follows)

William Grounds was wounded twice in the Civil War. He ran for Congress, but was defeated.

From Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Vol. V, No. 1, p. 4-6:

William Grounds was the only known Union soldier in the family, while 30 Ground(s) served in the Confederate Army including William's first cousins, Edward Ground, Thomas Jefferson Ground, Isaac Henry Ground, and Robert Ground Boydston. When he was age 87, his daughter, Mary urged him to write a narrative about his wartime experiences.

"Civil War Narrative" by William Grounds, 1921, aged 87"

"There was a company raised at Abingdon, Illinois, at the commencement of the Civil War. I volunteered in Suit Company and on the 24th left for Chicago and Camp Douglas, where we drilled in company drills. And when the regiment was full, it was organized and took the name of 55th Regiment -- the companies were named alphabetically. My company was K. We drilled in all the company manemouts (sic) necessary to good discipline. About the first of January, the Regiment was ordered to Benton Barof (sic), Missouri. There we kept up company drills, occaisionally had regimental drill. Not long after going to St. Louis, the Regiment was ordered south, so the Regiment marched aboard the old transport, "D. A. January." When within about 10 miles of Cape Geradeau (sic), Missouri, our boat struck a sand bar and there we were for three or four days amid snow--and it turned bitter cold. There was another transport tied up on the Illinois side of the rivr and I and Capt. Slis and one of the engineers ferried over and pumped the boiler full of water and fired it up. Got it over to our boat. Landed the soldiers on the Missouri side where there was plenty of wood. They got the old boat afloat and the Regiment marched to the town below and then got aboard again.

"The next stop was Cairo, for a short time. Then out the Ohio to Paducah. The Regiment wasn't long there until General Sherman was in command. It wasn't long until the exposition against Forts Vanloon and Henry. The Regiment would have been in that drive but it was armed with very poor guns. (They stacked on the color line and the order had to make detail to carry them back into the barracks.) When the time came to move up the Tennessee River to Pittsburg Landing, the Regiment wa sready, and camped a mile and a half south of the Landing. Near Kiner on the extreme left flank in Stuart's Brigade and Sherman's Division, where we had done a little scouting and drilling until the sixth of April when Sidney Johnson's army paid us a visit and I will not try to describe the battle, as that has been done perhaps better than I can. And after the battle, the Army was about 30 days making the trip. And when we got there we found a line of earth works with a few flour barrels for Cannon. Sherman's Division moved west along the Charleston and Memphis Railroad.

"The division reached Memphis on the 3rd of July, 1862. It was there five months and then moved down the river and up the bayou to Hiner Bluff and Chicataw Bayou. After a week or so the officers gave up trying to find a weak place to approach Vicksburg. They gave their attention to Arkansas Post. The gunboats and a good portion of the Infantry moved up the Arkansas River to the Post where some 10,000 Rebs were in camp. Ten Texas and two Arkansas regiments. That over, the army returned to Young's Point and commenced digging that canal across Young's Point. About the first of May the water in the river had receded and the land had dried so the army could march dry shod. It moved 50 miles down the river and camped.

"Had a hard battle at Champion Hills, Mississippi. Next we were at the fortified city of Vicksburg, which lasted from the 22nd day of May, 1863, until the 4th of July, 1863. After Vicksburg, Chatanuga (sic) up the river to Memphis. Then cross country to Chatanuga (sic). There we had some fun again. We crossed the river below the city and marched south until we reached what they called North Chiamonga river. There were goodly numbers of pontoon boats in the stream. The officers told us that we were to embark in them about eleven at night. Move out into the river and go down until we came to a man on the bank with a red lantern, where we were to cross south of Bragg's line of battle. The 8th Missouri to accompany the 55th. The opposite bank was bristled with Pickets. We got over alright. Landed between to (sic) Picket Posts, scrambled up the bank through the brush without being detected. Captured their Picket without a gun being fired. Next we were off to Knoxville to relieve Brunside. And then back to Larkinsville, Alabama. There we went into winter quarters October, 1864.

"Our three years was out and the war not over. The government offered all old veterans a bounty of \$500 if they would re-enlist. About two thirds of the 55th Regiment re-enlisted and went home on 30 days furlow and when back started for Atlanta. It was a hard road to travel, but we got there. After Atlanta was taken the next move was Savannah on the coast. When the army got to Savannah, Fort MacAllister had to be taken. They called for volunteers to storm the Fort. When all was ready, the bugle sounded and in a very short time the Fort was surrendered. Also, City.

"The next move was through South Carolina. The first place was Columbia, the Capitol. The 15th Corps or one division if it attacked (blank) the City. The next place of note was Charan. There was a RR from Charleston to that place and when Charleston was about to fall, the Rebs ran a lot of artillery to that place for safekeeping. Our officers had teams hauling and dumping the cannon in the Pede River at that place for two days. They also had a Magazine of Powder at that place. We were about three miles away when it exploded and it shook the earth.

"When we got to the Edisto River, the water had overflowed it and banks and the lowlands on the other side was covered with water. The main road was levied up five or six feet high. The Rebs had burned the bridges and dug trenches across the levy. They were so protected we could not shell them out, so the 55th was detailed to go up river and try to find a crossing. We cut a small tree across the main stream and about 40 of us cooned it across and waded out to high land. We had axes along and blazed the trees so we could find our way back if necessary.

"After we got over, we held a council of war. We did not know how many Cavalry were camped down at the road. But we were wet and cold and did not want to wade in that cold waterback, so we decided to march down close to the water--as close to their camp as we could--and fire into them, make a charge, get possession of the road and get back to camp. But when we got almost to their camp, another stream headed us off and we had to march back. We only got back as far as the island spoken of above until it was dark.

"The next morning the cavalry was gone and we moved on. We marched past Camden, that old city of Revolutionary time. There was nothing more to note until we got to Bentons Ville (sic). There the 1st Crops ran on to Johnson's Army and they had a pretty severe battle. We were called the next day to reinforce them, so we did. The 55th lost one man killed: his name was Morehead, cousin to O. D. Morehead. Johnson's Army left in the night, so we marched on to Goldsborough (sic) and camped for a short time. We were there when General Lee surrendered his army. We next moved to Raughley (sic) the capitol. After Johnson's surrendered, our next move was to Petersburg and Richmond and then Washington. After passing in review, we started west on the Baltimore RR. Went to Parkersburg on the Ohio River, then took transport for Louisville, Kentucky, and from Louisville, Kentucky, we were sent to Little Rock, Arkansas, where the Regiment was discharged on the 26th day of August, 1865."

William Grounds served 3 years, 10 months and 4 days. He was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the spring of 1864. He was the last living commissioned officer of his Regiment at the time of his death and had a military funeral at Creston, Iowa. The above narrative was written when he was age 87, in 1921.

Notes for LAVINA MATILDA BUTLER:

Spouses of the children was obtained from The History of William Grounds, published in the Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 3, page 7.

Lavina Butler Grounds graduated from the Christian Church College in Abingdon, Illinois, where her uncle James Whitman Butler was president.

Children of WILLIAM GROUNDS and LAVINA BUTLER are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1868, Illinois; d. 1903, Denver, CO; m. THOMAS MCCORMACK, Unknown, Creston, Union Co, IA (?); no children; b. Unknown; d. 1905.
78. ii. IRA BUTLER GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1870, Illinois; d. 28 Feb 1944, Denver, CO.
79. iii. LENA GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1872, Illinois; d. Unknown, d a young woman; Casper, WY.
80. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN GROUNDS, b. 05 Oct 1873, Illinois; d. Unknown.
81. v. GRACE L. GROUNDS, b. 07 Aug 1876, Creston, Union Co, IA; d. 20 Sep 1968, bd Denver, CO.
82. vi. WILLIAM SANFORD GROUNDS, b. 02 Dec 1879, Creston, Union Co, IA; d. Unknown.
- vii. MAUD GROUNDS, b. Jan 1881, Creston, Union Co, IA; d. 1935, (unmarried).
83. viii. FLORENCE O. GROUNDS, b. Aug 1885, "Floy" b. Creston, Union Co, IA; d. 02 Dec 1949, Los Angeles, CA.

**22.** RHODA<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Apr 1837 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 08 Dec 1855 in Edwards Co, IL. She married WILLIAM E. HOCKING 09 Nov 1854 in Edwards Co, IL, son of JOHN HOCKING and SUSANNA ... He was born Abt. 1835 in Illinois, and died Bet. 1879 - 1880.

Notes for WILLIAM E. HOCKING:

Additional sources:

Evelyn Barclay:

Bonnie Beckham

Marriage Certificate, William H. Hocking

Child of RHODA GROUNDS and WILLIAM HOCKING is:

- i. FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> HOCKING, b. 1855, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown.



**23. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS** (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Feb 1839 in Edwards Co, IL; went to Christian Co, IL, and died Aft. 1910 in on 1910 Census, Macon Co, IL. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH STONE Bet. 1859 - 1860, daughter of JOHN STONE and MARY HORSEMAN. She was born Abt. 1846 in Kentucky, and died Bef. 03 Nov 1872 in Illinois. He married (2) MARY E. WHITAKER 03 Nov 1872 in Edwards Co, IL, daughter of REUBEN WHITAKER and PATSEY ... She was born Jan 1847 in Illinois, and died Unknown. He married (3) SARAH PELLAM 11 Oct 1874 in near Samsville, Edwards Co, IL. She was born Abt. 1851 in (from marriage records & Census) b. Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT GROUNDS:

Additional sources:

Evelyn Barclay:

Marriage records:

Martha Ground & Henry Schofield

Robert Ground & Sarah Pelham

Robert Ground & Mary Whitaker

Guardianship papers, Mary Whitaker

Phyllis Schofield Flowers

1850-1870-Census-Edwards Co, IL

1800 Census-Shelby Co, IL

1880 Census, Edwards Co, IL (see below)

1900 Census-Christian Co, IL

1910 Census-Macon Co, IL

1880 Edwards Co, IL (Shelby Co., Tower Hill Twp.), Sheet 1, line 27

Grounds, Robert 43M b. IL

Grounds, Sarah 29F wife b. TN (2nd wife)

Grounds, Lizzie 17F dau b. IL

Grounds, William Harrison 15M son b. IL

Grounds, Frank 7M son b. IL

Grounds, Margaret 5F dau b. IL

Gounds, John 3M son b. IL

Grounds, Grace 1F dau b. IL

Notes for SARAH PELLAM:

May have married a Pellam or a Hicks, maiden name either Pellam or Hicks. Some sources say Sarah was born in Georgia.

Children of ROBERT GROUNDS and MARY STONE are:

84. i. MARTHA A.<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, b. 15 Jan 1861, Edwards Co, IL; d. 16 Nov 1921, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1863, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM HARRISON GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1865, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN GROUNDS, b. 30 Aug 1868, Illinois; d. 04 Jan 1869, Illinois.
- v. FRANK GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1871, Illinois; d. Bef. 1880, not on 1880 census.

Children of ROBERT GROUNDS and SARAH PELLAM are:

- vi. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1875, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1877, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- viii. GRACE GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1879, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ix. UNKNOWN GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown.
- x. ROBERT GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1882, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- xi. NELLIE GROUNDS, b. May 1887, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- xii. DAVID GROUNDS, b. Oct 1888, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- xiii. LEWIS AMES GROUNDS, b. 1892, Illinois; d. Unknown.

**24. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS** (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 May 1841 in near Samsville, Edwards Co, IL; went to Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 09 Nov 1924. She married JOSEPH FILDERS 19 Jul 1860 in Edwards Co, IL, son of JAMES FILDERS and HANNAH SAFFERS. He was born 1841 in "Joe" b. Upper Providence Twp, Delaware Co, PA, and died Unknown in left family in 1881, not heard from after.

Notes for JOSEPH FILDES:

Evelyn Barclay's sources:

US Census 1850-Edwards Co, IL

Marriage Certificate, Joseph Fildes & Margaret Grounds

"Edwards County, Ill. Past & Present" 1980, p. 210

Bonnie Beckham

Children of MARGARET GROUNDS and JOSEPH FILDES are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> FILDES, b. 26 May 1861, Olney, Richland Co, IL; unmarried; d. 03 Jul 1939, near Dearing, KS.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM FILDES:

Obituary reprinted in Plymouth Rock to the Pacific, Mullenneix, p. 101

85. ii. JOHN FILDES, b. 03 Nov 1863, Edwards Co, IL (some sources say b. 30th); fell from a cliff & died; d. 31 Aug 1932, Osage Co, OK.
86. iii. MARY ELIZABETH FILDES, b. 28 Mar 1869, "Lizzie" b. Edwards Co, IL; d. 17 Feb 1960, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS.
87. iv. JESSE FILDES, b. 1872, Edwards Co, IL; d. 1961.
88. v. LAVINA FILDES, b. 18 Sep 1875, (or "Levina") b. Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 21 Aug 1959, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS.
- vi. HENRY FILDES, b. Abt. 1877, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- vii. ARTEMUS ARTHUR FILDES, b. 1879, Kansas; died trying to hitch a ride on a train; d. 07 Jul 1889, St. Francis Hospital, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.
89. viii. LEONE FILDES, b. 21 Dec 1881, Kansas; d. 24 Jan 1957.

**25.** HENRY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Oct 1844 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 20 Dec 1883 in Chautauqua Co, KS; pneumonia. He married (1) MARY JANE MCCOY 16 Apr 1868 in Edwards Co, IL. She was born May 1849 in Bowling Green, Barren Co, KY, and died Abt. 1910 in Chautauqua Co, KS; pneumonia. He married (2) .. JONES Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for HENRY GROUNDS:

Henry and Mary Jane McCoy Grounds, with their smallest children, traveled overland via wagon through and Eastern Kansas community now known as Thayer. They came to a small German homestead where a Kate Bender, her parents and other relatives had migrated from Germany, planted a new fruit orchard and offered it and supplies to travelers passing en route to new homes.

The Grounds had an ill feeling about the place (premonition), and rejected the offer to stay overnight. They watered their horses and cattle and traveled several miles and camped on a stream bank. Later, after they reached Cloverdale, Kansas, they heard that the Bender's place had been under suspicion for some time, and that many travelers had passed through there and never seen or heard from again. A raiding party of local vigilantes proceeded to the Bender's to search and soon found a great number of buried bodies in the orchard. They also heard first that the Benders had disappeared, then that they had been caught and hung on the spot by vigilantes.

The family went to Independence, Kansas, then to the Cloverdale area where coal slopes were operating and where Henry and the two boys hired on and mined soft coal for use by the railroad and by residents. The children arriving there were Robert and Albert. Born later was Clara, then Luella, then Ada and "Hazel" who disliked the name, Mahalia.

Vera Miller writes 23 Jan 1999 that she has found a land patent where Henry Grounds bought 160 acres of land in Chautauqua County, Kansas, in May 1881.

After Henry Grounds died of pneumonia, Mary Jane married a Jones, and had Frankie, who at age 12 was visiting his brother Albert and wife at Cedarvale, and started home to Cloverdale with his two dogs. He was found en route frozen to death.

A daughter age 7 or 8 came too close to the wood stove in her home and her gown caught fire, burning her to death.

Jones left Mary Jane, taking all her stock and cash. With no "relief" in those days, she was destitute. Friends and relatives aided her.

This information written by Edison W. Tipton, 10 May 1980.

Children of HENRY GROUNDS and MARY MCCOY are:

90. i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, b. Apr 1869, Edwards Co, IL; a RR sect. Foreman; d. Aft. 1910, Los Angeles, CA.
91. ii. ALBERT LUTHER GROUNDS, b. 30 Jun 1871, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 11 Apr 1949, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI.
- iii. ELIZABETH GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1874, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 1880, Chautauqua Co, KS.
92. iv. CLARA ANN GROUNDS, b. 14 Feb 1877, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; res Wichita KS 1900; d. 12 Jun 1945, Stanford, FL; also lived in Phoenix AZ.
93. v. LUELLA SARAH GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1879, Chautauqua Co, KS; res Wichita, KS 1900; d. Unknown, Lived in Coffeyville, KS.
- vi. ADA GROUNDS, b. 08 May 1881, Chautauqua Co, KS; moved to Ozark, AR; d. 28 May 1968, Venita, FL; m. (1) ERNEST PERRY, 06 Sep 1913; b. Unknown; d. 1975, Springfield, MO age 81; m. (2) JOHN KEITHLY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. MAHALA M. GROUNDS, b. Jul 1883, "Hazel" b. Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Abt. 1937, Miami, FL, suicide; m. WALLY GAVERICK, Unknown, no children; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**26. HARRISON<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS** (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL, and died 08 Feb 1937 in Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS. He married MARY ANN VANDEVENDER 27 Jan 1867 in Edwards Co, IL. She was born 09 Feb 1851 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL, and died 21 Apr 1930 in near Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS.

Notes for HARRISON GROUNDS:

Additional sources for this family group were obtained from Evelyn Barclay. Her sources:

US Census 1850-1880 Edwards Co, IL  
Marriage Certificate, Harrison Grounds & Mary Ann Vandevender  
Cemetery Records Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS  
Bonnie Beckham family files  
Flavia Jenkins family files

US Census 1880 - Edward Co, IL, Shelby Pct. ED16, Sheet 7, line 13  
Grounds, Harrison 35M b. IL  
Grounds, Mary Ann 27F wife b. IL  
Grounds, Elizabeth 12F dau b. IL  
Grounds, Ida A. 10F dau b. IL  
Grounds, Aaron 7M son b. IL  
Grounds, Hattie L., 5F dau b. IL  
Grounds, John 3M son b. IL

Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Volume V, Number 2, p. 5:

"Forrest Grounds' Family Story" from the "Cedar Vale Messenger," Cedar Vale, Kansas, 18 Apr 1985

"Harrison and Mary Ann Grounds and five children came to Leeds by covered wagon from Albion, Ill., in 1881. They settled on a farm that was just south of Leeds. The little town of Leeds had a store, church and blacksmith shop. Nothing remains now of this little town to show it ever existed there.

"The five children to come from Illinois were Elizabeth, Ida, Joseph, Aaron, and John W. (father of Charley and Forrest). Three more children born at Leeds were Ethel, Lillie, and Ruth.

"John W. and his sisters went to Ebinezer School one mile north of Leeds, and Shilo two miles west. John W. left home as soon as he was old enough to earn wages and worked as a Cowboy for Stonebreaker and Zoy in the early 1880s until 1911. He drove a lot of cattle into Elgin, as it was the only shipping yard where they could send Oklahoma cattle to market in Kansas. Stonebreaker headquarters were just south of Blue Mound which is south of Cedar Vale six or seven miles.

"John W. was born Dec. 14, 1877 and his wife Linnie Cable on Apr. 4, 1886 near Cedar Vale. They were married Oct. 14, 1908, and lived on a little farm south of Cedar Vale where two sons were born, Forrest on June 12, 1911, and Charley on Sept. 18, 1913.

"In the spring of 1917 the Grounds family moved to a farm two and one half miles east of the little village of Cloverdale. It had a general store, cream and egg station, church, blacksmith shop, schoolhouse, and five or six houses.

"In the wintertime literary programs were held in the schoolhouse. John W. managed a baseball team for years during the summertime. Today, all that is left of the Cloverdale village is the schoolhouse and one dwelling.

"The Grounds family lived in the hardpan school district and that is where Forrest and Charley went. Linnie Grounds organized a club that met every two weeks and it was active for years.

"In 1939 the Cloverdale farm was sold and John purchased a farm two miles north of Cedar Vale where the family lived until the spring of 1978. John died June 9, 1943 at the age of 64. Linnie lived on the farm until her death Sept. 29, 1959 when she was 73. Both are buried in Cedar Vale.

"Charlie Grounds farmed until he went into the Army in Jan. 1941. He served in England, Africa, Sicily and Italy, and returned home in 1945. He worked for Cable's International Harvester Co., and later Ford Co. After a serious injury to his left arm he had to quit doing mechanical work and drove a school bus. He was also a substitute mail carrier and worked in the school shop. Charley had a heart attack and died carrying the mail Feb. 13, 1982 at the age of 68. He is buried in Cedar Vale.

"Forrest Grounds farmed all his life except for the two years spent in the army. He was stationed in Alaska and returned home in 1944. He lived on the farm until the spring of 1978 when he moved to Cedar Vale. He is now retired and takes care of his place and has a few hobbies he enjoys.

"Forrest is the last of his family with the Grounds name."

Children of HARRISON GROUNDS and MARY VANDEVENDER are:

94. i. ELIZABETH MAHALA<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, b. 05 Jan 1868, Samsville, Edwards Co, IL; d. 21 Sep 1954.
95. ii. IDA ALICE GROUNDS, b. 15 Jan 1870, near Egypt, Edwards Co, IL; d. 13 Apr 1942.
96. iii. JOSEPH AARON GROUNDS, b. 11 Dec 1872, near Shilo, Edwards Co, IL; d. 15 Oct 1955.
97. iv. HATTIE LAVINA GROUNDS, b. 02 Jan 1875, Olney, Richland Co, IL; d. 02 Feb 1931, Caney, Montgomery Co, KS.
98. v. JOHN WILLIAM GROUNDS, b. 14 Dec 1877, Olney, Richland Co, IL; d. 09 Jun 1943, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS.
99. vi. DORA ETHEL GROUNDS, b. 16 Jun 1883, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 11 Apr 1961, Caney, Montgomery Co, KS.
100. vii. LILLIE MAY GROUNDS, b. 17 Nov 1887, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; died of a stroke; d. 06 Jan 1974, Lava Hot Springs, UT.
101. viii. RUTH ANN GROUNDS, b. 23 Oct 1889, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 26 Jul 1973.

**27. JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS** (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Sep 1851 in Galesburg, Knox Co, IL, and died 05 Apr 1927 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR. He married LUCINDA ALICE WRIGHT 11 Oct 1876 in Olney, Richland Co, IL, daughter of LEWIS WRIGHT and MARGARET LYNCH. She was born 06 Jul 1860 in "Alice" b. Olney, Richland Co, IL, and died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for JOHN HARLAN GROUNDS:

John Harlan Grounds was born while his family was visiting Henry & Eliza Grounds at Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois.

He was married in Olney, Richland County, Illinois, and moved to Wichita, Kansas, then to Portland Oregon, Spokane Washington, Yakima Washington, and then to Portland, Multnomah County, Washington, where he died in 1927.

Notes for LUCINDA ALICE WRIGHT:

After John's death, Alice went to Oregon, where John's cousins lived.

Children of JOHN GROUNDS and LUCINDA WRIGHT are:

- 102. i. KATE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, b. 04 Oct 1877, Olney, Richland Co, IL; d. 10 Jan 1927, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.
- 103. ii. CLARENCE LEWIS GROUNDS, b. 27 Oct 1879, Olney, Richland Co, IL; d. 18 Apr 1952, Yakima, WA.
- 104. iii. FLORA ELLEANOR GROUNDS, b. 10 Sep 1881, Olney, Richland Co, IL; d. 10 Aug 1953, Yakima, WA.
- 105. iv. ARTIMUS W. GROUNDS, b. 18 Mar 1883, "Art" b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 17 Apr 1935, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.
- 106. v. SARAH JANE GROUNDS, b. 14 Dec 1885, "Jenny" b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 15 Nov 1935, Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, CA.
- 107. vi. JOHN A. GROUNDS, b. 15 Dec 1888, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 25 Apr 1954, Yakima, WA.
- 108. vii. HELEN MARGARET GROUNDS, b. 10 Feb 1890, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 23 Apr 1971, Yakima, WA.
- 109. viii. GERTRUDE GROUNDS, b. 28 Mar 1894, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 06 Jun 1978, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.
- 110. ix. ALBERT GROUNDS, b. 24 Oct 1896, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 11 Jun 1934, Los Angeles, CA.
- 111. x. RUTH EILZABETH GROUNDS, b. 14 Sep 1899, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 22 Aug 1989, Everett, WA.

**28. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT** (*MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Feb 1829 in Warren Co, KY, and died 08 Jul 1907 in Warren Co, KY. She married ROBERT L. LAWRENCE 09 Feb 1847 in Warren Co, KY, son of ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH BUTLER. He was born 22 Sep 1824 in Barren Co, KY, and died 09 Mar 1907.

Notes for MARTHA GOODNIGHT:

Cheryl Sparks-Woolsey shows the name as Margaret instead of Martha. However, the article published at her death in New York World, which actually had more to do with Isaac than about her, gives her name as Mrs Martha Lawrence.

Notes for ROBERT L. LAWRENCE:

The old home place of Robert and Martha Goodnight Lawrence was still standing in 1947, located near the old Isaac Goodnight farm and near the farm of Daniel Wheatley, who married Mary Lawrence, aunt of Robert Lawrence. The Wheatley Graveyard and old spring are on what was known as the Johny Lawrence farm in 1920. It was near the land originally granted to Robert Ground, and with the Goodnight farm, makes up a tract of land still owned by descendants of these first families to whom this part of Kentucky has belonged since pioneer days.

Biography of Robert Lawrence:

KENTUCKY GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY, Vol. II Sketches from Warren County (reprinted from Kentucky: A History Of the State by Battle - Perrin - Kniffin, 3rd edition 1886) editor Thomas W. Westerfield, Genealogical Reference Co., Owensboro, KY, 1971, p185-186

"Robert Lawrence, one of the substantial farmers of Warren County, was born September 22, 1824, in Barren County, Ky., and is the seventh of five sons and three daughters born to Archibald and Elizabeth (Butler) Lawrence, who were born and reared in Culpeper County, Va., and came to Barren County, Ky., about 1804, and settled fourteen miles southwest of Glasgow. Archibald died about 1856, aged nearly seventy, and was a son of Richard Lawrence, of English descent, a native of Culpeper County, Va., and soldier in the Revolution. After his wife's death he came to Barren County with his family, and became a substantial farmer and slave owner. Robert Lawrence was reared on a farm. In February, 1848, he married Martha Goodnight, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Grounds) Goodnight. Mr and Mrs. Lawrence have had born to them twelve children--eleven now living: Sidney J., Henry H., James P., Mary E. (Liles), John A., Isaac E., Sarah Catherine, Jefferson D., Robert Lawrence, Luther T. and Mattie J. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence are members, respectively, of the Baptist and Christian Churches. In 1849 they located where they now reside, on 186 acres, but now own 344 acres, all well improved. Mr. Lawrence for the last four years has also been considerable engaged in the tobacco trade. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and in politics is a Democrat. His first presidential vote was cast for Cass, in 1848."

Children of MARTHA GOODNIGHT and ROBERT LAWRENCE are:

- 112. i. SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 17 Nov 1847, Barren Co, KY; d. 21 Oct 1921, Texas.
- 113. ii. HENRY H. LAWRENCE, b. 1849, Warren Co, KY; d. 1934, Warren Co, KY.
- 114. iii. JAMES PARIS LAWRENCE, b. 26 Nov 1851, "Doc" or "Dack" b. Warren Co, KY; d. 19 Oct 1945, Hydro, Warren Co, KY.
- iv. MARY E. LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1854, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown, Warren Co, KY; m. HUSTON LILES, Unknown, no children; Huston may have married a 2nd time; b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Warren Co, KY.

- 115. v. JOHN A. LAWRENCE, b. 05 Apr 1856, Warren Co, KY; d. 09 Oct 1920.
- 116. vi. ISAAC EWING LAWRENCE, b. 02 Apr 1858, Warren Co, KY; d. 1942.
- 117. vii. SARAH CATHERINE LAWRENCE, b. 15 Jan 1860, Warren Co, KY; d. 19 Mar 1928.
- 118. viii. JEFFERSON D. LAWRENCE, b. 02 Apr 1862, Warren Co, KY; d. 09 May 1940.
- 119. ix. ROBERT LAWRENCE, b. 08 May 1864, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY; d. 27 Dec 1937, lived in Three Forks & Gasper, KY.
- x. LUTHER T. LAWRENCE, b. 01 Aug 1866, Warren Co, KY; d. 10 May 1900, killed by a dynamite explosion; unmarried.
- xi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1868, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown, died an infant.
- 120. xii. MATTIE J. LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1870, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown.

**29.** ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT (*MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Jun 1830 in Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY, and died 09 Mar 1879 in Mountain Creek, Tarrant Co, TX. He married PERMELIA JANE CURRY 29 Jun 1851 in Warren Co, KY, daughter of JAMES CURRY and NANCY HENDRICKS. She was born 06 Aug 1828 in "Sis" b. Warren Co, KY, and died 09 Jan 1895 in Tarrant Co, TX.

Notes for ISAAC SHELBY GOODNIGHT:

In the 1880 census, Pct. 8 of Tarrant County, TX, p. 36:

815/318

Goodnight, Miranda, 50F widow, keeps house b. KY, parents b. KY

Goodnight, Quintella, 16F daughter, b. TX, parents b. KY

Goodnight, Catherine, 14F daughter, b. TX, parents b. KY

Goodnight, Benj. F., 10M son, b. TX, parents b. KY

Goodnight, Isaac T., 22M, son b. TX, parents b. KY

Goodnight, Grace, 19F, daughter-in-law, b. TX, parents b. KY

Additional information for this family, in addition to the submitters mentioned at Isaac Goodnight & Mary Ground, was obtained from Elsie S. Davis, and cemetery records of Tarrant County, TX.

Included in the information provided by the above family members, a typed copy of "papa's record written a long time ago" outlines the children of Isaac Shelby Goodnight, as well as the names of their children (few dates provided). The author of the list was Gillie Goodnight Draper of Sweetwater, Texas.

From the GedCom files of Dianne Stark Thurman:

Isaac Shelby Goodnight was named in honor of the first governor of Kentucky, whose name was Shelby.

In the fall of 1854, Isaac S. Goodnight, his wife and child, father-in-law, James Allen Curry (See more of this story at James Allen Curry) and family, Thomas D. Curry and family, his brother Jacob Goodnight and wife, Peggy Ann Curry, sister of Permelia Jane and others, in thirty covered wagons left Kentucky and went to Texas. It took 30 days to make the trip. After leaving Kentucky, some of the party went to Missouri where they were granted much land under President Andrew Jackson.

Isaac S. Goodnight located in the eastern edge of Tarrant County, Texas. He located on a tract of land on the west side of Mountain Creek, between Cedar Hill and Mansfield, where he lived a short time. He then moved to Leonard's Mill, a few miles east of Forth Worth, on the Trinity River. After a short stay, he moved back to the Mountain Creek neighborhood, where he built some small cabins and also established a tannery which he was still running in 1861 when Civil War began. Although he was not a strong believer in secession as a means of settling the issues surrounding the war, he offered his services to his adopted state and the Confederacy, but was detailed by the Quartermaster of the District, Julian Field, to run his tannery for the Confederate Government. Among old papers can be found orders for leather, saddles, ambulance harnesses, and things of this nature. After the war closed, he continued to live at this place until the fall of 1871 when he moved with his family to a 128 acre tract of land he bought some half-mile south of the place he first settled. Here he lived until his death in 1879. He is buried at the Rehoboth Cemetery in Mansfield, Texas.

Extract from letter received from T. H. & E. Bunch of Polkville, Kentucky dated 26 January 1856:

"I have received one letter from you and was truly glad to hear you were pretty well satisfied with your country. You must bear in mind that a contented mind is a continual feast. ...tell Tommy Curry to write me. Tell him I saw old Tommy Potter last Saturday. They were all well. Tell Tommy that Sack Gee lives at her old place. Anderson Beckham and Betty Lowry is married. Robert Dodd and Julie Beckham is to be married next Thursday. Thomas Renick is dead. He froze to death. He was drunk. Jeremiah Thomas is dead, that is John Thomas' son Jerry. Old Jerry Thomas is dead also. Jerry died last Monday a week ago. Old George is dead." He continues, "It has been and continues to be the coldest weather I have seen in this country. It turned cold the Saturday before Christmas. The ice is from 11 to 14 inches thick. the thermometer has stood 14 degrees below zero with snow on the ground all the time, but perfectly calm with no wind. Give James A. Curry our best love and compliments and Nancy and all the children."

Extract from letter received from A. J. & Mary Wheatley of Kentucky, dated 13 Aug 1856:

"Nancy Murdock wrote that she had taken you and your family to her house to help take care of you until you get well. If I was in your place and could not have my health I would come back to Kentucky. I heard you were going to try Texas one more year and if you did not like it better would come back to Kentucky. You may be like the man that tried to learn his horse to live without eating, you may keep trying to like it better until you die there and not get used to it at last. I think you had better come back to the old tanyard again. Your old neighbors all want to see you and Jane back at the old tanyard once more. Daniel Wheatley wants to see you so bad he dreams about you most every night."

From T. H. Bunch of Polkville, Kentucky, dated 29 Aug 1857:

"We are preparing today to go to Samuel Gilmore's for the last time before he starts to Kansas Territory. Sam expects to start in two or three weeks."

(Extracts of letters copied by Ben F. Goodnight and sent to Mamie Ground Hays in 1939 reprinted in Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter January 1992, Volume VIII, No. 3, p. 5.)

Children of ISAAC GOODNIGHT and PERMELIA CURRY are:

121. i. MARY VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. 15 May 1852, Warren Co, KY; died age 88; d. 06 Dec 1939, Britton, Tarrant Co, TX.
122. ii. NANCY EMILY GOODNIGHT, b. 07 Jan 1855, near Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 1947, Britton, Tarrant Co, TX.
123. iii. ISAAC THOMAS GOODNIGHT, b. 12 Apr 1858, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 21 Aug 1944, Wellington, Collinsworth Co, TX.
124. iv. SARAH CORNELIA GOODNIGHT, b. 22 May 1861, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 04 Apr 1917, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX.
- v. QUINTILLA MARTHA GOODNIGHT, b. 31 Jan 1864, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 05 Dec 1956, Tarrant Co, TX; m. WALTER J. HODGES, 02 Aug 1891, Tarrant Co, TX; Book 6, p. 199; no children, raised Jim & Tom, 2 of Walter's nephews; b. 16 May 1858, "The Colonel"; d. 13 Dec 1933, Texas.
- vi. LOVINA CATHERINE GOODNIGHT, b. 04 Apr 1867, "Kate" b. Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 04 Dec 1950, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX; m. WILLIAM T. LOYD, 05 Oct 1886, no children; res Venus, TX; b. 1865; d. 1958, Tarrant Co, TX.
125. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOODNIGHT, b. 10 Mar 1870, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 27 Aug 1960, Roscoe, Nolan Co, TX.

**30. JACOB<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT** (*MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Aug 1832 in Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY, and died 26 Oct 1898 in Rio Vista, Johnson Co, TX. He married MARGARET ANN CURRY 15 Aug 1854 in Warren Co, KY, daughter of JAMES CURRY and NANCY HENDRICKS. She was born 1832 in "Peggy" b. Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown in Kentucky.

Notes for JACOB GOODNIGHT:

From Dianne Thurman GedCom:

Possibly went to Illinois first, then on to Texas later.

In notes from Robert ADAMS of Austin, Texas, he stated that the Jacob Goodnight family from Frankfort, KY went around 1867 to the Ft. Worth area of Texas. There were ten children born to Jacob Goodnight and Margaret Ann Curry, the fifth child was the grandfather of Robert Adams. He was William Mitchell Goodnight.

{NOTE: I have e-mailed Dianne Thurman to inquire about this. Frankfort KY is in Shelby County, and I have not seen Goodnights of this line there. The same GedCom file lists all Jacob & Margaret Ann's children born in Kentucky in Warren County, except William Mitchell, who is listed as born in Frankfort County. This seems unlikely to me. Also, no single source lists the same children in the same way. What appears here is a compilation of all sources, and as accurate as I can make it based upon what appears to be solid data. }

Children of JACOB GOODNIGHT and MARGARET CURRY are:

126. i. NANCY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. 19 Jul 1855, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown.
127. ii. JAMES ALLEN GOODNIGHT, b. 29 Jan 1857, Warren Co, KY; d. 31 May 1930, Warren Co, KY.
- iii. ISAAC NAPOLEAN GOODNIGHT, b. 17 Sep 1859, Warren Co, KY; d. 27 Oct 1862, Warren Co, KY.
- iv. JOHN CURTIS GOODNIGHT, b. 02 Jun 1861, Warren Co, KY; d. 18 Dec 1931, Warren Co, KY; m. RACHEL ANN OWENS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
128. v. WILLIAM MITCHELL GOODNIGHT, b. Bet. 1864 - 1865, Frankfort, Kentucky; d. 1932, Amarillo, Potter Co, TX.
- vi. A. WALTER GOODNIGHT, b. Abt. 1869, Texas; d. Unknown.
- vii. JULIAN GOODNIGHT, b. Abt. 1872, Texas; d. Unknown.
129. viii. MARY M. GOODNIGHT, b. 16 May 1876, "Maggie" b. Texas; d. Unknown.
- ix. CRITTENDON GOODNIGHT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, married; lived in the northwest; several children.
- x. ROBERT GOODNIGHT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**31. HENRY G.<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT** (*MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Apr 1834 in Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY, and died 04 Jan 1895 in Warren Co, KY. He married PAMELA NASH WHEATLEY 03 Oct 1860, daughter of ROBERT WHEATLEY and CASSEY DUFF. She was born Bet. 1820 - 1835, and died Unknown.

Notes for HENRY G. GOODNIGHT:

Dallas County TX 1890

Surviving Soldiers & Sailors & Marines, Etc.

Pct. 5, Dallas County, TX Jun 1890

Lancaster P.O.

41/44 Henry E. Goodnight

Pvt. Co G, Reg 11 KY Vol. Cav.

enl 18 Aug 1862 disc 7 Jul 1865

served 2 y 11 mo 11 d

no disability

History of Kentucky, 1886, William Henry Perrin

Henry G. Goodnight was born in Smith's Grove District, Warren Co., Ky., on the farm adjoining that on which he now resides, on the banks of the Barren River, April 2, 1834. He is the fourth child of a family of four boys and one girl born to Isaac and Mary (Ground) Goodnight, respectively born in Harlan Station, in Mercer County, Ky., near Harrodsburgh, and Warren County, in 1782 and 1800; the mother died in 1845, and the father in Warren County, in 1869; he was a saddler and tanner by trade, also a farmer, and was four times married. Isaac Goodnight's father was a German; Mrs. Mary Goodnight was a daughter of Robert and Rhoda (Long) Ground. Henry G. Goodnight, in the spring of 1855, went to Texas, where he was engaged for two or more years in prospecting.

After his return to Warren County he married, October 3, 1860, Pamley Nash Whitley, a daughter of Robert and Cassey (Duff) Whitley, and to this union has been born one son, Thomas B. Mr. Goodnight's farm comprises 200 acres, the most of which has been acquired by his own industry. In politics he was formerly a Democrat and cast his first presidential vote for James Buchanan, but for the last four or five years he has been connected with the Greenback party. During the days that the Grange was in existence he was a member of that organization. He joined the Church of Christ in July, 1862, and has since adhered to that faith; his parents were members of the Baptist Church. The Grandfather of Mr. Goodnight, in December, 1781, while on his way from Virginia, was killed by the Indians on Kentucky River, and his son John was badly wounded. It will thus be seen that the Goodnight family were among the very early settlers of Kentucky, as were also the Ground family.

-----



Cheryl Sparks-Woolsey shows birth of 4 Feb 1834 and death of 1 Apr 1895.

Child of HENRY GOODNIGHT and PAMELA WHEATLEY is:

130. i. THOMAS B.<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. 20 Jan 1861, Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown.

**32.** MARY E.<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Aug 1833 in Barren Co, KY, and died Aft. 1886 in Res Kansas 1886. She married JAMES WHITMAN BUTLER 01 Jul 1851 in Knox Co, IL, son of PETER BUTLER and RACHEL MURPHY. He was born 02 Oct 1826 in Warren Co, KY, and died Aft. 1886 in KY; IL; OR; IL; CA; Res Kansas 1886.

Notes for JAMES WHITMAN BUTLER:

James Butler, wife and son, Seldon are enumerated in 1870 Census at Indian Point Township, Knox Co, IL. page 3, line 2.

His biography is found in "History of Knox County, Illinois" 1878, pp. 659-660.

Information included in biography, other than family information includes education and professional life:

First attended log school house in Warren County, Illinois taught by Alexander Reynolds, a minister. Then trained under Howell Haskell. In 1845, entered Knox Academy, Galesburg, Illinois and after two years entered Knox College. In 1847, he entered Bethany College, Bethany, Virginia, where he graduated in 1850 and entered the ministry.

After marriage to Mary E. Ground, he was elected Treasurer of Warren County, Illinois in 1853 and held the position until called to the chair of Mathematics at Abingdon College in 1855. He became president of the college and served in that position for 14 years. Biography states that he more or less carried the college during the Civil War, as the trustees could not pay the staff. (Does not say how he did this, whether from personal funds or fundraising.)

In 1867, he and family sailed from New York City to California. They visited for a short time there and then went to Oregon, starting home by rail February 2, 1868.

In 1874, he was called to the presidency of Christian College, Santa Rosa, California, where he served one year in addition to being pastor of the Christian Church.

In 1877 he was elected Supervisor and re-elected in 1878 (assumably of Knox Co, Illinois).

Child of MARY GROUND and JAMES BUTLER is:

131. i. SELDON HENRY<sup>7</sup> BUTLER, b. 14 Jul 1852, Monmouth, Polk Co, OR; d. 15 Oct 1904, Fall River, KS; age 52y 3m 1d.

**33.** ROBERT E.<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Apr 1841 in Knox Co, IL, and died Aft. 1886 in (lived in Kenesaw, NE 1886). He married DARTHULA ALLEN 28 Nov 1862 in (may have also had child: Forrest Ground?); md. Knox Co, IL. She was born Abt. 1840 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT E. GROUND:

Enumerated on 1870 Census Indian Township, Knox County, IL p. 16, line 15 with wife and two children, Robert E. age 5 and Jenny, age 1.

Children of ROBERT GROUND and DARTHULA ALLEN are:

i. ROBERT EMMET<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. Abt. 1865, Illinois; d. Unknown; m. ANNA ALDRICH, Unknown, no children; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT EMMET GROUND:

Rosemary Filyaw has this child recorded as "Emmet Allen Ground."

ii. JENNIE GROUND, b. Abt. 1869, Illinois; d. Unknown; m. ELBERT NORTON, Unknown, no children; b.

Unknown; d. Unknown.

**34.** RHODA MATILDA<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Sep 1843 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL, and died 1924 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL. She married MARTIN W. ALLEN 21 Oct 1869. He was born 1845 in Virginia, and died 1932 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL.

Notes for MARTIN W. ALLEN:

Rosemary Filyaw has the first two children born about 1865 (twins).

Children of RHODA GROUND and MARTIN ALLEN are:

- 132. i. ORLIE<sup>7</sup> ALLEN, b. 27 Mar 1873, Indian Point Twp, Knox Co, IL; d. 05 Mar 1942, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL.
- 133. ii. ERNEST ALLEN, b. Abt. 1875; d. Unknown.
- iii. SARAH ALLEN, b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown, died an infant.

**35.** MALINDA ANN<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Sep 1847 in Knox Co, IL, and died 21 Feb 1909 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS. She married JAMES NEWTON HARSHBERGER 25 Dec 1870 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL by Rev. James Butler, son of SAMUEL HARSHBERGER and CYNTHIA COMBS. He was born 15 Jun 1848 in Fulton Co, IL, and died 11 Oct 1910 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS.

Notes for JAMES NEWTON HARSHBERGER:

James N. Harshburger attended Hedding College.

He, wife and children are found on 1870 Census at Cedar Township, Knox, County, Illinois, page 17, line 2.

Children of MALINDA GROUND and JAMES HARSHBERGER are:

- 134. i. MAUD M.<sup>7</sup> HARSHBERGER, b. 15 Jul 1873; d. Unknown.
- 135. ii. ETHEL HARSHBERGER, b. 28 Feb 1875; d. Unknown.
- 136. iii. GUY GROUND HARSHBERGER, b. 23 Apr 1877, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL; d. 24 Apr 1904, Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS.
- iv. AVA HARSHBERGER, b. 13 Aug 1882, Knox Co, IL; d. 06 Feb 1889, Knox Co, IL.

Notes for AVA HARSHBERGER:

Jane Edson shows a birth of "abt. 1886" for Ava. Her age in years and months may be on her headstone. I do not have a photo of it.

- v. LESTER HARSHBERGER, b. 30 Nov 1885; d. Unknown, did not marry; died in November, what year?.
- 137. vi. AUDREY HARSHBERGER, b. 12 Mar 1890, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL; d. Unknown.
- vii. SON HARSHBERGER, b. Bet. 1870 - 1890, Knox Co, IL; d. Bet. 1870 - 1890, Infant; Knox Co, IL.

**36.** WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Sep 1849 in Knox Co, IL, and died Apr 1929 in Res. Nebraska 1886. He married SARAH CATHERINE LEWIS 06 Dec 1876 in Knox Co, IL, daughter of JOHN LEWIS and ... She was born 09 Oct 1859 in "Kate" b. near Creston, Iowa, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON GROUND:

In Vol. 1, #1 Ground/Grounds Family Association, dated April 1984, there is a photo reproduced of this family, parents and 10 children. No identification was included for the children, but the parents' photos have been added to this record.

Children of WILLIAM GROUND and SARAH LEWIS are:

- 138. i. MINNIE LAURILLA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 01 Aug 1878, (or Annie?) b. Iowa; d. Unknown.
- 139. ii. GEORGE ARDA GROUND, b. 24 Mar 1880, Iowa; d. Bef. 1989, Baldwin Park, CA; bd Inglewood Park Cem, Los Angeles Co, CA; Lot 149 Oak Plot.
- 140. iii. WILLIAM ELMER GROUND, b. 10 Feb 1882, Iowa; d. 23 Apr 1962.
- 141. iv. MABEL GROUND, b. 27 Aug 1884, Nebraska; d. Unknown, Res. Ft. Worth, TX several years.
- 142. v. LEWIS HENRY GROUND, b. 03 Sep 1886, Nebraska; d. Unknown.
- 143. vi. LAWRENCE ARTHUR GROUND, b. 30 Mar 1889, Nebraska; d. Bef. 1987, VFCG a widow in Oct 1987.
- 144. vii. LESTER LEIGH GROUND, b. 03 Aug 1891, Nebraska; d. 21 Dec 1989, Juniata, Adams Co, NE.
- viii. VIOLA FAY GROUND, b. 08 Sep 1893, Nebraska; d. Aft. 1993, Res Bakersfield, CA Jul 1990; died shortly

after age 1000; m. OSCAR HARRIS, 14 Apr 1923, divorced 22 Aug 1927; no children; b. 07 Dec 1894; d. Unknown.

Notes for VIOLA FAY GROUND:

Viola Ground graduated Hastings Business College as a bookkeeper. She had no children.

Notes for OSCAR HARRIS:

George Arda Ground says Oscar died 14 Apr 1923, but that he and Viola Faye were divorced in 1928; other sources say they were divorced in 1927, both dates are after supposed death date.

- 145. ix. JOHN WESLEY GROUND, b. 12 Sep 1895, Juniata, Adams Co, NE; d. 24 Jan 1989, Nebraska Veterans Home, Grand Island, NE; bd Parkview Cemetery.
- 146. x. FRANK COLONEY GROUND, b. 03 Apr 1898, Nebraska; d. Aft. 1983.
- 147. xi. CHARLES RALPH GROUND, b. 31 Jan 1901, Nebraska; d. Aft. 1983.

**37. DRUSILLA J.<sup>6</sup> GROUND** (*HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Feb 1852 in Knox Co, IL, and died 1923 in Knox Co, IL. She married JOHN JONES 21 Mar 1878 in Knox Co, IL. He was born 1822, and died 1910 in Knox Co, IL.

Child of DRUSILLA GROUND and JOHN JONES is:

- i. ARDA<sup>7</sup> JONES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**38. JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> GROUND** (*HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Aug 1854 in twin to Martha L. b. Knox Co, IL, and died Unknown in Res Nebraska 1886. He married HANNAH NELSON 02 Jul 1883 in Knox Co, IL. She was born 09 Feb 1854 in Sweden, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN GROUND and HANNAH NELSON are:

- 148. i. EARL HENRY<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 31 May 1884; d. 22 Aug 1964, Hopkins Co, KY.
- 149. ii. CARL JAMES GROUND, b. 03 Jun 1893; d. Unknown.

**39. MARTHA L.<sup>6</sup> GROUND** (*HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Aug 1854 in Twin to John Henry b. Knox Co, IL, and died 23 Mar 1909 in Knox Co, IL. She married WILLIAM S. ALLEN 1880. He was born 16 Aug 1849, and died 03 Jul 1938 in Knox Co, IL.

Children of MARTHA GROUND and WILLIAM ALLEN are:

- 150. i. CARL<sup>7</sup> ALLEN, b. Bet. 1882 - 1885; d. Unknown.
- ii. MERLE ALLEN, b. Bet. 1885 - 1890; d. Unknown; m. THEODORE WHITE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**40. JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup> GROUND** (*HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Nov 1858 in Knox Co, IL, and died Aft. 1934 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL. He married MINNIE ALTHENIA COWPER 05 Mar 1884 in Knox Co, IL, daughter of JAMES COWPER and CASSANDRA DAWDY. She was born 25 May 1861 in Galena, WI, and died Abt. 1946 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD GROUND:

Portrait & Biographical Album, Knox County, Illinois, 1886

James E. Ground owned land in Section 6 of Indian Point Township, and was termed "enterprising and successful."

Born in Knox County 26 Nov 1858, the son of Henry and Eliza (Boydston) Ground, both natives of Kentucky. Henry Ground was born 20 May 1804 and died 30 Mar 1881.

Additional information on the descendents of this family obtained from Donald Thomas (thomashouse@worldnet.att.net) in April 1998. He descends from this couple through Anna Ground and Jacob Hoover.

In June 1998, Donald Thomas reports that he has visited Abingdon and spoken to the caretaker of Abingdon City

Cemetery. He learned that James E. and Minnie Ground were buried here, but have no headstones. It was not learned from the records whether stones ever existed, but he "confirmed death dates and fact they are buried there."

Children of JAMES GROUND and MINNIE COWPER are:

151. i. CLAUDE CHESTER<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 10 Feb 1885, Knox Co, IL; d. 1917, Knox Co, IL.
152. ii. ANNA ELIZABETH GROUND, b. 16 Dec 1889, Abingdon, Knox Co, IL; d. 28 Sep 1926, Pattonsburg, Davies Co, MO.
- iii. JAMES FOREST GROUND, b. Abt. 1893, "Forrest"; d. Aft. 1934, Res Long Beach, CA 1934; m. ELVA CROW, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**41. WILLIAM BUTLER<sup>6</sup> GROUND** (*EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Jan 1836 in Warren Co, IL, and died 05 Jul 1880 in Columbia Co, Washington Territory; d of pleurisy. He married SARAH JANE JONES 23 Mar 1864 in Polk Co, OR, daughter of ELIJAH JONES and SUSAN POPE. She was born 12 Jan 1849 in Illinois; parents b. KY, and died 22 Sep 1888 in d of spinal meningitis.

Notes for WILLIAM BUTLER GROUND:

William Butler Ground writes 26 Dec 1853 to his uncle in Illinois. He and his family have recently arrived in Oregon. He reports enjoying the best health in his life, and it is healthy country (although 4 children died in the vicinity of the "hooping cough" and two from the "flux" brought by emigrants.

He said that the day before Christmas had been the coldest day so far, but "would not be counted a cold day in Illinois." The grass, he says is green all the time, and the stock are out eating their fill.

(In January, however, the picture changed...Edward Ground wrote to Illinois that the snow fell and covered up the grass that the stock could not eat and everything was so high they could not afford to buy necessary supplies.)

His father got a claim within a mile of Uncle Ira's and a quarter of Uncle Lides.

He gives prices: Mares \$1.50 to \$2.00; cows .65 to \$1; pork \$20 per hundred; wheat \$2 a bushel; chicken 75 cents each; eggs 50 cents a dozen; butter 50 cents a pound, potatoes 50 cents a bushel. Potatoes had gone down from \$1 a bushel.

His mother encloses "the leaf of a fir tree."

William Butler Ground found employment for a time with a survey crew and traveled extensively in Oregon on horseback. He met and married Sarah Jane Jones, daughter of Elijah and Susan Pope Jones, April 3, 1864 in Monmouth, Oregon.

In 1876, William Butler Ground and Sarah Jane followed her parents to Asotin, Washington. Their son, Edward J. Ground, was born on the steamboat "The Occident" on either the Willamett or Columbia rivers on the way to Asotin County, Washington. William settled in the Cloverland country which is not too far from Anatone. The 1880 census states that William is sick with pleurisy, and his brother, Robert Ground, is also listed. Robert never married, and was known as a kindly soul, so he had come to help his brother and his family in their time of need. William B. Ground died some time after June in 1880, and is buried in the Lake Cemetery near the Cloverland Road. He left his wife, age 31 years, with seven children age 13 and under, and another child expected in September.

(Note that the first two children listed have resulted in some confusion. Both are said to have nicknames "Lizzie" and each is recorded as marrying (in two different sources) the same man, Robert G. Fanning. Because birth dates are specific, it was thought that these were indeed two different daughters. But lacking evidence that both married the same man, the husband in question is recorded here with the original wife, Elizabeth Frances.

Children of WILLIAM GROUND and SARAH JONES are:

- i. ELIZABETH FRANCES<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 18 May 1865, "Lizzie" b. Monmouth, Polk Co, OR; d. 02 Jul 1871, Polk Co, OR; m. ROBERT GLEDHILL FANNING, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown, res Clarkston WA 1951.
- ii. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE GROUND, b. 24 Nov 1867, "Lizzie" b. Monmouth, Polk Co, OR; d. 08 Aug 1925, Lewiston, ID.

- iii. MARY AUGUSTA GROUND, b. 02 Oct 1869, Jackson Co, OR; d. 22 Dec 1907, Clarkston, WA; m. ROSS HARGATT, Unknown; b. Unknown, or Hargelt; d. Unknown.
- 153. iv. SUSAN PINCKNEY GROUND, b. 19 Apr 1872, "Suzie: b. Buena Vista, Polk Co, OR; d. 26 Dec 1936, Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA.
- v. FRANK JONES GROUND, b. 07 Jun 1874, "Frankie" b. Polk Co, OR; d. Aft. 1900, Living in Asotin Co, WA age 35 in 1900; unmarried.
- 154. vi. EDWARD JONES GROUND, b. 17 May 1876, on steamboat from Portland to Lewiston, ID; d. 09 Mar 1951, Clarkston, WA.
- vii. ELIJAH LEROY GROUND, b. 26 Jun 1878, Cloverland, WA; d. Aft. 1951, res Clarkston, WA in 1951.

Notes for ELIJAH LEROY GROUND:

Elijah Ground apparently did not marry. He was listed at age 2 in both his parent's household and that of Christopher F. Eunik in Asotin County. He and brother, Edward, worked for the forest service as packers running a pack train.

- viii. WILLIAM BUTLER GROUND, JR., b. 08 Sep 1880, Cloverland, WA; d. 26 Mar 1960, VA Hospital, Spokane, WA; m. EDNA .., Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM BUTLER GROUND, JR.:

William Butler Ground, Jr. lived most of his life in Pomeroy, Garfield County, Oregon, and worked for the county road department for 9 years, then as deputy sheriff for 3 years and then served as sheriff for 12 years before he died of cancer.

**42.** LUTHER<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Mar 1842 in Warren Co, IL, and died 20 Feb 1918. He married SARAH JANE BUTLER 05 Feb 1868 in Monmouth, Polk Co, OR, daughter of JOSEPH BUTLER and ELIZABETH INGALLS. She was born 02 Dec 1849 in Oregon City, OR, and died 1934 in Polk Co, OR.

Notes for LUTHER GROUND:

Information on this family group obtained from  
Polk County Pioneer File Index

Children of LUTHER GROUND and SARAH BUTLER are:

- i. LOTTIE L.<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 18 Dec 1868, Polk Co, OR; d. Aft. 1935; m. THOMAS E. ZIEBER, 31 Aug 1904, Polk Co, OR; b. Abt. 1868; d. Unknown.
- 155. ii. NETTIE L. GROUND, b. 10 May 1870, Polk Co, OR; d. Bef. 1935.
- iii. BLANCHE GROUND, b. 12 Mar 1872, Polk Co, OR; d. Bef. 1935.
- iv. MELLIE GROUND, b. 14 Apr 1877, Polk Co, OR; died 1 yr 6 mo; d. 13 Oct 1878, Polk Co, OR.
- v. MABEL CLAIR GROUND, b. 12 Feb 1879, Polk Co, OR; d. Aft. 1935; m. JOHN K. JOHNSON, 26 Oct 1901; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. VELMA VEDA GROUND, b. 09 Oct 1884, Polk Co, OR; d. Aft. 1935; m. MARCUS A. FORD, 02 Nov 1907, Monmouth, Polk Co, OR; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**43.** PETER BUTLER<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Apr 1848 in Warren Co, IL, and died 07 Apr 1874 in Buena Vista, Polk Co, OR; a shoemaker. He married SUSAN .. Abt. 1867. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1850 in (Hodges?) (Kate Ground-Vanderpool?), and died Unknown.

Notes for PETER BUTLER GROUND:

Rosemary Filyaw gives Peter's date of birth as 3 Aug 1853 in the Cascade Mountains. She says he married Kate Ground-Vanderpool.

The marriage to Susan (Hodges?) and child of Peter B. Ground comes from Plymouth Rock to the Pacific, p. 182.

Child of PETER GROUND and SUSAN .. is:

- i. NETTIE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. Abt. 1871; d. Unknown; m. NICK WALKER, Unknown; b. Abt. 1868; d. Unknown.

**44.** FRANKLIN PIERCE<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Jan 1852 in "Frank" b. Warren Co, IL, and died 03 Oct 1936. He married EMMA J. WELLS 22 Jun 1888, daughter of GEORGE WELLS and HENRIETTA TURNER. She was born Abt. 1870 in Polk Co, OR, and died 27 Jul 1925 in Buena Vista, Polk Co, OR.

Children of FRANKLIN GROUND and EMMA WELLS are:

156. i. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. Abt. 1890, Buena Vista, Polk Co, OR; d. Bef. 1969, Modesto, CA.  
ii. RAYMOND GRANVILLE GROUND, b. Abt. 1893, Buena Vista, Polk Co, OR; d. 1978, Tucson, AZ; m. SOBEIA ..., Unknown; b. Unknown, a widow from Montivedo, Mexico; d. 1978, Tucson, AZ.

Notes for RAYMOND GRANVILLE GROUND:

Ray Grounds, of Dallas, Polk County, Oregon, won the \$15 first prize award offered by the W. C. T. U. for the best essay against liquor by a high school student. The news article announcing this win was followed by a lengthy article on the evils of hard drink.

**45.** JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Jan 1856 in Polk Co, OR; died of TB & pneumonia, and died 24 Sep 1914 in Polk Co, OR. He married AMANDA I. MONTGOMERY Bet. 1878 - 1879 in during Winter; in Oregon, daughter of W. MONTGOMERY and ... She was born 28 Jan 1857 in Oregon, and died 08 Apr 1911 in Independence, Polk Co, OR.

Notes for JOHN HENRY GROUND:

Rosemary Filyaw gives date of birth for John H. Ground as 4 Apr 1865 in Polk County, OR

She also gives information on one of the sons:

William (Harry) Ground md. 10 Apr 1916 Iva Shaw

Children of JOHN GROUND and AMANDA MONTGOMERY are:

- i. ROBERT F.<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. Abt. 1880; d. Aft. 1935, res Oregon 1935; m. ROSE HILLARD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.  
ii. MARGARET GROUND, b. Abt. 1882; d. Aft. 1935, res Oregon 1935.  
iii. HARRY GROUND, b. Abt. 1884; d. Aft. 1935, Res Oregon 1935.  
iv. EFFIE GROUND, b. Abt. 1886; d. Bef. 1935; m. WILLIAM FRANK MULKEY, 19 Dec 1906, Corvallis, Polk Co, OR; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.  
v. WILLIAM H. GROUND, b. 09 Apr 1889; d. 28 May 1978, 89y 1m 19d; m. (1) IVA SHAW, 10 Apr 1916; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) NINA F. ..., Unknown; b. Unknown; d. 10 Apr 1974, 81y 4m 15d.

Notes for WILLIAM H. GROUND:

Rosemary Filyaw gives marriage information for William (Harry) Ground to Iva Shaw 10 Apr 1916. This is consistent with other information, and I have added this marriage as a first marriage for William H. Ground. I believe that William H. and Harry Ground are separate people.

- vi. JOHN HENRY GROUND, JR., b. Abt. 1894, d 22y 11m 21d; acute TB & Pneumonia; d. 30 Mar 1916, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. IRENE MCREADY, 25 Apr 1914, Polk Co, OR; b. Bet. 1890 - 1895, "Rena" possibly dau of J. D. McReady; d. Unknown.

**46.** ALICE MAY<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Oct 1871, and died Aft. 1936 in res Los Angeles, CA 1936. She married .. SHADOWMY Unknown in Los Angeles, CA. He was born Unknown in or Shadomy, and died Unknown.

Child of ALICE GROUND and .. SHADOWMY is:

- i. VINCENT<sup>7</sup> SHADOWNEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**47.** RHODA E.<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN (*DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Jul 1840 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL, and died 30 Aug 1876 in or 1876; Dallas or Ellis Co, TX. She married JOSEPH E. KELLEY 28 Mar 1867 in Pleasant Valley Dallas Co TX; Triple Ceremony at home by T.A. Witherspoon Eld.. He was born 21 Aug 1845, and died 23 Apr 1919 in Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX.

Children of RHODA BOYDSTUN and JOSEPH KELLEY are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>7</sup> KELLEY, b. 27 Sep 1867; d. 14 May 1923, Cisco, Eastland Co, TX.  
ii. VERDA VIRGINIA KELLEY, b. 15 Jun 1872; d. Unknown; m. DAVE RUMPH, 26 Feb 1920; b. 24 Dec 1875, of Fort Worth, TX; a physician; d. 14 Jan 1930, Cisco, TX.

**48.** JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN (*DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 May

1843 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL, and died 23 Aug 1883 in Dallas Co, TX. She married JOHN RAPE 29 Jan 1862 in Dallas, Co, TX, Married at home by A.M. Dean, son of JACKSON RAPE and ELIZA SUMPTER. He was born 18 Sep 1842 in Sangamon Co, IL-CSA Veteran, and died 21 Jun 1926 in Dallas Co, TX.

Notes for JOHN RAPE:

Lera Kate Powell, in the Sumpter family submission to the History of Mansfield, Texas, names children of Jackson Rape and Eliza Jane Sumpter, the oldest being Jehu. This may be another name, or an error for John Rape.

In 1855, at the age of 12, John Rape moved with his parents from Illinois, through Missouri, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), into Texas, where they settled one mile south of Cedar Hill and a short distance from Pleasant Valley. John Rape joined the ordinance department of the Confederacy in 1862 and was stationed at Lancaster, Texas, making pistols. From there, he was transferred to Marshall, Texas. Later, he was sent to Tyler, Texas, where he was put on the bench to dress and repair broken rifles. He was discharged at Tyler and had to walk home to Cedar Hill. When he was within 12 miles of his home, a member of his family met him, bringing a horse for him to ride the rest of the way.

Shortly after his return home, he took the wagon and six yoke of oxen and drove to Houston for a new threading machine. He made the trip in 3 weeks, which was considered quite fast in those days. Julia Ann Boydston and her husband, John Rape, resided at Cedar Hill, Texas, and had 6 children.

Sources of information for this family:

Memorial & Biographical History of Dallas County, Texas

US Census - Dallas Co, TX 1860, 1870, 1880

Children of JULIA BOYDSTUN and JOHN RAPE are:

157. i. MARY ALICE<sup>7</sup> RAPE, b. 30 Jan 1863, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 03 Feb 1937, Dallas Co, TX.
- ii. IDA JANE RAPE, b. 14 Feb 1868, unmarried; res w/Mary Alice after JH Stewart died; d. 16 Jul 1936, Dallas Co, TX.
- iii. ROBERT JACKSON RAPE, b. 24 Dec 1869, unmarried; d. 20 Sep 1872, Dallas Co, TX.
158. iv. WILLIAM JACOB RAPE, b. 12 Jun 1872; d. Jun 1934, died of tuberculosis.
159. v. OMA DRUSILLA RAPE, b. 19 Apr 1875; d. Unknown.
160. vi. HUGH EDGAR RAPE, b. 18 Jul 1879; d. Aug 1971, Texarkana, TX.

**49.** NANCY JANE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN (*DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Jun 1845 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL, and died 24 Jan 1931 in Lubbock, TX. She married DANIEL DAVIE 28 Mar 1867 in Dallas, Co, TX; Triple Ceremony at home. He was born 08 Apr 1843 in Missouri, and died 29 Aug 1906 in Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX.

Notes for DANIEL DAVIE:

Daniel Davie enrolled at Hempstead, Texas, as a Private in W.G. Veal's Company and Ellis Rangers, Parson's Regiment, Texas Volunteers 28 Oct 1861. He was age 18 when he was mustered into the service at Camp Herbert. He subsequently transferred to Company F, 12th Regiment, Texas Cavalry. He was present at muster from 30 Sep to 31 Dec 1863, the last roll on file.

He married in 1865 at Pleasant Valley to Nancy Jane Boydston, part of a triple ceremony of three sisters. The Davies lived first in Ellis County, then Breckenridge, Texas. In 1893, they lived near Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas. He had purchased the farm adjoining the farm of the Wolcott family.

In 1902, the Davies purchased 3 sections of land when the Panhandle of Texas was placed on the market by the state of Texas and moved with the Wolcotts to west Texas where they stocked their land with Hereford cattle.

In 1905, the Davies sold their land and moved to Midlothian, Texas, because of ill health. Daniel Davie died in 1906 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Raleigh Martin.

Children of NANCY BOYDSTUN and DANIEL DAVIE are:

- i. EMMA LEONA<sup>7</sup> DAVIE, b. 1868; d. 19 Feb 1872.
161. ii. ANNIE LAURA DAVIE, b. 20 Feb 1870, Ellis Co, TX; d. 27 Nov 1954, Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX; bd Lubbock, TX.

**50. SUSAN CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN** (*DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Sep 1847 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL, and died 12 Dec 1929 in Roswell, NM. She married SAMUEL COPE HOUSE 17 Mar 1867 in Dallas, Co, TX; Married at home, son of PETER HOUSE and SARAH COPE. He was born 04 Apr 1841 in White Co, TN, CSA TX, and died 1899 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX.

Notes for SUSAN CAROLINE BOYDSTUN:

Susan Caroline Boydstun was one year old when her family moved from Illinois to Texas and settled at Pleasant Valley in Dallas County. She died in Roswell, New Mexico at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. Carper. She married in the same ceremony as her sisters, Rhoda and Nancy Jane, in her father's house at Pleasant Valley.

After Samuel House's death, Susan Caroline continued to live in her home in Mansfield, but in the year 1902, when her sisters and their husbands moved to Lubbock, Texas, she sold her home at Mansfield and followed her kin to the new country. The stay in west Texas was short, but the settling at Midland was of longer duration. After the marriage of her youngest child and the deaths of her sister, Mary Margaret and husband William Henry Wolcott, Susan Caroline sold her home in Midland and lived the rest of her years with her daughter in Roswell, New Mexico.

Notes for SAMUEL COPE HOUSE:

Samuel C. House came to Texas with his brother, Oliver Pitt House, in the year 1859 and settled in Johnson County, Texas near Mansfield. Their father followed in the spring of 1860.

Samuel House joined the Confederate army in the beginning of the Civil War at age 18. He fought in most of the major battles, and was captured at Missionary Ridge and held prisoner for six months at Chicago. All of his war service was in the most fiercely contested battles. The Battle of Missionary Ridge was perhaps the most bloody of the war with 19,000 killed on the Confederate side, and an equal number on the Federal. Data from the reminiscences of Samuel House to his nephew, Otis House, of Mansfield, Texas: "The reverberation of Grant's guns at this battle of Missionary Ridge was the signal of the beginning of the end of the Confederacy." Samuel House never retreated, but stood his ground until he was captured. It is something for his heirs to remember.

Children of SUSAN BOYDSTUN and SAMUEL HOUSE are:

- i. ELMA<sup>7</sup> HOUSE, b. 1868, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 1868, (or 1871).
162. ii. EFFIE HOUSE, b. 12 Sep 1871, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 21 Feb 1926, Midland, TX.
163. iii. SALLY HOUSE, b. 19 Aug 1873, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 23 Mar 1912, Midland, TX.
164. iv. OLLIE HOUSE, b. 1875, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 1940, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
165. v. MARGARET HOUSE, b. 23 Sep 1887, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Aft. 1940, (living in Roswell NM 1940).

**51. MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN** (*DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Jul 1852 in Dallas Co, TX, and died 16 Mar 1903 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX. She married ANDREW JACKSON DUKES 13 Nov 1873 in Ellis Co, TX; Book C/73; Church of Christ, son of ROBERT DUKES and ELIZA HALL. He was born 11 Apr 1841 in Independence, Jackson Co, MO, and died 28 Dec 1921 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON DUKES:

Andrew Jackson "Dutch" Dukes was born in Independence, Missouri, on April 11, 1841, the son of Robert Sherard Dukes and Eliza Hall.

He joined the cause of the Confederacy December 26, 1862, and served as a private in Company D, 12th Missouri Cavalry in the Civil War. He was present at muster January and February 1864, was taken prisoner in New Orleans in General E. K. Smith's surrender to Maj. Gen. E.R.S. Canby on May 26, 1865. Dukes was paroled 14 Jun 1865 at Shreveport, Louisiana. According to William F. Dukes, A.J. "had an argument with an enemy's ball during the Civil War before he came to Mansfield. Dad (A.J. Dukes II) said the other day that A.J. told him he was firing at Union soldiers, his rifle at his shoulder and in his hands when he himself was hit. A.J. said that the ball hit his hand first then went into his chest." According to another story, A.J. Dukes claimed the 12th Missouri Cavalry didn't have enough horses to be called a cavalry.

After the war, he returned to his father's home in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri. He was recorded on the 1870 U.S. Census there, occupation, Trader.



As the story goes, A.J. Dukes went to Mansfield, Texas, attracted by stories told him by his superior officer in the cavalry, Captain Johnson. He arrived with 50 cents in his pocket.

Dukes first worked for wages and board for other settlers. As he saved money, he began to buy what was known as "black land," when sandy land was preferred for its ability to grow good gardens and orchards. Some of this land was bought for 25 cents an acre, and it dramatically gained value when crops such as cotton began to be propagated in the area.

It was in Mansfield that Dukes met Miss Martha Virginia Boydston at a dance in the Spring of 1873. When he saw her enter the ballroom with her escort, he turned to the gentleman standing near him and said, "Who is the lady in the door? Introduce me to her. She will be my wife or I will never have one."

A.J. Dukes and Mattie Boydston were married on November 13, 1873 at the home of her sister, Mary Margaret Boydston Wolcott. Little Annie Laura David, three years old when Aunt Mat married, made the assertion in 1935 that she possibly was too young to remember the wedding, but, "I certainly remember the 'enfare;' I never before had seen so many pies and cakes."

Martha Virginia Boydston was the daughter of Jacob Gardner Boydston and his wife, Drusilla Ground, who were early area settlers.

The Dukes had the distinction of owning Mansfield's first bathtub. The bathtub, having arrived from St. Louis by wagon train, was too big for the kitchen, and the solution was to build a brick bathhouse. Water had to be heated in the kitchen and carried to fill it.

In 1890, Dukes bought the residence of John C. Collier, located west of what was Mansfield Male and Female College from 1870 and 1887. The Dukes alternately called this home "the house on the hill" and "Lonepine." It is located on a sharply rising slope (at the foot of which lived Frances Ralston and her family, one of Roberta Dukes' favorite pals) which provided an excellent view of the then little village of Mansfield. Behind the house, the hill sloped gently down to the edge of the banks of Walnut Creek. In the yard was a pine tree of huge proportions, hence the name, "Lonepine."

The house at 401 East Elm had 15 rooms, many fireplaces, and twelve "outside doors." The main entrance door is at least 8 feet high, and heavy pine and oak woodwork abounds. Major alterations were made during their residence, including the installation of the first indoor plumbing in Mansfield. Three children were raised in this home: Martha Lena Dukes, born October 25, 1874; Leonidas Sherard Dukes, born August 25, 1876, and Roberta Drusilla Dukes, born November 1, 1889.

In an upstairs room, Mattie kept a collection of sea shells, fish scales, and mounted birds of all kinds. She took sea shells and fish scales and dyed them different colors and put them together with wire and formed them into flowers.

Dukes and his family spent most of the hot summer months at their home, "Luff," in Flour Bluff near Corpus Christi. The children were required to go to school only from September to February. Despite sporadic studying, the children were well educated. Lena and Lon studied at Ad-Ran-Jarvis College, and Roberta went to New York City to study music and voice. The Dukes enjoyed fishing. Mattie once caught a 6' 1" tarpon, which A.J. had mounted and put in a glass showcase on the front porch of the house on the hill.

Mattie Dukes died on March 16, 1903, and was buried in the Mansfield Cemetery.

Dutch Dukes considered himself a good judge of character and helped people he believed in. There are many stories about gifts and loans to friends, neighbors, and organizations, but Dukes believed in helping people without fanfare. For example:

One night, A.J. saw a man stealing corn out of his corn crib, grabbed his break-top 38 Smith & Wesson, shot the man and wounded him. When A.J. saw who the man was, he hitched up the horse and buggy and drove to Ft. Worth and put the man in the hospital. He never revealed the identity of the man he shot.

A.J. walked to town every day and sat on a bench in front of the grocery store and talked and joked with friends

or sat in the First National Bank, of which he was a stockholder and director. The long walk to town from Lonepine finally convinced Dukes in 1909 that he should trade houses with Dr. William B. McKnight, whose home was only one block from downtown, on the corner of Oak and North Streets (then Cardinal Road). It was originally the home of Dr. Julian T. Feild, one of the founders of Mansfield.

Upstairs in the old McKnight house were three bedrooms and a bathroom. Downstairs was one bedroom, living room, large dining room and kitchen. In the kitchen was a huge iron stove with 8 eyes on top, two ovens below, a warming oven above, and a coil in the fire box that heated the water in the hot water tank. By 1941, the old McKnight home had been torn down and three rent houses built from the material obtained.

In this beautiful home, reminiscent of Jeffersonian architecture, A.J. Dukes died of pneumonia on December 28, 1921. He was buried beside his wife in Mansfield Cemetery.

Lena Dukes married on April 24, 1893 to William Silas Poe. They had one child, Andrew Jackson Poe. Lena Dukes Poe died of "slow fever" on April 27, 1894, when the child was only a few days old. Andrew Jackson Poe never married.

Lon Dukes married May 30, 1898, Margaret Alanzie Hopson. They had two children, Andrew Jackson Dukes and Mattie Faye Dukes.

Roberta Dukes married September 23, 1918, Jewell Moser Richardson. They had one child, Jackson Moser Richardson.

Children of MARTHA BOYDSTUN and ANDREW DUKES are:

166. i. MARTHA LENA<sup>7</sup> DUKES, b. 25 Oct 1874, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 27 Apr 1894, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX.
167. ii. LEONIDAS SHERARD DUKES, b. 25 Aug 1876, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 25 Feb 1940, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
168. iii. ROBERTA DRUSILLA DUKES, b. 01 Nov 1889, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 09 Jan 1948, T. E. Schumpert Sanitarium, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

**52.** PLEASANT HENDERSON<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM (*MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jul 1838 in Easter, Warren Co, KY, and died 14 Aug 1904 in Warren Co, KY. He married (1) PERLINA J. MOULDER 19 Sep 1858 in Warren Co, KY (Pleasant's 1st marriage), daughter of JACOB MOULDER and SARAH EVANS. She was born 20 Aug 1832 in Tennessee, and died 01 Jun 1879 in Warren Co, KY. He married (2) ARTEMISA LOWE Dec 1879 in Warren Co, KY, daughter of JOSEPH LOWE and HANNAH ... She was born 19 Feb 1844 in Warren Co, KY, and died 14 Apr 1932 in Warren Co, KY.

Notes for PLEASANT HENDERSON BECKHAM:

Information on this family group comes from

Notes of Roberta Dukes Richardson to 1935

Mary Greathouse

History of Kentucky, 1886, Perrin, Kniffin, Beatty

Barbara Jean Hathcock

Pleasant H. Beckham became a teacher at age 18 and went to Texas in 1860, where he taught until 1868.

Barbara Jean Hathcock's notes include a deed in Tarrant County, Texas dated 1 May 1867, but does not give the Deed Book or page number it where it was found. It was an administrator's report of sale of 172-1/2 acres, a part of the Henry Russell headright, pursuant to an order of the court at the February term to P. H. Beckham (also called Becham). The land was located about 12 miles south from Fort Worth.

In 1868, he returned to Warren County, KY and engaged in teaching and farming. In 1884, he engaged in the goods business at Doughty's Creek, better known as Totty's old stand.

Barbara Jean Hathcock shows that Pleasant Henderson Beckham was born 1 mile north of the Barren River at Easter, Kentucky.

A biography of Pleasant H. Beckham which appeared in "History of Warren County, Kentucky" was cited in

Barbara Jean's notes. She did not give publishing information, but the article, summarized, said Pleasant was raised a farmer and married 10 Sep 1858 to Perlina J. Moulder, a native of Tennessee and daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Evans) Moulder.

Notes for ARTEMISA LOWE:

Artemesia and her husband Pleasant were both members of the Christian Church.

Children of PLEASANT BECKHAM and PERLINA MOULDER are:

- i. ROBERT E.<sup>7</sup> BECKHAM, b. 10 Nov 1859, Warren Co, KY; d. 10 Nov 1859, Warren Co, KY.
- ii. SIMEON A. BECKHAM, b. 30 May 1863, Warren Co, KY; d. 01 Aug 1871, Warren Co, KY.
- iii. ANNIE LAURA BECKHAM, b. Oct 1867, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Aft. 1900, Prob. Warren Co, KY; m. .. MITCHELL, Unknown, no children; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANNIE LAURA BECKHAM:

Barbara Jean Hathcock's notes indicate that Annie Larua is listed on the 1870 US Census living in Elk Springs District, Smiths Grove, Warren County, Kentucky, and is still living there in 1900. She apparently also went to Oklahoma around 1880 when other family members went there, but returned to Kentucky.

169.      iv. ADDIE B. BECKHAM, b. Abt. 1869, Warren Co, KY; d. 25 Sep 1931, Warren Co, KY.

**53.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM (*MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Warren or Barren County, KY, and died Apr 1870 in Cherokee Co, KS. He married CYNTHIA KATHERINE RILEY Bef. 1863 in Illinois?, daughter of ROBERT RILEY and SARAH ... She was born 1845 in Indiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN BECKHAM:

Barbara Jean Hathcock shows a birth year of 1842 and gives the death date and location. She also gives the marriage information and information on the children.

Children of JOHN BECKHAM and CYNTHIA RILEY are:

170.      i. MILAS<sup>7</sup> BECKHAM, b. 1863, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM E. BECKHAM, b. 1864, Kansas (?); d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM E. BECKHAM:

William is shown in Barbara Jean Hathcock's notes as born in Kansas, although his siblings were both born in Illinois, one a year before him and one a year following him.

- iii. SARAH H. BECKHAM, b. 1865, Illinois; d. Unknown.

**54.** SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM (*MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Oct 1844 in Warren or Barren County, KY, and died 16 Mar 1908 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY. She married WILLIAM JACOB PEDIGO 19 Jan 1866 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY, son of JAMES PEDIGO and CATHERINE WASHER. He was born 25 Aug 1841 in Warren Co, KY, and died 23 Jul 1914 in Kansas.

Notes for SARAH ANN BECKHAM:

Barbara Jean Hathcock gives the birth and death dates and location, as well as the burial location.

Notes for WILLIAM JACOB PEDIGO:

Barbara Jean Hathcock gives the middle name and dates as well as parents of William Pedigo. She also gives all information on the children.

Children of SARAH BECKHAM and WILLIAM PEDIGO are:

171.      i. EMILY C.<sup>7</sup> PEDIGO, b. 17 Feb 1868, Texas; d. Unknown.
172.      ii. VI PEDIGO, b. 29 Apr 1873, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET PEDIGO, b. 09 Mar 1874, Kansas; d. 15 May 1909, Greenwood Co, KS; m. JOHN H. MCCALLISTER, 10 Jul 1892, Greenwood Co, KS; b. 18 Aug 1871; d. 10 Nov 1961, Kansas.
- iv. NORA PEDIGO, b. 20 Mar 1875, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- v. CORA PEDIGO, b. 20 Mar 1875, Kansas; d. Unknown.
173.      vi. GEORGE WALTER PEDIGO, SR., b. 05 Aug 1876, Kansas; d. 1952, Kansas.
174.      vii. ELSIE PEDIGO, b. 23 Aug 1879, Kansas; d. Unknown.

175. viii. ALMA PEDIGO, b. 18 Oct 1884, Kansas; d. 1980, Kansas.

**55. MARY PHOEBE<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM** (*MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1847 in Warren or Barren County, KY, and died 1927 in Greenwood Co, KS. She married WILLIAM VAUGHN 1871 in Barren Co, KY. He was born 1848 in Warren Co, KY, and died 1889 in Greenwood Co, KS.

Notes for MARY PHOEBE BECKHAM:

Barbara Jean Hathcock gives the first name as well as death date and location. I knew only that she had gone to Kansas in 1880. She also gives birth and death date for William Vaughn.

In Barbara Jean's notes is an article from "The History of Greenwood County, Kansas." While there is no publishing information given, the article ends with "Submitted by Granddaughters Erma Gould and Mary Hoobler." The article, summarized, says:

William and Mary Phebe Vaught left Barren County, Kentucky in a covered wagon in the Fall of 1872. Their son Emmet was 6 weeks old. They arrived in Humboldt, Kansas with a sick child and 35 cents in cash. They spent their money for medicine and pressed on to Piedmont, where they had Pedigo and Beckham relatives.

The couple had been members of Disciples of Christ church and joined the Piedmont Christian church when it organized in the late 1800s. They homesteaded about 1-1/2 miles south of Piedmont on what became known as Guffy Farm. Seven more children were born here.

William Vaughn died of a ruptured appendix, and two of the children, John and Glenn, died of measles and croup. Mary Phebe decided to make a go of the farm. She experienced many hardships, including poor crops, one barn destroyed by fire and another by tornado. Son Emmet took up carpentry to supplement their income and built many houses in the Piedmont area.

In 1906, Mary Phebe sold the farm and moved to Piedmont and built a house two blocks east of the Methodist Church.

Son Guy went to Wichita Barber School and returned to Piedmont to practice his trade there. Later he purchased the shop from Roy Simpson and operated it for over 50 years.

Children of MARY BECKHAM and WILLIAM VAUGHN are:

- i. ROBERT EMMET<sup>7</sup> VAUGHN, b. 21 Jul 1872, Barren Co, KY; d. 24 Aug 1933, Greenwood Co, KS.
- 176. ii. PLEASANT H. VAUGHN, b. 1874, Piedmont, Greenwood Co, KS; d. 1942, Kansas.
- iii. JOHN VAUGHN, b. Bet. 1875 - 1877, Piedmont, Greenwood Co, KS; d. Abt. 1899, (died of measles & croup), Greenwood Co, KS.
- iv. ELLER VAUGHN, b. 1878, Greenwood Co, KS; d. Unknown; m. OSCAR SLUDER, 12 Jan 1897, Greenwood Co, KS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for OSCAR SLUDER:

Eller and Oscar Sluder moved from Piedmont, Kansas, to Hutchinson, Kansas.

- v. ANNA VAUGHN, b. 1881, Piedmont, Greenwood Co, KS; d. 1975, Greenwood Co, KS; m. MARION Z. JONES, 08 Jul 1903, Greenwood Co, KS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARION Z. JONES:

Marion and Anna Jones moved to Wichita, Kansas. Marion was the son of the druggist in Piedmont, Kansas.

- vi. EARL VAUGHN, b. Bet. 1882 - 1885, Piedmont, Greenwood Co, KS; d. Unknown.
- vii. GLENN VAUGHN, b. 1886, (twin); b. Piedmont, Greenwood Co, KS; d. 1888, (died of measles & croup); Piedmont, Greenwood Co, KS.
- 177. viii. GUY VAUGHN, b. 1886, (twin); b. Piedmont, Greenwood Co, KS; d. 1960, Kansas.

**56. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM** (*MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Dec 1850 in Warren or Barren County, KY, and died 03 Feb 1931 in Grant Co, OK. He married (1) CLARINDA M. TALLEY 1874 in Barren Co, KY, daughter of CONSTANTINE TALLEY. She was born 19 Dec 1852 in "Clary" b. Barren Co, KY, and died Aft. 1920 in Prob. Grant Co, OK. He married (2) SARAH ANN MCBRIDE Unknown. She was born 1861 in Iowa, and died Unknown.

Notes for NATHANIEL BECKHAM:

Barbara Jean Hathcock gives the death location. I knew only that Nathaniel had gone to Kansas in 1880 with the rest of the family and had ended up in Oklahoma. She also supplies dates for Clary and the names and dates for all their children except Orlie.

In Barbara Jean's outline, this family has a different entry appearance than the rest, and contain identification numbers. It appears that at least this family comes from one source that is different, but she does not give the source, other than to cite James Heidelbaugh:

"According to James, Nataniel Beckham came to Kansas from Kentucky about the same time his mother Margaret (Ground) Beckham came from Texas. He made the run when the Cherokee Strip was opened and was fortunate in establishing his claim to 160 acres of good farm land four miles north of the present town of Lamont, Oklahoma."

On the 1880 US Census, Nathaniel is living in District 8, Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky.

In 1900, he is living in Lamont Township, Grant County, Oklahoma. By 1910, he is living in Major County, Oklahoma and also in 1920. Barbara Jean does not give the details of the census.

Notes for CLARINDA M. TALLEY:

Barbara Jean Hathcock says she found an IGI file for Clarinda which is where she found her date of birth. Clarinda is living in Lamont, Grant County, Oklahoma at the time of the US Census in 1910 and 1920.

Children of NATHANIEL BECKHAM and CLARINDA TALLEY are:

178. i. ORLIE T.<sup>7</sup> BECKHAM, b. 20 Jul 1875, Barren Co, KY; d. Nov 1962.
- ii. TEDIE FIELDS BECKHAM, b. 06 Apr 1876, "Tilford" b. Kentucky; d. 05 Mar 1956, Grant Co, OK.

Notes for TEDIE FIELDS BECKHAM:

Tedie Fields Beckham lived at home in 1880 at the time of the US Census taken in District 8, Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky. By 1900, he was living in Lamont Township, Grant County, Oklahoma. In 1910 and 1920 he is found living in Major County, Oklahoma.

- iii. EDWARD BECKHAM, b. 13 Dec 1877, Barren Co, KY; d. Jan 1965, Georgia.

Notes for EDWARD BECKHAM:

SSN 258-114-9554 issued in Georgia before 1951.

- iv. JULIA BECKHAM, b. Aug 1879, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

Notes for JULIA BECKHAM:

Julie is living at home in 1880 at the time of the US Census taken in District 8, Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky.

- v. JOSEPHINE BECKHAM, b. Aug 1879, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. .. FINES; b. Unknown, (or Finco?); d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPHINE BECKHAM:

Josephine is living at home in 1880 at the time of the US Census taken in District 8, Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky. Josephine Finco/Fines (?) is living in Lamont, Grant County, Oklahoma in 1910 and in 1920.

- vi. GROVER C. BECKHAM, b. 05 Jul 1891, Kansas; d. 23 Oct 1900, Grant Co, OK.

Notes for GROVER C. BECKHAM:

Grover is living in Lamont Township, Grant County, Oklahoma, in 1900.

- vii. ROBERT C. BECKHAM, b. Oct 1898, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT C. BECKHAM:

Robert is living in Lamont Township, Grant County, Oklahoma, in 1900 and in 1910.

**57. WILLIAM G.<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM** (*MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Aug

1854 in Warren Co, KY, and died 15 Aug 1927 in Grant Co, OK. He married (1) MARY B. SLAUGHTER 1886. She was born 03 Jan 1866 in "Bee" b. Kentucky, and died 21 Jan 1948 in Oklahoma. He married (2) SARAH FRANCES RUSSELL Oct 1899 in prob. in Kentucky. She was born 03 Jan 1866 in Kentucky, and died 21 Jan 1948 in Oklahoma.

Notes for WILLIAM G. BECKHAM:

Barbara Jean Hathcock gives the middle initial as well as death date and location. I knew that William had gone with the rest of the family in 1880 to Kansas, but did not know that like his brother, Nathaniel, he had gone on to Oklahoma.

She also adds information on the marriages and children (I had only "Bee" and one child, Bess).

Her notes indicate that William G. Beckham worked as a carpenter and painter. In 1904 he moved to Oklahoma, when Lamont was a thriving town of 650. Many new homes and bars were being built. There were three carpenters and two lumber yards in the town, and all were busy. William agreed with the town's existing carpenters to do only painting and paper hanging.

Children of WILLIAM BECKHAM and MARY SLAUGHTER are:

- i. LEE<sup>7</sup> BECKHAM, b. 1887, Kentucky; d. 1887, Kentucky.
- ii. GEORGE CLAYTON BECKHAM, b. 1888, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
179. iii. BESS B. BECKHAM, b. Dec 1889, (or Bessey) Prob. b. Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown.
- iv. EDGAR J. BECKHAM, b. Dec 1891, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. IDA FAGG, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. RADFORD E. BECKHAM, b. 16 Nov 1893, Kentucky; d. 21 Sep 1895, Kentucky.
- vi. CARSON P. BECKHAM, b. Aug 1896, Kentucky; d. Unknown; m. MARY V. ARBUCKLE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM BECKHAM and SARAH RUSSELL are:

180. vii. WICKLIFFE G.<sup>7</sup> BECKHAM, b. 12 Jun 1901, Kentucky; d. 28 Dec 1980, Kansas.
- viii. INFANT BECKHAM, b. Bet. 1902 - 1903, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1902 - 1903, Kentucky.
- ix. CLYDE N. BECKHAM, b. 1904, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
- x. VERA MAUD BECKHAM, b. 1907, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.
- xi. RUTH BECKHAM, b. 23 Jul 1908, Oklahoma; d. 25 Jun 1909, d. of Cholera, Grant Co, OK.

**58.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM (*MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jan 1858 in "Bettie" b. Barren Co, KY, and died 06 Jan 1937 in Greenwood Co, KS. She married CONSTANTINE ABLE TALLEY 03 Mar 1878 in Barren Co, KY, son of CONSTANTINE TALLEY. He was born Feb 1855 in "Constant" b. Glasgow, Barren Co, KY, and died Aft. 1910 in Prob. Kansas.

Notes for ELIZABETH BECKHAM:

Barbara Jean Hathcock gives the true first name as well as death date and location. I knew only that Bettie had gone to Kansas in 1880 with the rest of the family.

Notes for CONSTANTINE ABLE TALLEY:

Barbara Jean Hathcock notes that the father of Constantine is not really proven. She cites me as her source of information as well as James Heidelbaugh. She shows the following US Census sketches:

1860 - Barren County, KY  
Division 1, p. 346  
Talley, William

1860 - Barren County, KY  
Glasgow, p. 922  
Talley, Clard and Constant

1870  
Glasgow Junction Precinct, p. 627  
Tally, Copnstantinable

p. 627  
Tally Marinda

p. 607  
Tally, Permelia

Cave City Precinct, p. 534  
Tally, Lev

James Heidelbaugh gives the following information:

Constantine Abel Talley Jr. is listed in the 1900 US Census living in Twin Groves Township, Greenwood County, Kansas, and in the 1910 US Census in Lamont, Grant County, Oklahoma. Bettie Talley is listed in the 1910 and 1920 US Census living in Greenwood County, Kansas.

Since their second child was born in 1881 in Kansas, this indicates they moved to Kansas between 1879 and 1880.

Children of ELIZABETH BECKHAM and CONSTANTINE TALLEY are:

- i. CLAYTON ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> TALLEY, b. Nov 1878, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

Notes for CLAYTON ARTHUR TALLEY:

Clayton is living in Twin Groves Township, Greenwood County, Kansas, at the time of the 1900 US Census.

- ii. EDDIE L. TALLEY, b. 02 Sep 1881, Kansas; d. 27 Aug 1940, Greenwood Co, KS.

Notes for EDDIE L. TALLEY:

Eddie L. Talley is living in Twin Groves Township, Greenwood County, Kansas, at the time of the 1900, 1910, and 1920 US Census.

- iii. MALLIE F. TALLEY, b. Jul 1884, Kansas; d. Unknown.

Notes for MALLIE F. TALLEY:

Mallie is living in Twin Groves Township, Greenwood County, Kansas, at the time of the 1900 US Census.

- 181. iv. FREDERICK W. TALLEY, b. Apr 1887, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- v. HASKELL B. TALLEY, b. Mar 1890, Kansas; d. Unknown.

Notes for HASKELL B. TALLEY:

Haskell is living in Twin Groves Township, Greenwood County, Kansas, at the time of the 1900 US Census.

James Heidelbaugh says he is mentioned in Luther B. Hill's "A History of the State of Oklahoma," on page 418.

- vi. CHESTER P. TALLEY, b. May 1894, Kansas; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHESTER P. TALLEY:

Barbara Jean Hathcock found a Columbia County, Arkansas marriage that may be this Chester:

6 Mar 1912

Nations, William age 20

Talley, Chester age 19

She also finds a SS death index listing for Chester Talley, SSN 513-09-4977 in Kansas, born 22 May 1919, died 26 May 1913 in Claymont, Delaware 19703, which she supposes may be a son of Chester.

**59.** EDWARD<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Warren Co, KY, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Denton, Denton Co, TX. He married MARY FRANCES LOWE 01 Mar 1866 in Dallas Co, TX; Isaac Jones, Elder, daughter of ISAAC LOWE and MARY BOYDSTUN. She was born 1841 in "Fannie" b. Knox Co, IL, and died 13 Jan 1930 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX.

Notes for EDWARD GROUND:

Ed Ground registered 12 Sep 1874 his marks and brands: Mark crop off left and under over (hope?) the right. Brand thus 2B on left side 60 on left of such as this.

Ellis County, Texas Deeds, Waxahachie, Texas  
Grantor Index, E-G, from 1845

Ed Ground and M. F. Ground to Eli and Albert W. Goodwin by deed, Vol. L, p. 503. 101 acres E. C. Bradford Survey. Inst. 10 Apr 1873 for 109 acres. Filed 15 Jul 1873 for 101 acres.

Denton, Texas Newspaper: 18 Jul 1923:

Edward Ground, 1613 W. Mulberry St., pioneer citizen of Texas, died late Wednesday at his home here after a long illness. He was born in Kentucky and at the age of 7 moved to Texas with his father and settled in Dallas Co. The county at that time was infested with Indians and Ground got some training (to be used later in the Civil War) fighting the savages.

When he was 19 years old he joined Co. A, 19th Texas Cavalry and served out the war with Parsons Brigade. After the Southern demobilization he returned to Texas and married Miss Francis Lowe, who had been in the same wagon train that brought Ground to Texas.

A few years after his marriage he moved to Tarrant Co., Texas and engaged in the cattle business and lived there until he retired 12 years ago. In 1913 he came to Denton and he and his wife have since lived with their daughter, Miss Mattie Ground, a member of the Teachers College faculty.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge. His wife, one son, Henry Ground of Dallas, six daughters survive.

The body was taken to Midlothian Thursday morning and funeral services and burial were to be held at the Valley Cemetery at 3:30 Thursday afternoon.

Notes for MARY FRANCES LOWE:

Waxahachie Newspaper, date unknown, but abt 1929:

Mrs. Ground, early pioneers dies at 88.

Death claimed the Ellis Co. Pioneer at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Tom C. Forrest, 1016 W. Marvin Ave. Monday night. Mrs. Mary Frances Ground, 88, was born in Illinois in 1841. Her parents came to Texas when she was quite small and settled six miles North of Midlothian in Pleasant Valley, Dallas County. She spent her childhood a half mile from the Valley Cemetery, where her body will rest beside that of her husband. She was the daughter of Isaac and Mary Lowe and was the last surviving member of her family of nine children.

On March 1, 1866, she was married to Ed Ground. To this union 8 children were born, 1 son and 7 daughters.

Mrs. Ground joined the church when she was young and was active as long as her health permitted. Since her husband's death 6 years ago she had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Forest.

Funeral services were held at the residence on W. Marvin Ave. Tuesday afternoon with the internment in the Valley Cemetery.

Children of EDWARD GROUND and MARY LOWE are:

182. i. MAUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. Abt. 1867, Texas; d. Aft. 1930, Res Oklahoma City, OK 1923, 1930.
183. ii. ADA GROUND, b. Abt. 1869, Texas; d. Aft. 1930, Res Waxahachie, TX 1923; Canyon, TX 1930.
184. iii. HENRY CARROLL GROUND, b. 02 Jul 1871, Texas; d. 15 May 1951, Ft Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
185. iv. EARNIE GROUND, b. Abt. 1873, Texas; d. Aft. 1930, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX.
- v. BETTY GROUND, b. Abt. 1875, Texas; d. Aft. 1930, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX; m. LAVIRGA STEPHENSON, Unknown, had one child; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. MATTIE J. GROUND, b. 25 Mar 1877, Texas; did not marry; a teacher in Denton TX; d. 25 Mar 1944, Denton, Denton Co, TX.
- vii. FRANCES BELLE GROUND, b. 17 Aug 1879, "Belle" b. Texas; res Midland TX 1930; did not marry; d. 22 Mar 1964, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.
- viii. ANNIE GROUND, b. Abt. 1881, Texas; d. Bef. 1930; m. .. SIMMONS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.



- ix. INFANT GROUND, b. Abt. 1883; d. Unknown.
- x. INFANT GROUND, b. Abt. 1885; d. Unknown.

**60.** ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jun 1841 in "Uncle Ike" b. near Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY, and died 02 Sep 1923 in DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX. He married MOLLIE M. RUSSELL 18 Dec 1873 in Dallas Co, TX (did not find this record); 2 more children. She was born 1854 in Texas, and died 1922 in DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX.

Notes for ISAAC HENRY GROUND:

Isaac Ground's obituary, published in the Lancaster Herald News in Texas, says he was born 1 April 1841.

His family is found on the 1880 Census of Dallas Co, TX, Just Pct. 6, Vol. 9, ED 67, line 45, p. 10.

Isaac Ground fought for the Confederacy under General Lee in Parson's Brigade. He was a member of the Church of Christ, and lived until his death in Desota, Dallas County, Texas.

From Lancaster Herald News, Lancaster, TX:

Death of I. H. Ground

Mr. Isaac Henry Ground of DeSoto died Sunday night, September 2, 1923.

Mr. Ground was born at Bowling Green, Kentucky April 1, 1841, second child of a family of ten children. When three years old his people moved to Illinois where they remained about four years and then came to Texas. He received his education under the direction of his parents and in the schools the community afforded.

As manhood was drawing upon him, the war between the North and South began and immediately he became a soldier in the Parsons Brigade under the wonderful General Robert E. Lee. He endured many of the hardships and pleasures of the early days of dear old Texas, and without any doubt was one of her best citizens: a member of the Church of Christ, and a true christian.

He is the father of eleven children, eight living: Tomie, Julian, Bert, Wick, Dan and Tad Ground, Mrs. W. J. Cox and Mrs. J. C. Pelt; forty-nine grandchildren, five dead, and ten great-grandchildren, four dead. Of the fifty-eight that are living, all live in this community except one grandchild. He is also survived by four brothers and two sisters: Will Ground of Clarendon; Steve Ground of Baird; and Mrs. Theodore Wilder of Midlothian were with him when life departed. John Ground of Wichita Falls, Bob Ground of Washington and Mrs. Betty Walcott of Corpus Christi were unable to come.

This makes the third time in the past two years that the death angel had come into this family, first claiming J. W. Bailey, then Mrs. Ground, the wife of I. H. Ground. Uncle Ike lived to be 82 years old, 5 months and 1 day.

Children of ISAAC GROUND and MOLLIE RUSSELL are:

- 186. i. THOMAS HENRY<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 12 Nov 1875, "Tommie" b. Dallas Co, Texas; d. 11 Mar 1954, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 187. ii. MARY ETHEL GROUND, b. 20 Aug 1877, Dallas Co, Texas; d. 24 Nov 1954, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 188. iii. L. OLA GROUND, b. 25 Nov 1879, or "Lola" b. Dallas Co, Texas; d. Aft. 1923, Dallas Co, Texas area 1923.
- 189. iv. JULIAN R. GROUND, b. 22 Aug 1880, Dallas Co, Texas; d. 05 Feb 1947, Dallas Co, TX.
- 190. v. BERT GROUND, b. 10 Oct 1882, DeSoto, Dallas Co, Texas; d. Unknown, res DeSoto, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 191. vi. SUDIE GROUND, b. 29 Oct 1883, Dallas Co, Texas; d. Bet. 1921 - 1923, "died within 2 years" according to obit of I. H. Ground.
- 192. vii. WICK GROUND, b. 29 Jan 1887, Texas; d. Aft. 1923, Dallas Co, Texas area 1923.
- viii. DANIEL GROUND, b. 08 Nov 1890; d. Unknown.

Notes for DANIEL GROUND:

Note that this child comes from the notes of Rosemary Filyaw. The father's obituary mentions Dan Ground as a child, but not Isaac Henry. It is not known whether Dan and Isaac are the same person or twins, or if Isaac's date of birth is incorrect.

- 193. ix. ISAAC FRANK GROUND, b. 08 Nov 1890, (also had David, but obit of father says "Dan") b. Dallas Co, TX;

d. 1960, Dallas Co, TX.

- x. GARAH MAY GROUND, b. 01 Mar 1894, DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX; d. 06 Sep 1894, DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX.

Notes for GARAH MAY GROUND:

This child is assumed based on cemetery records of Rhodes Cemetery. The only Ground family members buried there are immediate family of Isaac H. and Mollie Ground.

194. xi. TAD WILFORD GROUND, b. 13 Dec 1896, "Tad" b. Dallas Co, Texas; d. 20 Aug 1941, Dallas Co, TX.

**61.** THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jun 1843 in Warren Co, KY, and died 19 Jul 1927 in Collin Co, TX. He married ELIZA JANE JONES 24 Mar 1870 in Dallas Co, TX; by J. M. Rawlins, M.G., daughter of ISAAC JONES and KATHARINE DUNAWAY. She was born 1850 in Tennessee, and died 19 Mar 1911 in Kaufman Co, TX.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON GROUND:

Thomas Jefferson Ground is found on the 1870 US Census of Dallas County, Texas living next to William Jones. Living several houses away were Isaac W. Lowe (both Jr. and Sr.).

Tarrant County, Texas Index to Deeds  
Grantee Index

Fourteen transactions dated 6 Dec 1877 involving James A. Curry survey. All in Vol. H., p. 314. Parts of survey owned by several people; Thomas J. Ground is purchasing all parts, all warranty deeds. These are the grantors:

GOODNIGHT, I. S. et ux, et al

CURRY, T. D. et ux, et al

CURRY, Jas. A. (Mrs.), et al

MAXEY, W. J. et ux, et al

CURRY, Nancy et al

CURRY, Jas. et ux, et al

JONES, John et ux, et al

PRATER, Henry, et ux, et al

CURRY, Sarah, et al

CURRY, I. R., et al

COPE, J. B. et ux, et al

CURRY, W. H., et ux, et al

CURRY, J. J. et al

GOODNIGHT, Jacob, et ux, et al

Shackelford County, Texas - 1880 US Census

Precinct 3, page 21. SD 3, ED 178, Volume 462, lines 17-22

190/206 Ground, Jeff 36M Farmer b. KY FB: KY MB: KY

Eliza J. 30F b. TN FB: TN MB: TN

Ida May 9F daugh b. TX FB: KY MB: TN

Samuel S. 7M son b. TX FB: KY MB: TN

Martha (?) L. 4F daugh b. TX FB: KY MB: TN

Catherine E. 2F daugh b. TX FB: KY MB: TN

Callahan County, Texas deeds:

T. J. Ground and wife to M. A. Cauly 22 May 1892 (release) filed 29 May 1906.

T. J. Ground from J. M. Forbes (deed) 16 Feb 1889 filed 21 May 1906

T. J. Ground from Jno C. English and wife (deed) 6 Jul 1886 filed 21 May 1906

Note that there is a Texas death Certificate from Collin County that shows a Thomas Jefferson Grounds born 7 Jan 1862 and died 19 Jul 1927. This death date was assigned to our Thomas Jefferson Ground at some point, and I believe that probably Wes or some other researcher found the death certificate and made the assumption that this was "our" Thomas Jefferson Ground.

However, the death certificate shows the name of father as being D. W. Grounds, the deceased is a widower who died from pernicious malaria and was a druggist by trade, born in Blue Ridge, Texas in 1862. (Our Thomas

Jefferson was born in Kentucky in 1843.)

Children of THOMAS GROUND and ELIZA JONES are:

195. i. IDA MAE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. Abt. 1871, Texas; d. Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL S. GROUND, b. 05 Jan 1873, Texas; d. 1942, Tarrant Co, TX; m. LULA MAE HAVERTY, Unknown; b. 1880; d. 1953, Tarrant Co, TX.
196. iii. MARTHA LOUISE GROUND, b. Abt. 1876, Texas; d. Unknown.
197. iv. CATHERINE E. GROUND, b. 1878, Texas; d. Unknown.
198. v. ANNA ELIZA GROUND, b. 1881; d. Unknown.
199. vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON GROUND, JR., b. 1884; d. 1969.
200. vii. VIOLA ROSEMOND GROUND, b. 1886; d. 1921, Willowbrook, CA?.
201. viii. EDNA ETHEL GROUND, b. 1888; d. Unknown.
- ix. GILLIE VANE GROUND, b. 1890; d. Unknown; m. (1) .. LUCE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) .. CHAPMAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
202. x. ROBERT LETCHER GROUND, b. 1891; d. 1977.
- xi. CHILD GROUND, b. Bet. 1870 - 1890; d. Unknown.
- xii. INFANT GROUND, b. Bet. 1870 - 1890; d. Unknown.
- xiii. TWIN GROUND, b. Bet. 1870 - 1890, Gillie's twin; d. Unknown.
- xiv. TWINS GROUND, b. Bet. 1870 - 1890; d. Unknown, died infants.

**62.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jul 1845 in (or 23rd) b. Knox Co, IL, and died 02 Oct 1931 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX. He married (1) ALICE C. KNIGHT 18 Feb 1875 in Dallas Co, TX, by J. M. Rawlins, M.G.. She was born 1857 in Texas, and died Bef. 1895 in (probably) Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX). He married (2) MARY JANE LEWIS 03 Jan 1895 in Archer City, Archer Co, TX, daughter of JOHN LEWIS and MARY BAUMGARNER. She was born 13 Jun 1856 in Plattsburg, Clinton Co, MO, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN GROUND:

Additional information on this family group was found in the GedCom files of Dianne Stark Thurman and in the notes of Rosemary Filyaw.

Newspaper account of John Ground's death, paper unknown:

October 2, 1931 -- John Ground, the last commander of Stonewall Jackson Camp #249, United Confederate Veterans, rested late Saturday in his grave in Riverside cemetery.

The pioneer of 48 years who resided in Archer and Wichita counties died peacefully in his 87th year at his home at 1600 Thirteenth street Friday night after having been in failing health for several months. He had been confined to his bed for several weeks prior to his death.

During his active career, he was among the most active of the citizens of his county in practically every matter of public concern, whether of church, charitable, patriotic, civic or political nature.

Services for Mr. Ground were held from the home Saturday afternoon with Dr. H. T. Wood, pastor of the First Christian church, in charge, assisted by Rev. W. H. Mahler. Wichita Falls Lodge No. 635, A. F. & M, was in charge of services at the grave. R. E. Shepherd was soloist. Arrangements were made by the Hines mortuary.

Surviving Mr. Ground are his widow, four daughters, Mrs. W. F. Claer of Iowa Park, Mrs. A. A. Priebe of Denver, Mrs. J. C. Birchfield of Roswell, New Mexico, and Mrs. T. L. Todd of Holliday, and one son, W. R. Ground of Wichita Falls. In addition there are 23 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

Charter Member of Camp

Mr. Ground's death left only three surviving members of the original 80-odd who were charter members of Stonewall Jackson camp of Confederate veterans. The remaining ones are John Woodhouse of Wichita Falls, George Norwood of Iowa Park, and Matt Wicker of Cloud Chief, Oklahoma. "Uncle Ben" Ferguson, of Iowa Park, who was one of the five remaining members when the camp was disbanded after its final reunion last Aug. 27, died at his home only a short time ago.

Although a man of determined convictions, firm purposes and strong partisanship, Mr. Ground was the possessor

of a dry humor which enabled him to build up a large circle of friends and become widely influential. His sense of humor did not desert him even during his last illness. His method of referring to the fact that he was wounded while in the service of the Confederacy was that he "caught a Yankee bullet."

Mr. Ground was a native of Illinois, but his parents moved to Texas when he was three years old. In his own phraseology, the family settled "in Dallas before there was any Dallas."

His father was a farmer and Mr. Ground was reared on a farm there. He early gave evidence that he was a youth of adventurous spirit and it was related of him that he was restrained from enlisting in the Confederacy immediately when the Civil War broke out during his 16th year.

#### Saw Active Service

The war had gone about two years when he did join Veale's company of "Tex" Parsons brigade and during the last two years of the conflict he saw much active service in Louisiana, Arkansas and southern Missouri.

After the close of the war, he returned to Dallas county. West Texas held an appeal for him, however, and the Fort Worth and Denver railway had been completed in Wichita Falls less than a year when he came here in 1883. Soon after, he settled on the farm in Archer county, where he made his home until his retirement and removal to Wichita Falls about four years ago. Friends related of him that he was one of the comparative few who made a success of farming in an area then referred to in the East as the "West Texas desert."

Mr. Ground lost no time in taking his part in the affairs of his country and section. One of his particular interests concerned Confederate veterans, and he was one of the prime movers who led to the organization of the Stonewall Jackson Camp.

For a number of years, the annual reunions of the camp were held, as he described it, "first one place and another." Mr. Ground objected to the uncertainty each year as to where the next reunion would be held and was credited with having taken the initiative in the movement which led to the purchase of 106 acres of choice land on the banks of Holliday creek, south of Holliday, which, for more than 30 years, was the scene of the annual meetings.

#### Helped Select Tract

The leadership he took was reflected in the fact that he was one of the committee offive, and the last to survive among them, to which was delegated the responsibility of selecting the tract where the reunions would be held. It was related of him that of the several tracts which were offered, he at once settled upon the one which eventually was purchased for \$500 and paid for by the members of the camp.

Annual reunions which followed provided one of the outstanding events of the section each year, and Mr. Ground invariably contributed in large share to their success. For many years, the reunions lasted three days, and often were attended by pioneers who made the trip by wagon and team from distances ranging beyond 100 miles.

It was among Mr. Ground's last expressed wishes that the camp grounds should be perpetuated as a memorial to the lost cause, and the way for carrying out that purpose apparently has been cleared with the transfer of title to the land to the Stonewall Jackson camp of Sons of Confederate Veterans. The sons will hold reunions annually, it was decided that the Confederate Veterans who attend being the guests of honor.

Mr. Ground retained unusual vigor for one of his age until a few months ago when he suffered a serious illness. Contrary to expectations, his vatility pulled him through that illness and he was able to sit up, although he was extremely feeble. The relapse which ended in death occurred not long ago.

==

John Ground served the Confederacy in Veale's company of "Tex" Parsons 12th Cavalry Brigade, Company H, 16th Texas Infantry, Flournoy's Regulars, Texas Infantry -- 7th Regiment, Texas Infantry became consolidated -- D. & E. Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigade, 9 Apr 1865. He served as a private, and was wounded in the shoulder at Vicksburg. His friend, John Rape, was more severely wounded so he was told he could go home if he would help nurse John Rape on the trip home. They returned to Texas together.

John Ground returned to Texas and became a cattle farmer, using the J bar 3 brand.

==

On the 1900 Census, Archer Co, TX, living with John and Mary Ground is a "nephew" William Knight, born Jul 1891 in Texas. This is possibly a nephew of John's first wife, Alice Knight.

Buried next to John Ground in Wichita Falls, Texas, is the sister of Frank & Jessie James. Her name was "Miss Kitty" Parmer.

Notes for MARY JANE LEWIS:

Mary Jane Lewis moved to Texas to live with a sister. She taught school in Archer City, Texas, and there she met and married John Ground.

Children of JOHN GROUND and ALICE KNIGHT are:

- 203. i. WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 21 Apr 1876, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 11 Feb 1962, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX.
- 204. ii. LENA ELIZABETH GROUND, b. 16 Jul 1878, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 16 Jan 1942, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX.
- 205. iii. BERTA VIOLA GROUND, b. 04 Mar 1881, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 02 May 1974, Denver, CO.

Children of JOHN GROUND and MARY LEWIS are:

- iv. THOMAS J.<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 15 Apr 1896, Archer City, Archer Co, TX; d. Jan 1897, Archer City, Archer Co, TX.
- 206. v. MARY MAHALA GROUND, b. 28 Feb 1898, Archer City, Archer Co, TX; d. 08 Aug 1994, Cordova, Walker Co, AL.
- 207. vi. ANNIE CATHERINE GROUND, b. 23 Oct 1899, Archer City, Archer Co, TX; d. 31 Jan 1998, Res Odessa, TX 1987; d Austin, TX.

**63.** SARAH CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Nov 1847 in Knox Co, IL, and died Abt. 1885. She married WILLIAM J. MORGAN 02 Feb 1865 in Dallas Co, TX, by R. M. White, MG. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM J. MORGAN:

Additional information on this family group was obtained from Mrs. Doyle Carlton of Midlothian, Texas. Will Morgan was Mrs. Carlton's mother's uncle.

Children of SARAH GROUND and WILLIAM MORGAN are:

- i. ETTA<sup>7</sup> MORGAN, b. 1865; d. Unknown; m. .. SHOBE, Unknown; b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANNIE MORGAN, b. 1867; d. Unknown, Res California; m. .. CLARK, Unknown; b. Abt. 1865; d. Unknown.
- iii. JEFF MORGAN, b. 1870; d. Unknown.
- iv. EVAN MORGAN, b. 1874; d. Unknown.
- 208. v. MINNIE MORGAN, b. 1879; d. 13 Nov 1978, Arlington, TX hospital.
- vi. MYRTLE MORGAN, b. 1883; d. Unknown, lived near Modesto, CA; m. .. DONOVIN, Unknown; b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown.

**64.** ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Aug 1851 in Kentucky, and died 31 Oct 1922. She married BENJAMIN FITZPATRICK WOLCOTT 20 Aug 1868 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, son of BENJAMIN WOLCOTT and MARY ... He was born 15 Dec 1841 in Autauga, Elmore Co, AL, and died 12 Jun 1930 in Aqua Dulce, Nueces Co, TX.

Notes for ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT GROUND:

Elizabeth was born during a visit of her parents to Kentucky. She was three weeks old when they returned hom.

Notes for BENJAMIN FITZPATRICK WOLCOTT:

On the 1880 Census, this family is found in Dallas County, Texas, Just Pct. 6, ED 67. Vol. 90, line 19, page 15. 120/125.

Benjamin and Elizabeth Ground Wolcott are buried at Pleasant Valley Cemetery in Dallas County, Texas. Within the curb of their family plot is also buried Oliver, but not Socrates. He is a short distance away. The large headstone is constructed of white granite and was in very fine condition in 1995. It is quite obviously too heavy and too well mounted to be knocked over easily, as most of the other stones have been knocked down at one time or another by vandals, and there is no evidence of damage to this stone.

Charles W. Wolcott (3832 Hanover Ave, Dallas, TX 75225) cwwolcott2@home.com -- wrote in June 2001 giving the following information:

My name is Charles William Wolcott. I am a great-great-grandson of Benjamin Franklin Wolcott and Elizabeth Goodnight Ground Wolcott who are recorded as being buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

B.F. Wolcott was a prosperous rancher and farmer who operated a ranch near Aqua Dulce, Texas, west of Corpus Christi. I had noticed years ago on B.F.'s death certificate that his body had been sent to Midlothian, Texas for burial. This had puzzled me for many years in that I was unaware of any immediate family of his from that area, and an uncle of mine, Edward Roscoe Wolcott (now deceased) had believed that B.F. was buried on the ranch property in Aqua Dulce. Now I know. Thank you so much.

I am particularly interested in the notation on the Pleasant Valley Cemetery web-page indicating that Mary Margaret Ground Boydston (10 Oct. 1836 to 25 May 1921) had married William Henry Wolcott. This is the name of a brother of B.F. Wolcott, but is also the name of his father. My records indicate that B.F.'s brother, William Henry, was born in 1843, which would have made him seven years younger than Mary Margaret, slightly unusual. However, B.F.'s father, also William Henry, was born in 1800, which would have made in thirty-six years older than Mary Margaret. So I suppose the more likely candidate for the groom would have been the brother.

If you have any additional information on Mary Margaret Ground Boydston and William Henry Wolcott, I would greatly appreciate receiving it at c.wolcott@dellmail.com.

Thank you again so much for all your work honoring our ancestors at Pleasant Valley Cemetery.

Children of ELIZABETH GROUND and BENJAMIN WOLCOTT are:

209. i. WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, b. 16 May 1869, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 20 Jan 1950, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.
210. ii. JOHN FITZPATRICK WOLCOTT, b. 08 Feb 1871, Red Oak, Ellis Co, TX; d. 28 Apr 1948, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX.
211. iii. EDWARD ROSCOE WOLCOTT, b. 22 Feb 1873, Red Oak, Ellis Co, TX; d. 14 Apr 1932, Stanton, Martin Co, TX.
212. iv. ANNA LENA WOLCOTT, b. 24 Aug 1875, Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX; d. 17 May 1953, Robstown, Nueces Co, TX.
- v. SOCRATES WOLCOTT, b. 25 Oct 1877, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 25 Dec 1877, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX.
213. vi. ELIZABETH AGNES WOLCOTT, b. 20 Dec 1878, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 03 Feb 1968, Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX.
- vii. LUELLEN D. WOLCOTT, b. 07 Jul 1880, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 07 Jul 1880, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX.
- viii. TWIN INFANT WOLCOTT, b. 07 Jul 1880, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 07 Jul 1880, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX.
214. ix. ALMIRA LOUVENIA WOLCOTT, b. 12 Mar 1883, "Allie" b. Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 04 Oct 1964, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX.
- x. BENJAMIN CLEVELAND WOLCOTT, b. 30 Jun 1885, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX; d. 29 Dec 1965, Raymond, Madera Co, CA; m. BONNIE BEA BLACKERBY, 04 Apr 1921, Stanton, Marton Co, TX; b. 14 Jan 1898, Jacksboro, Jack Co, TX; d. 08 Apr 1968, Raymond, Madera Co, CA.
- xi. OLIVER BENJAMIN WOLCOTT, b. 28 Oct 1889, Forresteron, Ellis Co, TX; d. 20 Dec 1909, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX.
- xii. DAVID CARLTON WOLCOTT, b. 18 Nov 1891, Forresteron, Ellis Co, TX; d. 1942, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX.

**65.** WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 May 1854 in

Pleasant Valley, Dallas Co, TX, and died 28 Jan 1936 in Clarendon, Donley Co, TX. He married POLLIE DODSON 01 Aug 1880 in Tarrant Co, TX, daughter of R. DODSON. She was born 08 Nov 1858 in Tennessee, and died 18 Jun 1932 in Donley Co, Texas.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON GROUND:  
Ellis County, Texas Deeds, Waxahachie, Texas  
Grantor Index, E-G from 1845  
(\*\* have deed copy)

\*\*Harrison Ground and Mary Ann Ground from Robert Ground, Power of Atty. Vol. H., p. 650. Filed 20 Jul 1870. Inst. 20 Dec 1867.

Robert Ground, atty. Mary Ann Ground and Harrison Ground by atty to Louis Pyles by deed. 160 acres. Vol. I, p. 259. Inst. 23 Jul 1870, filed 20 Jan 1871.

Harrison Ground was born in Dallas County Texas, and lived for a time in 1900 in Archer County Texas, and Iowa before moving to Clarendon, Texas.

Information for this family group was obtained from:  
Plymouth Rock to the Pacific, Mullenneix, p. 213  
GedCom files of Dianne Thurman  
Notes of Rosemary Filyaw

"The Cattle Industry of Texas"

W. H. (Bill) Ground's father's occupation being that of farming, he naturally chose a similar calling and a good portion of his young life was spent at working for his father who owned a small stock of cattle. After his 21st birthday, he began his own small herd. He came west to Archer City with them in 1875 and in a short time he had a small ranch located at Onion Creek. After suffering great loss during a severe winter, he was able to round up only 300 head. With these he moved to Greer County, locating a ranch on Turkey Creek where he once more built up a herd of 500. He sold out to Stiles and East for \$5,000.

Ground invested this money in Archer County real estate. The family continued living here for many years. His wife was the former Polly Dodson, daughter of R. Dodson, a Tennessee farmer.

"Archer Co. Jubilee Paper, 1929"

Bill Ground was one of the original cowboys who worked on the ranch established by Hillery Bedford and Bob Melton. The OX brand ranch was one of the first ranches in Archer County.

Children of WILLIAM GROUND and POLLIE DODSON are:

215. i. HENRY LESTER<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 01 Jun 1881, "Jud" b. Texas; d. 13 Nov 1913, Vernon, Archer Co, TX.
- ii. OFFIE ONATA GROUND, b. Feb 1883, Texas; d. Unknown; m. JOHN S. HAYTER, 22 Jan 1904, Archer Co, TX; b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY E. GROUND, b. Jan 1893, Texas; d. Unknown.

**66.** STEPHEN ARNOLD DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Texas, and died 06 Feb 1928 in Baird, Callahan Co, TX. He married TEXAS ANNE LOWE 17 Oct 1878 in Ellis Co, TX, P.W. Lowe, JP, daughter of ISAAC LOWE and MARTHA BRYSON. She was born 28 Jun 1861 in Texas, and died 11 Nov 1932 in Baird, Callahan Co, TX.

Notes for STEPHEN ARNOLD DOUGLAS GROUND:

Cemetery at Baird can be found by going north of I-20 at Baird exit quarter mile, turn into left cemetery. Ground plot is first on right. Was recently (in 1987) improved and all good stones).

Burials (other than those identified):

Mrs. Mabel Green 10 Dec 1907 - 6 Oct 1931  
Cecil Ground, Tx Pvt 3021 Base Unit AAF WWII  
4 Oct 1905 - 12 Feb 1969  
Willie Letha Ground 1 Jul 1885 - 8 Jun 1950

Marriages in Callahan County, unidentified:

Maggie Grounds & Richard Ihlenfeldt - 5 Jan 1924, Baird, TX  
C. C. Ground & Miss Odessa Conlee - 19 Dec 1935, Rev. J. H. Dean  
Leonard Ground & Jane Bratton - 21 Oct 1935, G. H. Corn, JP

Births in Callahan County, unidentified:

Male Baby Ground b. 1 Oct 1921  
father R. W. Ground of Baird, age 39, truck driver b. TX  
mother Letha Johnson of Baird, age 36 b. TX housewife  
a correction filed 7 Feb 1941, but not found.

Stephen A. D. Ground and family can be found on the US Census:

1880 - Dallas Co, TX, Pct. 6, p. 1 or 2  
1900 - Nolan Co, TX, Pct. 2  
Ground, Stephen 42M head b. Feb 1858 TX md 21 yrs  
Ground, Texannie 38F wife b. Jun 1861 TX md 21 yrs 5/4ch  
Ground, Robert W. 17M son b. Aug 1882  
Ground Claudia L. 11M son b. Jun 1888 TX  
Ground, Ethel J. 9F dau b. Jul 1890 TX  
Ground Earl V. 6M son b. Apr 1894 TX

Copeland, Julia 58F head widow b. Jan 1842 6/5ch  
Richardson, Squire C. 22M g-son b. Oct 1877  
Richardson, Sanford Q. 19M g-son b. Nov 1880

Sweetwater, TX Cemetery:

Julia A. Copeland (Julia Ann Grounds) 12 Feb 1835 - 7 Jun 1920  
(birth date error?)  
S. Q. Richardson 1870 - 1954  
(See Fulton Co, AR 1850 US Census)

The above census and cemetery records appeared in Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter Vol. IV, No. 3, p. 3, submitted by Shonna Lawhorn of Sweetwater, Texas. It was unclear if Stephen Ground and Julia Copeland were living in the same dwelling in Nolan County, and the source of the information that Julia A. Copeland was a Ground(s) was not given. When I recorded this census, I did not record Julia Copeland, which makes me think the connection comes from elsewhere.

Ellis County, Texas Deeds, Waxahachie, Texas  
Grantor Index, E-G, from 1845

Texanna Ground and S. A. D. Ground to A. A. Story by deed. Vol. 75, p. 69. Three parcels of land. 108 acres Jorday Powers Survey, 18 acres J. L. Blanton Survey, 22 acres Robert Hosford Survey. Inst. 4 Nov 1893, filed 28 Nov 1893./

A grandson of this couple:

Aubrey Arnold Ground, living in Odessa, Texas in 1986. He is married and has two sons:  
Robert Walker Ground, then living in Paris, France, an actor  
Norman Bryan Ground, md to Judy Cottrell & living in Burleson, TX

Children of STEPHEN GROUND and TEXAS LOWE are:

- i. ROBERT WALKER<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 19 Aug 1882, Texas; d. 26 Feb 1939.
- ii. CHILD GROUND, b. Bet. 1883 - 1888; d. Unknown, Prob. Dallas Co, TX.
- iii. CLAUDIA L. GROUND, b. Jun 1888, Texas; d. Unknown.
- iv. ETHEL J. GROUND, b. Jul 1890, Texas; d. Unknown.
- v. EARL V. GROUND, b. Apr 1894, Texas; d. Unknown.

**67.** ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jul 1861 in near



Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died 21 Jan 1958 in Andrews, Andrews Co, TX. She married THEODORE CORNELIUS WILDER 01 Jul 1875 in Dallas Co, TX, by Isaac Jones, Elder, son of JEHU WILDER and CAROLYN LAWRENCE. He was born 05 Apr 1850 in Vienna, Lincoln Par, LA, and died 19 Jan 1941 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co, TX.

Notes for THEODORE CORNELIUS WILDER:

Information on this family group was found in Plymouth Rock to the Pacific, from notes of Roberta Dukes Richardson, Mamy Ground Hays family files, Annie E. Ground Wilder records, and Beth Ellis, of Houston, Texas.

Children of ANNIE GROUND and THEODORE WILDER are:

- 216. i. JEHU BOYETT<sup>7</sup> WILDER, b. 06 Jul 1876, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 09 Jul 1954, res Dallas, TX 1923; 2602 Gladstone Dr..
- ii. CLARA EDNA WILDER, b. 09 Apr 1878, Homer, LA; d. 08 Sep 1884, Hamilton Co, TX.
- 217. iii. BIRDIE PEARL WILDER, b. 03 Jun 1880, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. 25 Dec 1970, Houston, Harris Co, TX; bd. Houston, TX.
- 218. iv. THEODORE CORNELIUS WILDER, JR., b. 09 Oct 1882, Hamilton, TX; d. 17 Oct 1952, Beaumont, TX.
- 219. v. ANNIE ATWOOD WILDER, b. 25 Jul 1889, Joaquin, Shelby Co, TX; d. Bet. 1982 - 1983, res Abilene, 1944.
- 220. vi. ALMARA LURLINE WILDER, b. 24 May 1894, Center, Shelby Co, TX; d. Unknown, res Andrews, TX 1923.
- vii. INFANT WILDER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. INFANT WILDER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**68.** ROBERT LETCHER<sup>6</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Dec 1865 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died 01 Aug 1952 in Riverside, Okanogan Co, WA. He married VERSALUE WATTENBURG 31 Mar 1902 in Oswego, LaBette Co, KS. She was born 07 Jun 1876 in "Vera" b. Graham, Young Co, TX, and died 11 Mar 1973 in Tillikum House, Okanogan, Okanogan Co, WA.

Notes for ROBERT LETCHER GROUND:

Information on this family was obtained from:

Roberta Dukes Richardson notes to 1935  
Mamie Ground Hays  
Annie E. Ground Wilder  
Dianne Thurman GedCom  
Rosemary Filyaw  
Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Vol. III, No. 3

Robert Letcher Ground at age 16 was orphaned. After the death of his mother in 1881, he went to live with his brother, Edward Ground. Family tradition tells us that as a young man he worked for a cattleman who asked him to rustle some cattle and when he refused, the cattleman found someone else to do it and Robert received the blame. Being a young person and afraid, he ran west and was not heard from for a time. But he did write a letter to his brother John and another brother was with John when the letter was read, which was very sad. Some time later, perhaps years, the real culprit was convicted, but perhaps Robert never knew. He drifted to Kansas where he met and married Versalue Wattenburg in 1902 when he was 37 years old and she was 26 years of age. They married in Oswego, LaBette County, Kansas.

The family went to Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, where he farmed and in 1922 retired and moved to Omak where he died in 1952. Funeral services were held at the Central Methodist Church in Omak by Rev. R. J. Gerla, and graveside services were conducted by the Okanoma IOOF lodge and Precht Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements. Versalue Ground continued to live at 518 S. Ash St., Omak, Washington, and died in 1973 at the age of 96 in the Tillikum House at Okanoga, Washington. Burial was in the Riverside Cemetery at Riverside, Washington.

Versalue Ground continued to live at 518 South Ash Street, Omak, Washington, and died 11 March 1973 at the age of 96, in the Tillikum House in Okanogan, Okanoga, County, Washington. She also is buried at the Riverside Cemetery.

Children of ROBERT GROUND and VERSALUE WATTENBURG are:

- 221. i. LETCHER LEE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 20 Jul 1905, "Shorty" b. Riverside, Okanogan Co, WA; d. Abt. 1975, Conconcully, Okanogan Co, WA.

- ii. INFANT GROUND, b. 01 Feb 1907, Riverside, Okanogan Co, WA; d. 09 Feb 1907, Riverside, Okanogan Co, WA.
- 222. iii. EDWARD ESTEL GROUND, b. 14 Mar 1908, "Ed" b. Riverside, WA; d. 19 Aug 1993, Anchorage, Kenai Peninsula Co, AK.

**69. LUTHER<sup>6</sup> GROUND** (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Sep 1857 in Warren Co, KY, and died 25 Aug 1901 in Warren Co, KY. He married ELIZA BERSHEBA BECKHAM 25 Aug 1881, daughter of CHARLES BECKHAM and SARAH POTTER. She was born 25 Dec 1859, and died 08 Jan 1949 in Warren Co, KY.

Notes for LUTHER GROUND:

Luther Ground was a census taker for the Elk Springs district in 1900, but he developed tuberculosis and died 25 Aug 1901.

Notes for ELIZA BERSHEBA BECKHAM:

Eliza's death is listed in Kentucky death records in Volume 4, Certificate #01733, Death Volume 1949. Her residence and place of death is shown as Warren County, age 80, died 1/8/1949

Children of LUTHER GROUND and ELIZA BECKHAM are:

- i. ROY<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 02 May 1882, Warren Co, KY; unmarried; d. 20 Jan 1963, Warren Co, KY.

Notes for ROY GROUND:

Roy's death is listed in Kentucky death records in Volume 17, Certificate #08438, Death Volume 1963. His residence and place of death is shown as Warren County, age 80, died 1/20/1963.

- 223. ii. LAURA ETHEL GROUND, b. 14 Jan 1884, "Ethel" b. Warren Co, KY; d. 1980, Louisville, KY.
- iii. INFANT GROUND, b. Abt. 1886, Warren Co, KY; d. Abt. 1886, Warren Co, KY.
- iv. JAMES HENRY GROUND, b. 20 Nov 1887, Warren Co, KY; d. 18 Oct 1889, Warren Co, KY.
- 224. v. MAMIE EDNA GROUND, b. 12 Jul 1890, Warren Co, KY; Army Nurse Corps, 1918-1919; d. 04 Nov 1984, Knoxville, TN.
- vi. INFANT GROUND, b. 1892, Warren Co, KY; d. 1892, Warren Co, KY.
- 225. vii. EDGAR ROBERT GROUND, b. 14 Dec 1893, Warren Co, KY; d. 25 Jan 1962, Warren Co, KY.

**70. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> GROUND** (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jul 1859 in Warren Co, KY, and died 03 Jun 1922 in Warren Co, KY. He married MELVINIA CATHERINE LOWERY 06 Oct 1881, daughter of STEPHEN LOWERY and ELIZABETH WHITLOW. She was born 27 Dec 1864, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Warren Co, KY.

Notes for MELVINIA CATHERINE LOWERY:

Although I previously had a death date of 18 Jan, Melvinia's death is recorded in Kentucky death records as 18 February 1931, Volume 17, Certificate #08451, Death Volume 1931. Age 66, place of death Warren County. No residence indicated.

Children of ROBERT GROUND and MELVINIA LOWERY are:

- i. MILDRED<sup>7</sup> GROUND, b. 15 Sep 1882, Warren Co, KY; d. 15 Sep 1882, Warren Co, KY.
- 226. ii. ANNIE MAY GROUND, b. 20 Jun 1884, Warren Co, KY; d. 28 Apr 1925, Warren Co, KY.
- iii. STEVE GROUND, b. 07 Dec 1885, Warren Co, KY; d. 17 Sep 1891, Warren Co, KY.
- iv. YATSEY GROUND, b. 31 May 1887, Warren Co, KY; d. 01 Oct 1891, Warren Co, KY.
- 227. v. PLEASANT GROUND, b. 25 Aug 1889, Warren Co, KY; d. 02 Aug 1948, Warren Co, KY.
- 228. vi. NANCY ELIZABETH GROUND, b. 20 Jun 1891, "Betty" b. Warren Co, KY; d. 1965.
- 229. vii. ALMEDIA GROUND, b. 06 Apr 1893, Warren Co, KY; d. 23 Jan 1954.
- 230. viii. HENRY EARL GROUND, b. 10 Feb 1895, Warren Co, KY; d. 22 Feb 1952, Warren Co, KY.
- 231. ix. JOSEPH EDWIN GROUND, b. 30 Nov 1899, "Joe" b. Warren Co, KY; d. 1969.
- 232. x. GEORGE OVERTON GROUND, b. 20 Nov 1902, Warren Co, KY; d. 1972, res RR 1, Palestine, IN.
- xi. PHOEBE ESTHER GROUND, b. 11 Nov 1904, Warren Co, KY; unmarried; d. 14 Sep 1962, Warren Co, KY.
- 233. xii. JAMES D. GROUND, b. 17 Jul 1906, Warren Co, KY; d. 1965.
- 234. xiii. OMA V. GROUND, b. 03 Feb 1909, Warren Co, KY; d. 1948.

**71. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NORMAN** (*MARY<sup>5</sup> GREEN, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Feb 1840 in (Baptism) March, Cambridgeshire, England, and died 04 Dec 1917 in Emneth, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England. He married (1) MARY ANN ROGERS 19 Jun 1860. She was born Abt. 1840, and died Bef. 1874. He married (2) ELIZABETH TYERS 1874, daughter of WILLIAM TYERS and JANE GROUNDS. She was born 21 Apr 1850 in (Baptism) March, Cambridgeshire, England, and died 15 Jul 1916 in Emneth, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England.

Notes for WILLIAM NORMAN:

Maurene Rust's notes:

Janice has bible given to William by his son, Joseph Feb 1 1886

1841 living March with parents and John

1851 living Whittlesea Road, March with parents and Joseph and Daniel

1861 living March with Mary Ann

1871 a widower living back with his parents at Whittlesea Road, March and also with his children Joseph and James Daniel

1881 aged 41, living at Marshland Fen, West Walton with Elizabeth, Bill, James, Mary Jane and Emma

1891 living Lesley? Field, Walsoken with Elizabeth and James, Emma, Frederick and Harriet

1901 living Near Emneth Station, Walsoken with Elizabeth and James

On 19 Jun 1860 when William was 20, he first married Mary Ann ROGERS, daughter of John ROGERS & Ann Blackley DRIVER, in March. Born in 1833 in March. Mary Ann died in 1870, she was 37. Buried on 25 Apr 1870 in March. At the age of 25, Mary Ann was baptized in March, Cambs on 24 Jan 1858. Occupation: 1851 Dressmaker.

1841 living Hay Farm, March with parents and James, Hannah, George, Jemima and John

1851 living March with parents and John

1861 living March with William

June 19 1860 Norman William 20 bac lab son James lab and Rogers Mary Ann 27 sp dau John lab. Wit John Rogers, Mary Ann Boyce

In 1874 when William was 34, he second married Elizabeth (Betsey) TYERS, daughter of William TYERS & Jane GROUNDS, in N. Witchford dist. Born in 1850 in March,. Elizabeth (Betsey) died in Emneth, Wisbech, Cambs on 15 Jul 1916, she was 66. Buried in Emneth, Wisbech, Cambs. Elizabeth (Betsey) was baptized in March on 21 Apr 1850.

Notes for ELIZABETH TYERS:

Maurene Rust's notes:

1851 living March with parents and Mary, Richard, Emma and Harriet

1861 living Station Head, March with parents and Harriet, Martha, William and William Grounds, grandad

1871 a widow living back with her parents at Creek Drove, March. Also there is her sister Martha, her brother William, her son Harry and nephew Thomas Robinson,

1881 aged 31, living Marshland Fen with William, Bill, James, Mary and Emma

1891 living Lesley? Field, Walsoken with William and James, Emma, Frederick and Harriet

1901 living Nr Emneth Station, Walsoken with William and James

Living at Perseverance cottage, Emneth at time of death

Children of WILLIAM NORMAN and MARY ROGERS are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> NORMAN, b. 15 Aug 1861, March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH NORMAN:

Maurene Rust's notes:

Occupation: 1881 Ag lab, 1891 farm lab, 1901 cattleman on farm.

1871 living Whittlesea Road, March with his grandparents James and Mary Norman, and his dad William and his brother James Daniel  
 1881 lodger at Singlesole Cottage, Late Boat Inn, Thorney(home of William Palmer)  
 1891 living Whittlesea Road, March with Uncle and Aunt Daniel and Elizabeth Norman and their children and 2 lodgers.  
 1901 living March

- ii. JAMES DANIEL NORMAN, b. 30 Jun 1863; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES DANIEL NORMAN:

Maurene Rust's notes:

Occupation: 1881 Ag labourer, 1901 Horsekeeper on farm.

1871 living Whittlesea Road, March with his grandparents James and Mary Norman and his dad William and his brother Joseph.

1881 Daniel lodger Marshland Fen home of Josiah Steward

1901 living March

Children of WILLIAM NORMAN and ELIZABETH TYERS are:

- iii. JAMES<sup>7</sup> NORMAN, b. 14 Jan 1876, March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES NORMAN:

Maurene Rust's notes:

Occupation: 1901 Ag lab.

1881 aged 5, living Marshland Fen with parents and step brother, Bill and Mary and Emma

1891 living Lesley? Field, Walsoken with parents and Emma, Frederick and Harriet

1901 living Nr Emneth Station, Walsoken with parents

- iv. MARY JANE NORMAN, b. 1878; d. 1939.

- v. EMMA NORMAN, b. 10 Jul 1879, March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.

Notes for EMMA NORMAN:

Maurene Rust's notes:

Occupation: 1901 General servant domestic. Housekeeper to Claude Coates.

1881 aged 1, living Marshland Fen with parents and step brother, Bill and James and Mary

1891 living Lesley? Field, Walsoken with parents and James, Frederick and Harriet

1901 living Willesden, Middlesex

- vi. HARRIET ELIZABETH NORMAN, b. 04 Nov 1884, Emneth, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown;  
 m. HERBERT HURST, 26 Dec 1906; b. 1883, Hadleigh, England; d. Unknown.

Notes for HARRIET ELIZABETH NORMAN:

Maurene Rust's notes:

Occupation: 1901 Domestic Housemaid.

1891 living Lesley? Field, Walsoken with parents and James, Emma, Frederick

1901 housemaid in Hampstead, London

On 26 Dec 1906 when Harriet Elizabeth was 22, she married Herbert HURST, son of Thomas Cornelius HURST, in Emneth, Wisbech, Cambs. Born in 1883 in Hadleigh. Occupation: Police constable in 1906.

235. vii. FRED NORMAN, b. 09 Oct 1882, Emneth, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England; d. 29 Sep 1952, Emneth, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England.

**72. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> NORMAN** (*MARY<sup>5</sup> GREEN, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Dec 1841 in (Baptism) March, Cambridgeshire, England, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH ANN WATSON 12 Oct 1864. She was born 1843 in March, Cambridgeshire, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH NORMAN:  
Maurene Rust's notes:

. Occupation: 1861 aglab,1864,1868 lab,1871 Publican,1881 ag lab,1891 Inn keeper,1901 Farmer.

1851 living Whittlesea Road,March with parents and William and Daniel  
1861 boarding with Hawkins family in March  
1871 living at Pub (The Farrier's Boy) at Creek Drove, March with Elizabeth and Mary and Emma  
1881 aged 38, living at Eastwood End, Wimblington with Elizabeth, Joseph,Mary, Emma, William,John and Roseanna  
1891 living at Boots Bridge,Wimblington with Elizabeth and William, John and Rose and Granddaughter Elizabeth Norman and mother Mary Norman.  
1901 livingBowl House Wimblington with Elizabeth and Rose and grandson John Knowles and lodger Henry Purrell

On 12 Oct 1864 when Joseph was 23, he married Elizabeth Ann WATSON, daughter of William WATSON, in March. Born in 1843 in March.

1871 living at pub (The Farriers boy) Creek Drove, March with Joseph and Mary and Emma  
1881 aged 35, living Eastwood End, Wimblington with Joseph and Joseph, Mary, Emma, William, John and Roseanna  
1891 living Boots Bridge, Wimblington with Joseph and William, John and Rose and granddaughter Elizabeth Norman and mother in law Mary Norman.  
1901 living Bowl House, Wimblington with Joseph and Rose and grandson John Knowles and lodger Harry Purrell

Children of JOSEPH NORMAN and ELIZABETH WATSON are:

236.      i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> NORMAN, b. 1866, March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.  
          ii. MARY JANE ELLEN NORMAN, b. 01 Mar 1868, (Baptism); d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY JANE ELLEN NORMAN:  
Maurene Rust's notes:

Occupation: 1881 Dairymaid for James Morton.

1871 living pub, The Farrier's boy,Creek Drove, March with parents and Emma  
1881 aged 12, living Eastwood End, Wimblington with parents and Joseph, Emma, William, John and Roseanna

- iii. EMMA JANE NORMAN, b. 1870, March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.

Notes for EMMA JANE NORMAN:  
Maurene Rust's notes:

1871 living at pub, The Farrier's boy, Creek Drove, March with parents and Mary  
1881 aged 10, living Eastwood End, Wimblington with parents and Joseph, Emma, William, John and Roseanna

- iv. WILLIAM NORMAN, b. 1874, Tipsend, Norfolk, England; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM NORMAN:  
Maurene Rust's notes:

Occupation: 1891 Farm lab.

1881 aged 7, living Eastwood End, Wimblington with parents and Joseph, Mary, Emma, John and Roseanna  
1891 living Boots Bridge, Wimblington with parents and John and Rose and niece Elizabeth Norman and  
grandmother Mary Norman

- v. JOHN NORMAN, b. 1876, Wimblington, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown; m. LOUISA .; b. 1876,  
Christchurch, Kent, England; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN NORMAN:  
Maurene Rust's notes:

Occupation: 1891 Farm labourer, 1901 Police Constable.

1881 aged 5, living Eastwood End, Wimblington with parents and Joseph, Mary, Emma, William and  
Roseanna  
1891 living Boots Bridge, Wimblington with parents and William and Rose and niece Elizabeth Norman and  
grandmother Mary Norman  
1901 living Leverington with Louisa

John married Louisa UNKNOWN. Born in 1876 in Christchurch, Kent.

1901 living Leverington with John

- vi. ROSEANNA NORMAN, b. 1878, Wimblington, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROSEANNA NORMAN:  
Maurene Rust's notes:

Occupation: 1891 Teacher, 1901 School teacher.

1881 aged 3, living Eastwood End, Wimblington with parents and Joseph, Mary, Emma, William and John  
1891 living Boots Bridge, Wimblington with parents and William and John and niece Elizabeth Norman and  
grandmother Mary Norman  
1901 living Bowl House, Wimblington with parents and nephew John Knowles and lodger Harry Purrell

**73. JAMES DANIEL<sup>6</sup> NORMAN** (*MARY<sup>5</sup> GREEN, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jul 1845 in (Baptism) March, Cambridgeshire, England, and died Aft. 1901. He married ELIZABETH SMITH 19 Mar 1867. She was born 1846 in March, Cambridgeshire, England, and died 17 Jul 1913 in March, Cambridgeshire, England.

Notes for JAMES DANIEL NORMAN:  
Maurene Rust's notes:

Occupation: 1861 Aglab 1867, 1872 labourer. 1881, 1891 Farm lab, 1901 Farm Bailiff.

1851 living Whittlesea Road, March with parents and William and Joseph  
1861 living Whittlesey Road, March with parents  
1881 aged 35, living Whittlesea Road, March with Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Aaron, John Pepper, farm servant, Henry Skinner, agricultural labourer servant, and Eleanor Green (aunt), visitor  
1891 living Whittlesea Road, March with Elizabeth and Mary Jane, Aaron and George Albert and lodgers W Carter Guy and Pearson Guy and nephew Joseph Norman  
1901 living March with Elizabeth

On 19 Mar 1867 when James Daniel (Daniel) was 22, he married Elizabeth SMITH, daughter of William SMITH, in March. Born in 1846 in March. Elizabeth died in March, Cambs on 17 Jul 1913, she was 67.

1881 aged 35, living Whittlesea Road, March with Daniel and Mary Jane and Aaron and John Pepper, farm servant and Henry Skinner, Ag Lab, and Eleanor Green, visitor  
1891 living Whittlesea Road, March with Daniel and Mary Jane, Aaron and George Albert and lodgers W Carter

Guy and Pearson Guy and nephew Joseph Norman  
1901 living March with Daniel

Children of JAMES NORMAN and ELIZABETH SMITH are:

- i. ELLEN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> NORMAN, b. 09 Jun 1872, (Baptism) March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.
- 237. ii. MARY JANE NORMAN, b. 09 Jun 1872, (Baptism) March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. 22 Oct 1939, Santon, Downham, England.
- iii. AARON NORMAN, b. 1880, March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Aft. 1901.

Notes for AARON NORMAN:

Occupation: 1901 Fitters labourer.

1881 aged 1, living Whittlesea Road, March with parents and Mary Jane and John Pepper, Farm servant and Henry Skinner, Ag Lab and Eleanor Green, Great Aunt

1891 living Whittlesea Road, March with parents and Mary Jane and George and 2 lodgers and cousin Joseph Norman

1901 living Sheffield

- iv. GEORGE ALBERT NORMAN, b. 1889, March, Cambridgeshire, England; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE ALBERT NORMAN:

Maurene Rust's notes:

1891 living Whittlesea Road, March with parents and Mary Jane and Aaron and 2 lodgers and cousin Joseph Norman

#### *Generation No. 6*

**74.** FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HUFFMAN (*MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Dec 1845 in West Salem (or Albion), Edwards Co, IL, and died 30 May 1912 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS. He married MARTHA MELROSE 16 Jan 1868. She was born 24 Aug 1849, and died 28 Feb 1926 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS.

Notes for FRANCIS DANIEL HUFFMAN:

Francis Daniel Huffman moved to Kansas during the land rush and died in Kansas.

Children of FRANCIS HUFFMAN and MARTHA MELROSE are:

- 238. i. EDGAR<sup>8</sup> HUFFMAN, b. 10 Oct 1868, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL; d. 28 May 1932, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS.
- 239. ii. EDWARD HUFFMAN, b. 10 Oct 1868, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL; d. 12 Feb 1940, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS.
- 240. iii. IDA BELLE HUFFMAN, b. 26 Feb 1870, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL; d. 14 Nov 1938, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS.
- iv. GEORGE HUFFMAN, b. Abt. 1871; d. Unknown.
- v. SIDNEY HUFFMAN, b. Abt. 1872; d. Unknown.
- vi. LEONA HUFFMAN, b. Abt. 1874; d. 20 Jul 1885.
- vii. WILLIAM HUFFMAN, b. Abt. 1876; d. Unknown; m. CAREY ..., Unknown; b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOHN HUFFMAN, b. Abt. 1881; d. Unknown.
- ix. CHARLES HUFFMAN, b. 17 Jun 1883; d. Unknown; m. EMMA ADKINS, Unknown; b. Abt. 1885; d. Unknown.
- x. ROBERT HUFFMAN, b. Abt. 1885; d. Unknown; m. EMMA ..., Unknown; b. Abt. 1888; d. Unknown.
- xi. LUELLA HUFFMAN, b. Abt. 1887; d. Unknown; m. GROVER MILLER, Unknown; b. Abt. 1885; d. Unknown.
- xii. EDWIN HUFFMAN, b. 10 Oct 1893, West Salem, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown.

**75.** MATILDA<sup>7</sup> BOND (*PRUDENCE<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Nov 1864 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL, and died 07 May 1931 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. She married (1) JOHN GOODWIN 21 Sep 1879. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) THOMAS JEFFERSON FURNISH 07 Nov 1894, son of BENJAMIN F. FURNISH. He was born 01 Oct 1855 in "Tom" born Grant Co, IN, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON FURNISH:

From a manuscript written by Carolyn Furnish Jennett, sent by Fred -- (fredwes@interactive.net) in December 1999. The manuscript was written in the 1960s.

"Thomas Furnish moved from Indiana about 1878, settling in Sedgwick County, Kansas, near Valley Center, where he farmed and was appointed street commissioner in 1886. After the death of his first wife, he returned to Indiana for a time. Following his second marriage, he again went to Kansas, making his residence in Wichita."

Children of MATILDA BOND and JOHN GOODWIN are:

- i. LAURA VIOLA<sup>8</sup> GOODWIN, b. Sep 1881, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCY BELLE GOODWIN, b. Jul 1885, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELLA GERTRUDE GOODWIN, b. Jan 1893, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown.
- iv. SON GOODWIN, b. Unknown, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown, died young.
- v. SON GOODWIN, b. Unknown, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown, died young.

Children of MATILDA BOND and THOMAS FURNISH are:

- vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> FURNISH, b. 03 May 1896, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 05 Apr 1968, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO; m. GENEVIEVE LOUISE WEST, 18 Dec 1919, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; b. 08 Nov 1900, Creston, Union Co, IA; d. Unknown.
- vii. BERTHA MARGARET FURNISH, b. 17 Mar 1899, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 10 Jul 1979, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; m. (1) RALPH CAMPBELL, Private; b. Private; m. (2) GLEN FISHER CUNNINGHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. CLYDE THOMAS FURNISH, b. 03 Apr 1902, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 15 Jul 1958, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; m. PEARL GODFREY, Private; b. Private.

**76. JAMES R.<sup>7</sup> MOUNTS** (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Jan 1856 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 26 Feb 1936 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL. He married ELIZABETH MELROSE 27 Feb 1880 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL, daughter of WILLIAM MELROSE and SARAH KNODELL. She was born 25 Jan 1856 in Wayne Co, IL, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES MOUNTS and ELIZABETH MELROSE are:

- i. HATTIE<sup>8</sup> MOUNTS, b. 26 Sep 1881, Wayne Co, IL; d. 22 Nov 1962, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; bd Bethel Cemetery, Wayne Co, IL; m. JAMES WALLER, 1906; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. MAUDE A. MOUNTS, b. 02 Jun 1884, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 10 Dec 1973, Fairfield, Wayne Co, IL; bd Ellery, Wayne Co, IL; m. (1) ALFRED MURPHY, 1902; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) .. JORDAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. LENA BLANCHE MOUNTS, b. 01 Nov 1887; d. Aft. 1907, md 1 Oct 1907 Wayne Co, IL to whom?.
- iv. CLARENCE MOUNTS, b. 04 Nov 1889, Wayne Co, IL; d. Unknown; m. EFFIE GREGORY, 19 Apr 1915, Chester, Randolph Co, IL; b. Abt. 1895; d. Unknown.
- v. ALTA MOUNTS, b. 12 Apr 1891, Wayne Co, IL; d. 03 Jul 1948, bd. Indianapolis, IN; m. HARRY DIAL, 1916, Indianapolis, IN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. ALMA MOUNTS, b. 12 Apr 1892, Wayne Co, IL; d. 20 Aug 1893, Wayne Co, IL; bd Bethel Cemetery, Wayne Co, IL.

**77. JOHN ANDREW<sup>7</sup> ANDERSON** (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 May 1870 in Samsville, Edwards Co, IL, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL. He married (1) MARIA JANE GAWTHORP 13 Jul 1892 in Samsville, Edwards Co, IL, daughter of JOSEPH GAWTHORP and ELIZA TAYLOR. She was born 20 Jan 1869 in Samsville, Edwards Co, IL, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL. He married (2) ADA Z. SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JOHN ANDREW ANDERSON:

Additional information from Evelyn Barclay:

Grave listings, Graceland Cemetery, Edwards Co, IL  
Everett Woods family records  
Personal knowledge, Evelyn Barclay

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and MARIA GAWTHORP are:

- i. INDA MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, b. 29 Jul 1893, Burnside, PA; d. 17 Sep 1958; m. FRANK BIGGERS, 05 Aug



- 1926; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. EUNICE VIVIAN ANDERSON, b. 04 Aug 1895, Samsville, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown; m. JOHN KEITH PARDEE, 19 Jul 1929; b. Abt. 1890; d. Unknown.
- 241. iii. ALINE EDITH ANDERSON, b. 03 Jan 1898, Samsville, Edwards Co, IL; d. 25 Jan 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.
- iv. MERLE IVAN ANDERSON, b. 13 Dec 1900, Samsville, Edwards Co, IL; d. 11 Feb 1968, unmarried.
- v. ESSIE JOSEPHINE ANDERSON, b. 24 May 1903, "Josephine" b. Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE CARNELL, 23 Oct 1926; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. WILMA LUCILLE ANDERSON, b. 16 Aug 1909, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 30 Dec 1909, Albion, Edwards Co, IL.
- vii. WILLARD RANDOLPH ANDERSON, b. Private; m. (1) RUTH NEWBOLD, Private; b. Private; m. (2) VIRGINIA SPEARS, Private; b. Private.

**78. IRA BUTLER<sup>7</sup> GROUND** (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1870 in Illinois, and died 28 Feb 1944 in Denver, CO. He married MARY ELLEN HIGGINS Unknown in Creston, Union Co, IA, daughter of ROBERT HIGGINS and ELIZABETH WALLACE. She was born 27 May 1873, and died 13 Oct 1950.

Children of IRA GROUND and MARY HIGGINS are:

- 242. i. ELIZABETH BUTLER<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 29 Oct 1908, res Leawood, KS 1987; d. Aft. 1987.
- ii. MARY MARGARET GROUND, b. 15 Nov 1910; d. 01 Apr 1987, Denver, CO; unmarried.

Notes for MARY MARGARET GROUND:

M. Margaret Grounds retired after 36 years of service with Mountain Bell. She was a Leukemia Foundation volunteer. She died at her home on Wednesday, April 1, 1987. Memorial services Wednesday, April 8th, 2 p.m. Her obituary appeared in The Rocky Mountain News, Denver, Colorado, April 7, 1987.

**79. LENA<sup>7</sup> GROUND** (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1872 in Illinois, and died Unknown in d a young woman; Casper, WY. She married WILLIAM A. BAKER Unknown. He was born Abt. 1868 in "Frank", and died Unknown.

Children of LENA GROUND and WILLIAM BAKER are:

- i. SANFORD<sup>8</sup> BAKER, b. Abt. 1894, went to Long Beach, CA; d. Unknown.
- ii. MILDRED BAKER, b. Abt. 1896, adopted; raised by Grace Grounds Wallace after death of mother; d. Aft. 1987, Living in Casper, WY 1987.

**80. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> GROUND** (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Oct 1873 in Illinois, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA LORINA WALLACE 02 Dec 1908, daughter of THOMAS WALLACE and MARGARET MCCLURE. She was born 09 Nov 1888 in Creston, Union Co, IA, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN GROUND:

Fought in the Spanish American War. During this period, wrote to his brother, Ira, and told of seeing some of the family from Polk County, Oregon, while he was stationed in Oakland, California. He mentioned Uncle Frank had come to see him and brought Guy and Ira with him. He also mentioned visiting Uncle Frank in Napa, California. He also mentioned Geo. Whitman, a 17th cousin in Company A (Des Moines) "is relation to all our relation up there, he is going with me." (The Whitmans came from Kentucky to Warren County, Illinois, and married into the Butler family).

Children of JOHN GROUND and MARTHA WALLACE are:

- 243. i. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 28 Nov 1909, Union Co, IA; d. Unknown.
- 244. ii. GENE CARLETON GROUND, b. 14 Mar 1911, Greenfield, Adair Co, IA; d. Unknown, res Los Angeles, CA 1987.

**81. GRACE L.<sup>7</sup> GROUND** (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Aug 1876 in Creston, Union Co, IA, and died 20 Sep 1968 in bd Denver, CO. She married ROBERT BRUCE WALLACE, SR. 08 Oct 1902 in Creston, Union Co, IA, son of .. WALLACE. He was born 03 Jul 1881 in Dale, IN, and died 03 Apr 1965 in bd Denver, CO.

Notes for ROBERT BRUCE WALLACE, SR.:

This family descends through the Murphys and Cookes to Frances Cooke, whose will was witnessed by John Alden, and whose son was the last to die of the Mayflower passengers.

Child of GRACE GROUNDS and ROBERT WALLACE is:

245. i. ROBERT BRUCE<sup>8</sup> WALLACE, JR., b. Private.

**82.** WILLIAM SANFORD<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1879 in Creston, Union Co, IA, and died Unknown. He married NELLIE ROSETTA FURNISH 20 Feb 1907 in Sedgwick Co, KS, daughter of THOMAS FURNISH and ELZIRA BROOKS. She was born 20 Jan 1886 in Sedgwick Co, KS, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM GROUNDS and NELLIE FURNISH are:

- 246. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. 08 Apr 1908; d. 1979.
- 247. ii. GEORGE THOMAS GROUNDS, b. 15 Jun 1911, Kent, Union Co, IA; d. 27 Nov 1991, Leavenworth, KS.
- 248. iii. MARY WILMA GROUNDS, b. 25 Jul 1916, Union Co, IA; d. Unknown, (living in San Diego, CA 1987).

**83.** FLORENCE O.<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aug 1885 in "Floy" b. Creston, Union Co, IA, and died 02 Dec 1949 in Los Angeles, CA. She married CARLTON TUPPER 31 Dec 1910 in Creston, Union Co, IA. He was born Unknown, and died 12 Dec 1927 in Denver, CO.

Children of FLORENCE GROUNDS and CARLTON TUPPER are:

- i. ELEANOR<sup>8</sup> TUPPER, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1987.
- ii. MARGIE LOU TUPPER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, res Phoenix, AZ 1987; m. ROBERT AGEE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CYNTHIA TUPPER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, res Denver, CO 1987; m. ... MACDOWELL, Private; b. Private.

**84.** MARTHA A.<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jan 1861 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 16 Nov 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. She married HENRY OLANDER SCHOFIELD 20 Feb 1879 in Edwards Co, IL. He was born 18 Oct 1853 in "Harry" b. Abingdon, Knox Co, IL, and died Unknown.

Children of MARTHA GROUNDS and HENRY SCHOFIELD are:

- i. Verna<sup>8</sup> Schofield, b. 15 Jan 1880, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 22 Aug 1944; m. HARRY SMITH, 01 Feb 1900; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. CLYDE SCHOFIELD, b. 03 Jun 1881, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 15 Apr 1887, Albion, Edwards Co, IL.
- iii. EARL SCHOFIELD, b. 18 Jun 1883, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 27 Aug 1961, Illinois; m. CHRISTINA FRANKEN, 31 May 1906; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. LENA SCHOFIELD, b. 06 Mar 1885, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 01 Jul 1961; m. CHARLES KAMMERLOHR, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. BESSIE SCHOFIELD, b. 04 May 1887, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 11 Oct 1952; m. MICHAEL LYNCH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. ETTA SCHOFIELD, b. 02 Aug 1889, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 27 Jan 1916, Illinois; m. BERNARD MURPHY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. EMILE SCHOFIELD, b. 10 Oct 1891, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 27 Nov 1895, Albion, Edwards Co, IL.
- viii. GLENN SCHOFIELD, b. 20 Feb 1894, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown; m. PEARL CARTWRIGHT, Unknown; b. Abt. 1896; d. Unknown.
- ix. MERVIN SCHOFIELD, b. 09 Feb 1896, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 27 Nov 1930; m. BETTY ..., Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- x. LOLA SCHOFIELD, b. 05 Oct 1898, Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. Unknown; m. ALEXANDER KIKLENSKI, 19 Sep 1942; b. Abt. 1895; d. Unknown.

**85.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> FILDES (*MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Nov 1863 in Edwards Co, IL (some sources say b. 30th); fell from a cliff & died, and died 31 Aug 1932 in Osage Co, OK. He married MAMIE HUMPHRIES 22 Oct 1893 in Sedan, KS. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN FILDES and MAMIE HUMPHRIES are:

- i. HENRY WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> FILDES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. HATTIE MARGARET FILDES, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1932; m. .. LENITEN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. MABEL IRENE FILDES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**86. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FILDES** (*MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Mar 1869 in "Lizzie" b. Edwards Co, IL, and died 17 Feb 1960 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS. She married FRANKLIN KIRBY RISH 29 Oct 1887 in Leeds, KS. He was born 10 May 1864, and died 08 Mar 1933.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH FILDES:

Lizzie lived in Kansas City, MO in 1939; Elgin, KS in 1932.

Children of MARY FILDES and FRANKLIN RISH are:

- i. HARRY<sup>8</sup> RISH, b. 18 Aug 1888; d. 18 Aug 1888.
- ii. OTIS ALBERT RISH, b. 04 Jan 1890; d. 08 Jan 1916.
- 249. iii. BESSIE ALICE RISH, b. 08 Aug 1891, res. KCMO 1934; may have md 2nd to Wilbur?; d. 14 Jul 1982.
- 250. iv. EVERETT ALFRED RISH, b. 30 Oct 1893, "Jake" b. near Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 16 Dec 1934, VA Hospital, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.
- v. EDISON DALE RISH, b. 11 Aug 1907, Grenola, Elk Co, KS; d. 13 Aug 1907, Grenola, Elk Co, KS.
- vi. GLEN RISH, b. 26 Nov 1908; d. 27 Nov 1908, Grenola, Elk Co, KS.
- 251. vii. GLADYS OPAL RISH, b. 26 Nov 1908, res Kansas City 1934; d. 09 Sep 1969.

**87. JESSE<sup>7</sup> FILDES** (*MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1872 in Edwards Co, IL, and died 1961. He married LILA L. WILEY Unknown. She was born 1878, and died 1942.

Notes for JESSE FILDES:

Jesse lived in Hewkins, KS 1932; Wauneta, KS 1939

Children of JESSE FILDES and LILA WILEY are:

- 252. i. EMILE<sup>8</sup> FILDES, b. 22 Dec 1896, near Leeds, KS; d. Aft. 1989, res Arkansas City, KS 1983; Winfield, KS 1986; Ponca City OK 1989.
- 253. ii. JESSE C. FILDES, b. 04 Dec 1902, res Copan, OK 1983; d. Unknown.
- 254. iii. MINNIE IRENE FILDES, b. 03 Nov 1903, Grenola, Elk Co, KS; d. 29 Jan 1989, Mercy Hosp, Independence, KS.
- 255. iv. FERNE LEONA FILDES, b. 05 Nov 1921; d. Aft. 1989, res Elgin, KS 1983 & 1989.
- v. DALE FILDES, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1989, res New Jersey 1983 & 1989.
- vi. DONNA FILDES, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1989, res Colorado Springs, CO 1989; m. .. HARP, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. EVERETT FILDES, b. Unknown; d. 05 Feb 1982, Arkansas City, KS.
- viii. HERCHEL FILDES, b. Private.
- ix. HOWARD FILDES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Powhuska, OK.

**88. LAVINA<sup>7</sup> FILDES** (*MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Sep 1875 in (or "Levina") b. Albion, Edwards Co, IL, and died 21 Aug 1959 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS. She married EDGAR HUFFMAN 1891, son of FRANCIS HUFFMAN and MARTHA MELROSE. He was born 10 Oct 1868 in West Salem, Edwards Co, IL, and died 28 May 1932 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS.

Notes for LAVINA FILDES:

Lavina lived in Cedarvale, KS in 1932; Coffeyville, KS 1939.

The last three children were in Plymouth Rock to the Pacific p. 84-85, attributed to Edgar Huffman's sister, Ida Belle. Wes Mullenneix wrote in January of 1984 that this was a "big error." He corrects the information on the children of Ida Belle and Charles Binyon/Binyun.

Children of LAVINA FILDES and EDGAR HUFFMAN are:

- 256. i. MAUDE PEARL<sup>8</sup> HUFFMAN, b. 12 Feb 1892, Leeds, KS; d. Unknown.
- ii. BERTHA MAY HUFFMAN, b. 11 Jun 1894, Cloverdale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Aft. 12 Jun 1994, celebrated

100th Birthday, Coffeyville, KS; m. HOWARD MURDOCK, 22 Oct 1911; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for BERTHA MAY HUFFMAN:

On her 100th birthday, Bertha was still driving a car and playing bridge once a week.

- iii. STELLA ELIZABETH HUFFMAN, b. 13 Jul 1897, Leeds, KS; d. 04 Jan 1975, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS; m. JOSEPH ROSCOE EDMOND, Unknown, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. ARTHUR GLAZE HUFFMAN, b. Jan 1902, Leeds, KS; d. 1955, Married?; no children.
- v. CLYDE HUFFMAN, b. 04 Aug 1904, Leeds, KS; d. Apr 1905.
- vi. LAWRENCE HUFFMAN, b. Mar 1906; d. Jan 1960, no children (married?).

**89.** LEONE<sup>7</sup> FILDES (*MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Dec 1881 in Kansas, and died 24 Jan 1957. She married ARTHUR VERNON ROBINSON 09 Apr 1901 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. He was born 1877 in Little Rock, AR, and died 1944 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.

Notes for LEONE FILDES:

Leona lived in Hewkins, KS in 1932; Dearing, KS in 1939.

Children of LEONE FILDES and ARTHUR ROBINSON are:

- i. VERYLE LEE<sup>8</sup> ROBINSON, b. 08 Nov 1902, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. May 1975; m. IRENE MUSSO, Private; b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM EARL ROBINSON, b. 22 Feb 1904, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. Unknown; m. VENITA BALL, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DALE ROBINSON, b. 1908, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 1909, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.
- 257. iv. HEARLD A. ROBINSON, b. Private.

**90.** JAMES ROBERT<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Apr 1869 in Edwards Co, IL; a RR sect. Foreman, and died Aft. 1910 in Los Angeles, CA. He married BLANCHE IVERS 14 Dec 1897 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS. She was born 1878 in New York, and died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT GROUNDS:

Resided in Coffeyville, KS and later in Oregon.

In 1900, Robert Grounds is found on the U.S. Census in Nemaha County, Kansas, Reilly Township. He is a railroad foreman and rents his home.

Grounds, Robert 31M b. Apr 1869 md. 3 years b. IL father b. IL mother b. TN

Grounds, Blanch 22F b. Jan 1888 b. NY parents b. NY

Grounds, Ralph 2M b. 1898 b. Indian Territory

Notes for BLANCHE IVERS:

We originally had the last name of the wife as Murphy, based on Wes Mullenneix's book, but the marriage record located in Chautauqua County, Kansas by Vera Miller shows Blanche Ivers. Since the record shows the wife is age 18, it is not likely that she was married prior to this time.

Children of JAMES GROUNDS and BLANCHE IVERS are:

- 258. i. RALPH EDWIN<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. 1898, Indian Territory; d. 1949, Jackson OR.
- ii. CLARE R. GROUNDS, b. 1902, res California 1976; d. Unknown.
- iii. ROSALIE GROUNDS, b. 1903; d. Bef. 1985.
- iv. ADA BELLE GROUNDS, b. 1908; d. Bef. 1985.
- v. EDWARD GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1910, or Edwin; d. Bef. 1985.

**91.** ALBERT LUTHER<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jun 1871 in Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 11 Apr 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI. He married MINNIE MAE MILLS 05 Jun 1899 in Chautauqua Co, KS, daughter of DENNIS MILLS and CLARISSIA CLAIR. She was born 23 Nov 1880 in Codell, KS, and died 29 Jan 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI.

Notes for ALBERT LUTHER GROUNDS:

Lived in Coffeyville, KS and later in Oregon.

Middle name and dates supplied by great granddaughter, LeeAnn M. Saunders.

She also provides information that one of Albert's sons jumped off a bridge and killed himself; she believes it was Laverne, and she further thinks that Murl was a minister. Dates of children of Albert Luther Grounds are provided by LeeAnn.

LeeAnn says that Albert died of cerebral hemorrhage and arteriosclerosis in Battle Creek, Michigan.

She provides all the information on the marriages of the children of this family group.

A later family group sheet sent by LeeAnn indicates a birth location of Edwards County, Illinois.

Notes for MINNIE MAE MILLS:

Middle and last names supplied by great granddaughter, LeeAnn M. Saunders.

Children of ALBERT GROUNDS and MINNIE MILLS are:

- i. EARL<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. Bet. 1902 - 1912; d. Unknown, (died young?).
- ii. CLARA GROUNDS, b. Private; m. CLARE BEVELHEIMER, Private; b. Private.
- 259. iii. CHARLES HENRY GROUNDS, b. 28 Nov 1903, Bartlesville, Dewey Co, OK; d. 05 Dec 1966, Joplin, Jasper Co, MO.
- iv. LAVERNE GROUNDS, b. Private; m. (1) ORA MILLER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) AUDRY BROWN, Private; b. Private.
- 260. v. EDNA MAE GROUNDS, b. 14 Feb 1900, Kansas; d. 31 Dec 1942, (died when Alberta was 8 years old); Portis, KS.
- 261. vi. MURL D. GROUNDS, b. 26 Jan 1907, Oklahoma; d. 08 Oct 1988, a minister in Michigan; died in Texas.
- vii. RUTH GROUNDS, b. Bet. 1910 - 1915; d. Unknown, (died an infant).
- viii. MARIE GROUNDS, b. Bet. 1910 - 1915; d. Unknown, (died an infant).

**92.** CLARA ANN<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Feb 1877 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; res Wichita KS 1900, and died 12 Jun 1945 in Stanford, FL; also lived in Phoenix AZ. She married JOHN STEMPER 06 Jan 1904 in White Sulphur Springs, MT. He was born Unknown in an Englishman; a meat cutter for Swift & Co., and died Abt. 1961 in Baton Rouge, LA.

Notes for CLARA ANN GROUNDS:

Clara Grounds met and married John Stemper, an Englishman, in Montana where Clara had gone to work in a laundry and John had just come from the gold fields of the Konydye.

Their daughter, Marie was born in Montana in 1904, and their other children (unnamed) were born in Phoenix, AZ, Homeland, GA, and Sanford, FL. John Stemper was a butcher by trade, and owned grocery stores, but had a wanderlust. In 1925 he left his wife and family and was not heard of again until 1961, just a few months before his death. His children were able to visit with him in Baton Rouge, LA.

Children of CLARA GROUNDS and JOHN STEMPER are:

- 262. i. WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> STEMPER, SR., b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 263. ii. MARIE STEMPER, b. 31 Oct 1904, near Butte, Montana; d. 1965, Sanford, FL.
- 264. iii. GLADYCE STEMPER, b. 21 Mar 1909, Phoenix, AZ; d. 14 Aug 1995, Welaka, FL.
- iv. JACK STEMPER, b. Private.

**93.** LUELLA SARAH<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1879 in Chautauqua Co, KS; res Wichita, KS 1900, and died Unknown in Lived in Coffeyville, KS. She married JAMES DAVID TIPTON Abt. 1900 in Cedarvale, KS. He was born Abt. 1876 in Lived in Coffeyville, KS, and died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES DAVID TIPTON:

Information on the Tipton family was obtained from Plymouth Rock to the Pacific, and several letters from Edison Wendell Tipton, written in 1976 to Wes Mullenneix, from Ozark, Arkansas.

Children of LUELLA GROUNDS and JAMES TIPTON are:

- 265. i. EDISON WENDELL<sup>8</sup> TIPTON, b. 18 Apr 1901, Great Bend, KS; d. Unknown, res Longton, AR 1985.
- ii. HAROLD EARL TIPTON, b. Bet. 1912 - 1914, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS; d. Unknown, lived in

- Houston, TX 1985; a Jehovah's Witness; m. BESSIE LINES, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JAMES MADISON TIPTON, b. 26 Feb 1903, Bartlesville, OK; married; 2 sons; 1 d infant; 1 teacher in Seattle; d. Unknown, res Coffeyville, KS 1985.
- iv. CLYDE RUSSELL TIPTON, b. Bet. 1915 - 1916, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS; d. Unknown, Res California 1976; m. DORMA LEE, Private; b. Private.
- v. CARL WAYNE TIPTON, b. Bet. 1916 - 1917, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS; d. Unknown, Res Coffeyville, KS, 1976; m. (1) JUANITA ..., Private; b. Private; m. (2) ..., Private; b. Private.

**94.** ELIZABETH MAHALA<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jan 1868 in Samsville, Edwards Co, IL, and died 21 Sep 1954. She married FRANK NEFF MILLER 13 Mar 1884 in Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS, son of JOHN MILLER and ELIZABETH RUSHER. He was born 08 Feb 1863 in Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1926.

Children of ELIZABETH GROUNDS and FRANK MILLER are:

- i. MARY ALICE<sup>8</sup> MILLER, b. 10 Jan 1885, "Allie" b. Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 20 Feb 1966; m. HARVEY O. HOLMAN, 24 Dec 1912, Winfield, KS; no children; b. 18 Sep 1876, Glenwood, MO; d. Unknown.
- 266. ii. BERTHA LOAS MILLER, b. 01 Jul 1888, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 16 Mar 1959, Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS.
- iii. MYRTLE MILLER, b. 12 Oct 1892, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 12 Oct 1892, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS.
- 267. iv. CLARENCE GUY MILLER, b. 20 May 1897, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 14 Jul 1978.
- 268. v. HAZEL GERTRUDE MILLER, b. Private.

**95.** IDA ALICE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jan 1870 in near Egypt, Edwards Co, IL, and died 13 Apr 1942. She married LEONARD WEST 04 Mar 1888, son of B. WEST and MARY ... He was born Unknown in "Link" b. Apowoose Co, IA, and died 02 Aug 1949 in Winfield, Cowley Co, KS.

Children of IDA GROUNDS and LEONARD WEST are:

- 269. i. BENJAMIN H.<sup>8</sup> WEST, b. 21 Jul 1889, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 19 Aug 1929, Winfield, Cowley Co, KS.
- ii. CHARLES WEST, b. 08 Sep 1897, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 30 Jun 1899, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS.
- iii. LEE WEST, b. 19 Nov 1902, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 21 Jan 1922, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS.

**96.** JOSEPH AARON<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Dec 1872 in near Shilo, Edwards Co, IL, and died 15 Oct 1955. He married MAMIE ESTELLA MYERS 25 Mar 1893 in Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS. She was born 05 Jan 1876, and died 03 Jul 1964 in Arkansas City, KS.

Notes for JOSEPH AARON GROUNDS:

Joseph was an Extra Gang Foreman for the Missouri Pacific Railroad; therefore, the family moved frequently to where he was working.

Much of the information on this family was supplemented by Vera Miller.

Children of JOSEPH GROUNDS and MAMIE MYERS are:

- 270. i. LUCY MAY<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. 28 Apr 1894, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 14 Dec 1980.
- 271. ii. ELSIE MARIE GROUNDS, b. 24 Feb 1896, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 25 Dec 1987, Wichits, Sedgwick Co, KS; bd. Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, KS.
- 272. iii. PEARL LEE GROUNDS, b. 17 Dec 1898, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 17 Mar 1969.
- 273. iv. HAZEL IRENE GROUNDS, b. 14 Nov 1901; d. 05 Jan 1978.
- v. NELLIE IRENE GROUNDS, b. 25 Jan 1904, "Dot"; d. 17 Apr 1941; m. CHARLES EVERETT GREEN, Unknown; b. 25 Mar 1902; d. 23 Aug 1971.
- vi. WILLIAM H. GROUNDS, b. 03 Oct 1905; d. 06 Apr 1933.

Notes for WILLIAM H. GROUNDS:

According to Vera Miller, William H. Grounds was a "bleeder" and bled to death.

- 274. vii. MARY ANN GROUNDS, b. 16 Jul 1908; d. 02 Mar 1975, prob Westminster, CA.
- 275. viii. HARRY LEE GROUNDS, b. 21 Jul 1911, Nelagoney, Osage Co, OK; d. Aft. 1987, res Inman, KS 1987.

276. ix. MAMIE NADINE GROUNDS, b. Private.

**97.** HATTIE LAVINA<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Jan 1875 in Olney, Richland Co, IL, and died 02 Feb 1931 in Caney, Montgomery Co, KS. She married EDWARD A. ELLIOTT 23 Nov 1898, son of JOSEPH ELLIOTT and ANNA ELLIS. He was born 16 Dec 1871 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 12 Jan 1946 in Caney, Montgomery Co, KS.

Notes for EDWARD A. ELLIOTT:

Ed Elliott was a grocer and had stores in Leeds, Kansas, and later in Caney, Kansas.

Children of HATTIE GROUNDS and EDWARD ELLIOTT are:

- 277. i. GLADYS<sup>8</sup> ELLIOTT, b. 08 Sep 1899, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Unknown.
- 278. ii. BLANCHE ELLIOTT, b. 17 Nov 1902; d. 17 Jan 1968, (Coffeyville, KS?).
- 279. iii. HELEN ELLIOTT, b. 12 May 1909; d. 04 Oct 1994, Denver, CO.
- iv. MARY ELLIOTT, b. 29 Dec 1913; d. 29 Dec 1913.

**98.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Dec 1877 in Olney, Richland Co, IL, and died 09 Jun 1943 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS. He married LYNNIE CABLE 14 Oct 1908, daughter of BENNETT CABLE and NANNIE MOORE. She was born 04 Apr 1886 in near Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 30 Sep 1959 in Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM GROUNDS:

Resided in Johnson County, KS 1910 Census:

Grounds, John W. 32M b. IL

Grounds, Lynn timer 21F b. KS

035 0012 0208

Children of JOHN GROUNDS and LYNNIE CABLE are:

- i. FORREST<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. 12 Jun 1911, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Unknown, unmarried.
- ii. CHARLES GROUNDS, b. 18 Sep 1913, "Charlie" b. Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 13 Feb 1982, d of a heart attack, carrying the mail; m. JACKIE MCDANIELS, Private; b. Private.

**99.** DORA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jun 1883 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 11 Apr 1961 in Caney, Montgomery Co, KS. She married JOSEPH E. ELLIOTT 30 Jan 1903 in Winfield, Cowley Co, KS, son of JOSEPH ELLIOTT and ANNA ELLIS. He was born 10 Apr 1879 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 02 Oct 1965 in Caney, Montgomery Co, KS.

Notes for JOSEPH E. ELLIOTT:

Joe and Ethel ran a grocery store in Leeds, Kansas, which he purchased from his brother, Ed Elliott. He later ran a store in Monett, Kansas, and finally in Caney, Kansas.

Child of DORA GROUNDS and JOSEPH ELLIOTT is:

- 280. i. FLAVIA LEA<sup>8</sup> ELLIOTT, b. 28 Sep 1903, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 20 Apr 1984.

**100.** LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Nov 1887 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; died of a stroke, and died 06 Jan 1974 in Lava Hot Springs, UT. She married THOMAS HARRY HILL, SR. 19 Sep 1906 in Moline, KS, son of WILLIAM HILL and MARY MATTINGLEY. He was born 11 Jul 1886 in Moline, Elk Co, KS; died of cancer, and died 09 May 1972 in Lava Hot Springs, UT.

Children of LILLIE GROUNDS and THOMAS HILL are:

- 281. i. WILLIAM DALLAS<sup>8</sup> HILL, b. 24 Aug 1907, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 09 Jan 1974, Idaho Falls, ID.
- 282. ii. WILMA FLORENCE HILL, b. 18 Feb 1913, Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; d. 15 Dec 1999, Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID.
- 283. iii. MARY DELIGHT HILL, b. 23 Apr 1914, Arbon, Power Co, ID; d. 26 Oct 1976, Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV.
- 284. iv. ALICE JUNE HILL, b. Private.
- 285. v. LILLIAN MARIE HILL, b. Private.
- 286. vi. THOMAS HARRY HILL, JR., b. Private.
- vii. INFANT HILL, b. Private.

**101.** RUTH ANN<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Oct 1889 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 26 Jul 1973. She married (1) ORVILLE WELLS 06 Apr 1907 in Grenola, Elk Co, KS, son of WILLIAM WELLS and DILLIE MERCER. He was born 28 Jul 1889, and died 04 Jun 1933 in Syracuse, KS. She married (2) HARRY WILLS Private. He was born Private.

Children of RUTH GROUNDS and ORVILLE WELLS are:

- 287. i. MILLARD LEROY<sup>8</sup> WELLS, b. 17 Jan 1908, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 21 Sep 1969, Pratt, KS.
- 288. ii. DELBERT LYLE WELLS, b. Private.
- 289. iii. IRENE DORA WELLS, b. Private.

**102.** KATE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Oct 1877 in Olney, Richland Co, IL, and died 10 Jan 1927 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR. She married JOHN KUNSCH 02 Apr 1908 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in res Wichita KS abt 1882.

Children of KATE GROUNDS and JOHN KUNSCH are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> KUNSCH, JR., b. 1909, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. Abt. 1970, Kelso, WA; m. HAZEL ..., Private; b. Private.
- ii. INFANT KUNSCH, b. Private.
- iii. INFANT KUNSCH, b. Private.

**103.** CLARENCE LEWIS<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Oct 1879 in Olney, Richland Co, IL, and died 18 Apr 1952 in Yakima, WA. He married ELLA MCKEEN 1908 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, daughter of JOHN E. MCKEEN. She was born Unknown, and died 25 Aug 1936 in Yakima, WA.

Child of CLARENCE GROUNDS and ELLA MCKEEN is:

- 290. i. CHARLES JED<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. 12 Jun 1912, "Jed" b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 15 Aug 1966, Pasco, WA.

**104.** FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Olney, Richland Co, IL, and died 10 Aug 1953 in Yakima, WA. She married EDWARD GRANT MULLENNEIX 14 Sep 1902 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, son of JESSE MULLENNEIX and MARY SHIGLEY. He was born 08 Apr 1878 in Yates Center, Woodson Co, KS, and died 09 Jul 1965 in Yakima, WA.

Notes for EDWARD GRANT MULLENNEIX:

Edward Grant Mullenneix was born in Kansas and lived in both Oregon and Washington. He was a member of the Nazarene church and a farmer. His obituary, as well as that of his wife, is reprinted in Plymouth Rock to the Pacific, p. 305 and 145, respectively.

SSN 538-24-5854

Children of FLORA GROUNDS and EDWARD MULLENNEIX are:

- 291. i. ALICE ALMY<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, b. 28 Sep 1903, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 02 May 1986, Portland, OR.
- ii. MARION ELIZABETH MULLENNEIX, b. 22 Jan 1905, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 05 Nov 1905, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.
- iii. KATHERINE PEARL MULLENNEIX, b. 11 Dec 1907, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 28 Dec 1907, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.
- iv. LEWIS EDWARD MULLENNEIX, b. 07 Oct 1909, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, d of lung cancer; d. 10 Feb 1974, La Jolla, CA; m. (1) DOROTHY MARGARET CONRAD, Private; b. Private; m. (2) FRANCES WIEST, Private; b. Private; m. (3) KAY ..., Private; b. Private.

Notes for LEWIS EDWARD MULLENNEIX:

Louis Mullenneix was born in Kansas, moved to Moxee, Washington in 1916, and to California in 1934. He died of lung cancer.

SSN 533-10-5418



- 292. v. EVELYN ELENOR MULLENNEIX, b. Private.
- 293. vi. WESLEY LUTHER JACOB MULLENNEIX, b. 28 Jul 1919, Moxee, Yakima Co, WA; d. 28 Jan 1995, Res Naches, WA.
- vii. JOHN GROUNDS MULLENNEIX, b. 17 Aug 1923, Wenas Valley, Yakima Co, WA; d. Unknown, a carpenter; m. DOROTHY MARIE HILL, Private; b. Private.

**105.** ARTIMUS W.<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Mar 1883 in "Art" b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. He married (1) LAURA .. Unknown in Art's 3rd mg. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) AGNES .. Unknown in Art's 1st mg. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (3) ELLA .. Unknown in 2nd mg of Art. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of ARTIMUS GROUNDS and AGNES .. is:

- i. WILLARD<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.

Child of ARTIMUS GROUNDS and ELLA .. is:

- ii. FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.

**106.** SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Dec 1885 in "Jenny" b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died 15 Nov 1935 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, CA. She married DANIEL E. NEFF 02 Feb 1909 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. He was born 21 Aug 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, CA.

Children of SARAH GROUNDS and DANIEL NEFF are:

- i. MARGARET VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> NEFF, b. 12 Sep 1912, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 26 Jun 1926, Walla Walla, WA.
- 294. ii. EMERSON EDWARD NEFF, b. 06 Jun 1916, Spokane, WA; d. 24 Jan 1980, Washbougat, WA.
- 295. iii. KENNETH WILLIAM NEFF, b. Private.

**107.** JOHN A.<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Dec 1888 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died 25 Apr 1954 in Yakima, WA. He married (1) ALICE N. FREDERICK 06 Nov 1908 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) BESSIE HUNT Abt. 1944. She was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1980 in Raymond, WA.

Child of JOHN GROUNDS and ALICE FREDERICK is:

- 296. i. ESTHER<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. 07 Aug 1913, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. Unknown, res Downey, Los Angeles Co, CA 1954.

**108.** HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Feb 1890 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died 23 Apr 1971 in Yakima, WA. She married ARTHUR CLYDE LYNDE 1912 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, son of CHARLES LYNDE and EUDULA THOMPSON. He was born 01 Sep 1890 in Halstead, Harvey Co, KS, and died 16 Sep 1954 in Yakima, WA.

Children of HELEN GROUNDS and ARTHUR LYNDE are:

- i. HARRIET<sup>8</sup> LYNDE, b. 29 Jun 1912, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 27 Aug 1912, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.
- 297. ii. MARION MARGARET LYNDE, b. 06 Sep 1913, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 09 Feb 1943, Seattle, WA.
- 298. iii. JEAN HELEN LYNDE, b. 06 Mar 1916, Spokane, WA; d. 19 Sep 1992, Yakima, WA.
- 299. iv. CHARLES RAYMOND LYNDE, b. 30 Dec 1917, "Chubby" b. Holland District, Yakima Co, WA; d. 19 Feb 1967, Portland, OR.
- 300. v. ALBERT EARL LYNDE, b. 28 Oct 1921, "Buster" b. Moxee, WA; d. 07 Jul 1979, Pendleton, OR.
- 301. vi. LUELLA LYNDE, b. 14 Mar 1925, Yakima, WA; d. Unknown, res Yakima, WA 1992.
- 302. vii. ARTHUR CLYDE LYNDE, JR., b. 13 Dec 1926, Yakima, WA; d. 06 Jun 1974, Yakima, WA.

**109.** GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Mar 1894 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. She married (1) GLEN S. COCHENOUR 27 Oct 1912 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. He was born 20 Jul 1890, and died

21 Jul 1932 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. She married (2) OSCAR RICH Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of GERTRUDE GROUNDS and GLEN COCHENOUR are:

- i. MILDRED<sup>8</sup> COCHENOUR, b. 08 Nov 1914, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 03 Sep 1939, Los Angeles, CA; m. HERBERT DOW, 05 Apr 1932, no children; b. Unknown; d. 1948.
- 303. ii. RUTH EVELYN COCHENOUR, b. Private.
- 304. iii. ZOLA MAY COCHENOUR, b. 16 Jan 1919, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 21 Oct 1986, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.
- 305. iv. LEON RAY COCHENOUR, b. Private.
- 306. v. WILMA MAXINE COCHENOUR, b. Private.
- 307. vi. GLEN STEVENS COCHENOUR, b. Private.

**110.** ALBERT<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Oct 1896 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died 11 Jun 1934 in Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) LAURA MARGARET FLUMAN Abt. 1919. She was born 02 Sep 1900 in Ridgeway, PA, and died Unknown. He married (2) ERNA HELENE ALMA WALCHMAN Abt. 1928. She was born 01 Jan 1898 in Braunscheveig, Germany, and died Unknown.

Child of ALBERT GROUNDS and LAURA FLUMAN is:

- 308. i. DELORES GROUNDS<sup>8</sup> LYNDE, b. 10 Nov 1921, Yakima Co, WA; not adopted by mother's 2nd husb, but went by Lynde; d. Aft. 1988, res Spokane WA 1988; attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987.

Children of ALBERT GROUNDS and ERNA WALCHMAN are:

- 309. ii. WILBUR HOWARD<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. 04 Nov 1930, Maywood, Los Angeles, CA; d. 14 Jan 1981, Clovis, NM; bd. Pasa Robles, CA.
- 310. iii. EDWIN THEODORE GROUNDS, SR., b. 09 Feb 1932, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA; d. 31 May 1988, Castro Valley, CA, res Dublin, CA then Camano Isl WA, remains scattered at sea.
- 311. iv. RONALD GROUNDS LYON, b. 27 Aug 1933, Bell, Los Angeles Co, CA; d. Unknown, adopted out to Wm. Frank & Grace (Johncox) Lyon family about 1940.

**111.** RUTH EILZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Sep 1899 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died 22 Aug 1989 in Everett, WA. She married (1) BRIAN BARRETT Sep 1917 in Olympia (or Tacoma), WA. He was born Abt. 1895 in Michigan, and died Unknown. She married (2) JOHN THOMAS CARLTON Unknown. He was born Unknown in "Jake", and died Bef. 1989.

Notes for RUTH EILZABETH GROUNDS:

After her son survived the sinking of the Lexington, Ruth wanted to join her son and nephews in the service. Ruth joined the WAACs and in 1984 was acknowledged the oldest WAAC in the Pacific Northwest and has been honored several times by American Legion and VFW. In 1984, she lived in Everett, Washington.

She was a direct descendant of the Mayflower passengers, John Tilly and his wife, Bridget Van de Veld.

Child of RUTH GROUNDS and BRIAN BARRETT is:

- 312. i. HARLAND B.<sup>8</sup> BARRETT, b. 10 May 1918, "Jim" b. Moxee, Yakima Co, WA; d. Bef. Aug 1989, mentioned as deceased in mother's obit.

**112.** SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (*MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Nov 1847 in Barren Co, KY, and died 21 Oct 1921 in Texas. He married ELLA H. GRAYSON 07 Apr 1874, daughter of THOMAS GRAYSON and MARY JONES. She was born 28 Sep 1851 in Barren Co, KY, and died 08 Jul 1913 in Krum, TX.

Children of SIDNEY LAWRENCE and ELLA GRAYSON are:

- 313. i. WESTERFIELD<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 05 Jun 1875, Warren Co, KY; d. 16 Oct 1937, Texas?.
- 314. ii. LILLIAN LAWRENCE, b. 08 May 1877, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown.
- 315. iii. GEORGIA LAWRENCE, b. 13 Mar 1879, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown.
- 316. iv. MONA LAWRENCE, b. 23 Jul 1881, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown.

- v. JEFF LAWRENCE, b. 17 Jan 1884, Warren Co, KY; d. 08 Aug 1936.  
317. vi. CARL LAWRENCE, b. 15 Sep 1888, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown.

**113.** HENRY H.<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (*MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1849 in Warren Co, KY, and died 1934 in Warren Co, KY. He married MARY ABBIGAIL SILVEY Abt. 1891, daughter of ALEXANDER SILVEY and SUSANNAH FULKS. She was born 22 Jul 1859, and died Aft. 1880 in Living in Barren Co, KY 1880.

Notes for HENRY H. LAWRENCE:

Henry H. Lawrence and wife Abbie, with children Lester, age 18 and Katie age 15 were enumerated at Elk Springs, District 2, Warren Co., KY 1910.

Children of HENRY LAWRENCE and MARY SILVEY are:

318. i. JOSEPH LESTER<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 1892, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown.  
319. ii. KATIE ELLEN LAWRENCE, b. 28 Jul 1894, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY; d. 19 May 1974, Bowling Green-Warren County Hospital, Warren Co, KY.

**114.** JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (*MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Nov 1851 in "Doc" or "Dack" b. Warren Co, KY, and died 19 Oct 1945 in Hydro, Warren Co, KY. He married EMILY BUTLER Unknown, daughter of ROBERT BUTLER and ELIZA DUFF. She was born 01 Mar 1853 in "Sis", and died 17 Aug 1935.

Notes for JAMES PARIS LAWRENCE:

James Paris Lawrence and family are enumerated in Warren County, Kentucky on the 1910 Census.

Children of JAMES LAWRENCE and EMILY BUTLER are:

320. i. NETTIE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 18 Oct 1883; d. Jul 1941.  
ii. BOBBY LAWRENCE, b. 22 Oct 1885; d. Unknown, Res Hydro, Warren Co, KY; m. MYRTLE WHITLEY, Unknown; b. Abt. 1888; d. Unknown.  
iii. DAN LAWRENCE, b. 24 Feb 1888; d. Unknown; m. ROSA DORSEY, Unknown, no children; b. 19 Apr 1900; d. Unknown.  
321. iv. BESSIE LAWRENCE, b. 24 Mar 1890, "Tab"; d. Unknown, went to Oklahoma.  
v. HATTIE LAWRENCE, b. 20 Nov 1892; d. 20 Sep 1913.  
vi. GLADYS LAWRENCE, b. 29 Jul 1895; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE RUSSELL, Unknown, Hydro, Warren Co, KY; b. Abt. 1890; d. Unknown.  
322. vii. JAMES ALLEN LAWRENCE, b. 10 Nov 1877, "Jack"; d. Sep 1977.  
viii. DEWY LAWRENCE, b. 02 Oct 1898; d. Unknown; m. JESSIE DICKERSON, Unknown; b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown.  
ix. INFANT LAWRENCE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**115.** JOHN A.<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (*MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Apr 1856 in Warren Co, KY, and died 09 Oct 1920. He married CYNTHIA PAYNE Unknown. She was born 1862, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN A. LAWRENCE:

John A. Lawrence is enumerated on the 1910 Census at Warren County, KY, District 2, Elk Springs.

He lived on a farm at Three Forks near the Barron River.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and CYNTHIA PAYNE are:

- i. HENRY<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 11 Oct 1885; d. 17 Jun 1919.  
323. ii. JONAH LAWRENCE, b. 04 Aug 1887; d. Unknown.  
iii. AMANDA LAWRENCE, b. 04 Apr 1889, "Mondy"; d. Unknown; m. JOHN PHILLIPS, Aft. 1910, no children; b. Abt. 1885; d. Unknown.

Notes for AMANDA LAWRENCE:

From Nellie Grabs, Feb. 1984:

"After Mr. Johnnie died Miss Mondy had a home for life. They lived in an old log house which was probably the original home and it was pretty run down. Miss Mondy moved to Bowling Green and the house and grounds reverted to the Goodnight family." (Nellie stated they lived on the Goodnight farm.)

- 324.
  - iv. LETTIE LAWRENCE, b. 29 Aug 1891; d. Unknown.
  - v. JANICE LAWRENCE, b. 04 Jan 1893, "Janie"; d. Unknown; m. JIM NIXON, Unknown, no children; b. Abt. 1890; d. Unknown.
  - vi. CALLIE LAWRENCE, b. 09 Dec 1899; d. 29 Dec 1928, res Scottsville, KY; m. JESS HUGHES, Unknown, had 4 children; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**116.** ISAAC EWING<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (*MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Apr 1858 in Warren Co, KY, and died 1942. He married ALICE HARMON Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of ISAAC LAWRENCE and ALICE HARMON are:

- 325.
  - i. MAMIE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
  - ii. GENIE R. LAWRENCE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
  - iii. LOUIS LAWRENCE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
  - iv. BECKHAM LAWRENCE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**117.** SARAH CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (*MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jan 1860 in Warren Co, KY, and died 19 Mar 1928. She married MORGAN LAWRENCE Unknown, son of ROLLY LAWRENCE. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of SARAH LAWRENCE and MORGAN LAWRENCE are:

- i. LALLIE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 29 Sep 1894; d. Unknown; m. CODY GANN, Unknown; b. May 1885; d. Unknown.
- 326.
  - ii. TRIGG LAWRENCE, b. 28 Feb 1895; d. Unknown.
  - iii. KIRK LAWRENCE, b. 21 Aug 1898; d. 27 Jan 1923, unmarried.
  - iv. ROLLY LAWRENCE, b. 09 Dec 1900; d. 05 Mar 1901.

**118.** JEFFERSON D.<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (*MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Apr 1862 in Warren Co, KY, and died 09 May 1940. He married SALLIE MOULDER Unknown, daughter of JIM MOULDER and MOLLIE STRAIT. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of JEFFERSON LAWRENCE and SALLIE MOULDER are:

- 327.
  - i. JAKE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 12 Dec 1889; d. Unknown.
  - ii. RUTH LAWRENCE, b. 29 May 1891, a teacher; d. Unknown.
  - iii. MATTIE LAWRENCE, b. 27 Sep 1894, teacher in Bowling Green, KY; d. Unknown.
  - iv. MARY LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jun 1896, teacher in Bowling Green, KY; d. Unknown.

**119.** ROBERT<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (*MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 May 1864 in Three Forks, Warren Co, KY, and died 27 Dec 1937 in lived in Three Forks & Gasper, KY. He married (1) LOCKIE OGLETREE Unknown. She was born 20 Jun 1867, and died 11 Apr 1902. He married (2) AMANDA REED Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of ROBERT LAWRENCE and LOCKIE OGLETREE are:

- 328.
  - i. LEVA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 21 Apr 1892; d. Unknown.
- 329.
  - ii. ERNEST LAWRENCE, b. 20 Jun 1894; d. Unknown.
- 330.
  - iii. GARLAND LAWRENCE, b. 04 Jul 1896; d. Unknown.
  - iv. HAZEL LAWRENCE, b. 27 May 1898; d. Unknown; m. ELMER KLEFKER, Unknown, no children; b. Abt. 1895; d. Unknown.
- 331.
  - v. OPAL LAWRENCE, b. 14 Jul 1900; d. Unknown.

Child of ROBERT LAWRENCE and AMANDA REED is:

- vi. WILIAM<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 20 Sep 1905; d. Unknown; m. EVA LAMASTAS, Private; b. Private.

**120.** MATTIE J.<sup>7</sup> LAWRENCE (*MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1870 in Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown. She married TOM MOTLEY Unknown, son of MATTHEW MOTLEY and EMILY ... He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of MATTIE LAWRENCE and TOM MOTLEY are:

- i. M. J.<sup>8</sup> MOTLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. INFANT MOTLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. INFANT MOTLEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**121.** MARY VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT (*ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 May 1852 in Warren Co, KY; died age 88, and died 06 Dec 1939 in Britton, Tarrant Co, TX. She married SAMUEL SEAY JONES 10 Jan 1877 in Tarrant Co, TX; Book 1, p. 92, son of ISAAC JONES and KATHARINE DUNAWAY. He was born 10 Nov 1830 in Warren Co, TN, and died 25 May 1906 in Texas.

Notes for SAMUEL SEAY JONES:

Records on this family were obtained from sources at Isaac Goodnight and also from Josephine Emmone Portwood in 1982.

Tarrant County, Texas Marriage Records

Pleasant Valley Cemetery Records, Dallas County, TX

Children of MARY GOODNIGHT and SAMUEL JONES are:

- i. LINNIE OCTAVIA<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. 21 Mar 1878, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 14 Sep 1882, Tarrant Co, TX.
- ii. SAMUEL ISAAC JONES, b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown, Nashville, TN.
- iii. CLEMENTINE JONES, b. Abt. 1882, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown, res Electra, TX; m. TOM CUNNINGHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOSEPHINE JONES, b. Abt. 1885, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown, Res 401 Peden Av, Houston, TX; m. R. J. SLAGLE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. ROBERT RICHLIEU JONES, b. Abt. 1887, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown, died young.
- 332. vi. MARY JANE JONES, b. 28 Sep 1889, "Kate" res Midlothian, TX; d. 07 Jan 1967, Texas.

**122.** NANCY EMILY<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT (*ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Jan 1855 in near Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 1947 in Britton, Tarrant Co, TX. She married THEODORE LITTLEPALM HARWELL 30 May 1876 in Tarrant Co, TX; Book 1, p. 13. He was born 04 Oct 1849, and died 26 Mar 1923 in Britton, Tarrant Co, TX.

Children of NANCY GOODNIGHT and THEODORE HARWELL are:

- i. CLARA<sup>8</sup> HARWELL, b. 21 Nov 1877, twin to Carrie; b. Tarrant Co, TX; d. 19 Oct 1878.
- 333. ii. CARRIE HARWELL, b. 21 Nov 1877, twin to Clara; b. Tarrant Co, TX; d. 23 Dec 1967, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
- iii. MARY KATHERINE HARWELL, b. 31 Mar 1880, "Kate" b. Tarrant Co, TX; d. 30 Oct 1897.
- 334. iv. AMERINETTE JANETTE HARWELL, b. 27 Feb 1882; d. Abt. 1975, Res in Sanatorium near Kerrville; d in the 70s.
- v. GEORGE DYER HARWELL, b. 17 Feb 1885, "Buster" b. Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown, res Wichita Falls, TX; m. MARY ANNEN, Unknown; b. Abt. 1888; d. Unknown.
- vi. CALLIE LITTLETON HARWELL, b. 28 Jul 1889, Tarrant Co, TX; a teacher, unmarried, in Los Lunos NM; d. 1960, Britton, Tarrant Co, TX.
- 335. vii. OPHELIA JANE HARWELL, b. 25 Apr 1892, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown.
- viii. FINNIE THOMAS HARWELL, b. 10 Feb 1895, "Bird" "Bud" twin to Linnie; b. Tarrant Co, TX; d. 1983, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; m. CORA HOWELL, Unknown; b. Bet. 1895 - 1905; d. Unknown.
- ix. LINNIE J. HARWELL, b. 10 Feb 1895, twin to Finnie; b. Tarrant Co, TX; unmarried; d. 22 Feb 1978, res San Francisco, CA.
- x. NANCY HARWELL, b. Abt. 1897; d. Unknown.

**123.** ISAAC THOMAS<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT (*ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Apr 1858 in Tarrant Co, TX, and died 21 Aug 1944 in Wellington, Collinsworth Co, TX. He married PAMELIA GRACE COWANS 01 Jun 1880 in Tarrant Co, TX; Book 2, p. 107. She was born 1860 in "Grace" b. Texas (some accts say Edinburgh, Scotland), and died 1936 in Wellington, Collinsworth Co, TX.

Notes for ISAAC THOMAS GOODNIGHT:

Additional information on this family (other than noted at Isaac & Mary Ground) was obtained from Josephine E. Portwood.

Wellington Leader  
Wellington, Texas  
Thursday, August 24, 1944

I. T. Goodnight, 86, beloved pioneer who helped development of this county's road system, its education and religious life as well as agriculture and stock raising, died at his home Monday night August 21. Death came in his sleep and was unexpected, although he had been feeling badly since Sunday afternoon.

His death marked passing of a man who came here with the opening of this section, who prospered as the county prospered and who lived to see the splendid results of those early years of hard work on his part and the part of his neighbors and friends. Tangible results are seen in his work as a county commissioner during 12 years prior to 1916, which resulted in vast improvement of county roads and the beginning of the fine system that now covers the county.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon at First Baptist Church of Wellington with Elder L. J. Crawford in charge, assisted by Elder W. S. Crawford and Elder J. O. Richardson. Business houses were closed during the service. Ellis Funeral Home was in charge.

I. T. Goodnight was born in Tarrant County near Mansfield April 10, 1858, the son of Isaac Shelby and Jane Curry Goodnight who came to Texas before the Civil War. His father's family was among early settlers of Kentucky and his grandfather, Isaac Goodnight, is regarded as the first white child born in Kentucky. Mr. Goodnight grew up around Mansfield and received what education the pioneer schools of that day could offer.

On June 1, 1880, Mr. Goodnight married Grace Cowan who came to Texas from Scotland. For 10 years they continued to live in Mansfield, and in 1890 they moved to Collingsworth County to take up the life of pioneers. Mr. Goodnight filed a section of land 10 miles west of Wellington where his daughter Mr. Palo Cummings now lives. For the first 5 years, the family lived in a dugout, but their hope was open to all who came their way. During those early years, Mr. Goodnight travelled to (Quoah?) to have his milling done and got his once-a-week mail at Salisbury and later at Clifford in this county.

His first crop was wheat, but this proved disappointing and he turned to the raising of raffia corn and cotton. A few years later he added stock farming. His children recall that before any churches were organized he held prayer meeting in his home and later he drove the 10 miles to Wellington for church services. He and Mrs. Goodnight were charter members of Friendship Baptist Church at Buck Creek. During this time, Mr. Goodnight helped to organize the Buck Creek School District.

About the turn of the century, he was elected County Commissioner and again a few years later returned to office for six terms. Mr. Goodnight was one of the stockholders of the Wellington Leader during its early years. He retired from active farming in 1916 and moved to Wellington to make his home. Mrs. Goodnight preceeded him in death in 1936. His health began to fail in 1940 after a serious illness, but he remained active until the time of his death. He was always interested in the welfare of his friends and showed an alertness and cheerfulness that belied his years.

(Children were listed, 13 great-grandchildren survived).  
Reconstructed by (?) from notes taken by Josephine Portwood

Children of ISAAC GOODNIGHT and PAMELIA COWANS are:

- i. LOU ANN<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. 07 Mar 1881, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown, res Lance Creek WY, no children; m. ELBERT L. RANKIN, Abt. 1925; b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY LEA GOODNIGHT, b. 1884, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown, died an infant.
336. iii. ROBERT HENRY GOODNIGHT, b. 1886, Tarrant Co, TX; res Wellington, TX; d. 29 Mar 1971, Tarrant Co, TX; bd Ft. Worth, TX.
337. iv. ISAAC THOMAS GOODNIGHT, JR., b. 1887, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 1975, Collinsworth Co, TX; res near Mobeetie, TX.
338. v. CHRISTINE JANE GOODNIGHT, b. 1890, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Bet. 1920 - 1923, Texas.
339. vi. JOHN BENJAMIN GOODNIGHT, b. 1893, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 1967, (Texas?).
340. vii. GRACE EDITH GOODNIGHT, b. 1895, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Aft. 1983, Texas; res Wellington, TX.
- viii. VIOLA GOODNIGHT, b. 1898, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown, Res Shamrock or Mobeetie, TX; m. .. TRIPPETT, Unknown, had children; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

341. ix. WALTER HAYDEN GOODNIGHT, b. 1899, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown, res Memphis, TN.

**124.** SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT (*ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 May 1861 in Tarrant Co, TX, and died 04 Apr 1917 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX. She married ELIJAH SIMEON EMMONS 01 Feb 1879 in or 11th; Tarrant Co, TX, son of ELIAS EMMONS and MILDRED NEWMAN. He was born 12 Mar 1851 in "Sim" b. Fulton, Calloway Co, MO, and died 01 Jan 1919 in Maypearl, TX.

Notes for SARAH CORNELIA GOODNIGHT:  
Tarrant County, Texas, 13 Apr 1917

#### Death of Good Woman Occurs After Lingerig Many Months

After weary weeks of intense suffering, Mrs. Sallie Emmons quietly breathed her last at her home here on Wednesday, April 4th.

She was the daughter of Isaac and P. J. Goodnight, was born and reared in Tarrant County.

On February 11, 1879, she was united in marriage to E. S. Emmons, and to them were born five children, three of whom are living.

Mrs. Emmons had passed the 55th milestone of her life, which was always filled with charitable deeds. She was converted in '76 and united with the M. E. church, then two years later she united with the Baptist church and lived as a consistent member until her death.

Through all her suffering she never ceased to praise her Heavenly Father and when the pain seemed unbearable she would clasp her hands and pray aloud. This example of patience and Christian faith will be treasured by all who knew her.

Too much cannot be said in praise of this good woman or of the faithful daughter and husband who ministered so kindly to every need and wish throughout her illness. Every citizen of our town joins in offering words of condolence to this bereaved family and especially to the husband whose life has been hanging in the balance for more than a week.

The three children who survive are: Mrs. Jennie Mings, Mineola, Texas, Elias Emmons, of Ardmore, Okla., and Miss Mattie Emmons, Mansfield, Texas. Two brothers, I. T. Goodnight, of Wellington, Texas, and B. F. Boodnight, of Roscoe, Texas, were present in her last illness.

Each death is a link that binds us to the beyond, so let us live that when our time comes we will be found a good link in the endless chain of the plan of nature.

(Note: Josephine Emmons Portwood adds: "Grandpa had a stroke as Grandma lay dying in the next room." She also adds that Grandma had red hair.)

Notes for ELIJAH SIMEON EMMONS:  
Additional information on this family was obtained from  
Tarrant County, Texas marriage records  
Obituary of Sallie G. Emmons  
History of Mansfield, Texas, 1996

Elijan S. Emmons came to Texas from Missouri with his family when he was eight years old, about 1859. He was the youngest in the family.

He and wife Sarah Goodnight Emmons raised five children. Sim was the farmer most responsible for developing peanuts as a major crop in southeast Tarrant County, Texas. The Southland Cotton Oil Company apparently built a cottonseed oil mill in Mansfield, and at one time added a peanut shelling unit. The mill was located two or three blocks north of the Emmons home.

Emmons had a gift for communicating with horses, something he felt anyone could do, "as smart as horses are."

Children of SARAH GOODNIGHT and ELIJAH EMMONS are:

- 342. i. MINNIE OLIVIA<sup>8</sup> EMMONS, b. 15 Nov 1879, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 08 Nov 1908, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX.
- 343. ii. ELIAS SIMEON EMMONS, b. 23 Nov 1881, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 25 Apr 1960, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
- 344. iii. JANIE MYRTLE EMMONS, b. 09 Jan 1889, "Jennie" b. Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 1970, San Diego, CA.
- iv. WILLIAM FRANKLIN EMMONS, b. 16 Jul 1891, "Frank" b. Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 16 Oct 1909, (Typhoid fever); Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX.
- v. MARTHA LENA EMMONS, b. 21 Jan 1894, "Mattie" b. Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 22 Feb 1990, Waco, TX.

Notes for MARTHA LENA EMMONS:

Martha Lena Emmons lived in Mansfield, Texas, in 1917, later in eastern Oklahoma, and in 1984 lived in Waco, Texas. She was unmarried. She graduated from Mansfield High School in 1911 and continued her education at Baylor University and the University of Texas at Austin. She did graduate work at Columbia University in New York and attended classes at University College in Dublin, Ireland.

She retired in 1959 from a long teaching career in the Waco School District, and returned to Baylor, this time as part of the faculty. She worked at Baylor 12 years in the English Department, until she retired and worked in Moody Memorial Library at Baylor, where she worked until the time of her death.

Miss Emmons was known as the "First Lady of Texas Folklore," having written her first book at age 75. Considered one of the foremost masters of the Negro dialect, she is also known for her books, "Deep Runs the River," and "I Come Running."

**125.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT (*ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Mar 1870 in Tarrant Co, TX, and died 27 Aug 1960 in Roscoe, Nolan Co, TX. He married MARY PARZETTE PORTER 03 Dec 1891 in Roscoe, Nolan Co, TX, daughter of .. PORTER. She was born Unknown in "Mollie", and died 30 Sep 1946 in Roscoe, Nolan Co, TX.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOODNIGHT:

Extracts from a letter from Ben F. Goodnight, Roscoe, Texas, to Mamie Ground Hays, Louisville, Kentucky, 15 Oct 1939

"Here I will say that my father never received a cent of his father's property. No very satisfactory reason was ever given for not giving him his part...I do not know just what kind of title those folks made for the land, but about thirty two years ago I received a release blank...with a request that I sign it and thereby would get my part of the estate...I afterwards received something over \$3.00...some of our family refuse to sign as I remember it.

"...When I was a very young man, being raised in a wide open country where wild cattle and horses were plentiful, I naturally took to cow punching, as we call it, and when the range closed up I settled down on the farm but it seemed a very dull life. In the meantime, I served four years as deputy sheriff. After I came west I again took up the cattle business, but as before, the country settled up and the cattle business here did not pay. I was then elected Public Weigher, whose duties it was to weigh anything that was brought to him to be sold by weight, cattle, hogs, all sorts of farm products especially cotton, and I run a cotton yard in connection, I was elected for eight terms (sixteen years) and retired voluntarily (sic) as my hearing bothered me some, but was immediately drafted to manage a ginning plant which I kept for three years. Since then I farm some and look after my farms and my wife (Mollie) and myself live at our home in this little town but having lead such an active life in public business, my farm life seems somewhat humdrum and I feel like getting back into action but bad hearing is a serious handicap in public business."

11 Feb 1940:

"I received your interesting letter and also the nice family record tree and thank you for both. The tree is very beautiful and nicely arranged and I am going to get our daughter (Gillie) to finish out our branch of it. Then I will get it properly framed. I want to take it down to our old home when warm weather comes, if we can get off, and shot it to my sisters down there. It took lots of work to trace this out and I appreciate very much. I know my sisters and my brother will enjoy seeing it." He goes on to comment on different people in the family and on photos Mamie has sent him.



Notes for MARY PARZETTE PORTER:

At least one of the cousins who survived Mary Porter's daughter, Mary Gillian, was Neta Gunn, who is a niece of Mary Porter. Other cousins, parents unknown, were listed in Mary Gillian's obituary as: Morgan and Luther Ray Wright, Foy Dooly of Roscoe, Texas; Elizabeth Landis of Spring Valley, California; Harvey Porter of Tucson, Arizona, and Artrey Pence of Monahans, Texas.

Children of BENJAMIN GOODNIGHT and MARY PORTER are:

- i. MARY GILLIAN<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. 02 Jul 1898, "Gillie Girl" b. Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 10 Jul 1988, Sweetwater TX; age 90; m. JAMES LEHMAN DRAPER, 01 Jun 1927, no children; b. 28 Oct 1901; d. 06 Apr 1979.

Notes for MARY GILLIAN GOODNIGHT:

Mary Gillian Goodnight Draper was born in Mansfield, Texas, and moved with her parents to Roscoe, Texas in 1907. She graduated from Roscoe High School in 1918 and taught kindergarten for several years. She lived in Sweetwater, Texas for 54 years.

- ii. WILFORD BENJAMIN GOODNIGHT, b. 06 Aug 1903, Texas; d. 03 May 1916.

**126.** NANCY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Jul 1855 in Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown. She married (1) JAMES NELSON TYE 1871 in SEE NOTES. He was born Unknown in Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married (2) C. Y. MERCER 1874. He was born Unknown in Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married (3) .. LAKEY Aft. 1880. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for NANCY ELLEN GOODNIGHT:

According to Dianne Stark Thurman, Nancy Ellen Goodnight was b. 19 Jul 1855 and married -- Lakey, who d. 30 Jul 1926

According to Plymouth Rock to the Pacific, Mullenneix, Nancy Ellen Goodnight was married to -- Brown.

On the 1880 census, Nancy Ellen Tye is living with her parents in Tarrant County, Texas, with two small children, J. J. Tye, age 4M, and B. Mercer, 6/12M. Her relationship is listed as D (daughter), but the children are listed as NP (nephew?), but listed beneath Nancy Ellen, who is not listed in age order with the rest of her brothers and sisters, but at the end of the family.

Rosemary Filyaw's family tree at Family TreeMaker website posts the following for Nancy Ellen Goodnight:

b. 19 Jul 1855 Warren Co, KY  
m. 1871 James Nelson Tye  
m. 1874 C. Y. Mercer  
    child Earnest Mercer  
m. ? (aft 1880) ... Lakey

Therefore, Rosemary's three marriages seem logical.

Children of NANCY GOODNIGHT and JAMES TYE are:

- i. GREGORY HENRY<sup>8</sup> TYE, b. 1872, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 1874, Tarrant Co, TX.
- ii. JAMES JACOB TYE, b. 1874, Texas; d. Unknown.

Child of NANCY GOODNIGHT and C. MERCER is:

- iii. ERNEST<sup>8</sup> MERCER, b. 1880, (May be "Earnest") b. Texas; d. Unknown.

Notes for ERNEST MERCER:

Originally, I had only an initial B. for this child. "Ernest" comes from Rosemay Filyaw. Since the approximate date of birth was the same, and Rosemary had no additional children, I am assuming there was only one child.

**127.** JAMES ALLEN<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29

Jan 1857 in Warren Co, KY, and died 31 May 1930 in Warren Co, KY. He married (1) MOLLY ROBERTS 10 Dec 1880 in Tarrant Co, TX; Book 2 p. 184. She was born Unknown in (or Hallie), and died Unknown. He married (2) KATIE DAVIS Unknown in James A. Goodnight's 2nd marriage. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES ALLEN GOODNIGHT:

Notes of Rosemary Filyaw:

"Possibly married two or three more times after Halley (sic) Roberts. They had several children."

Child of JAMES GOODNIGHT and MOLLY ROBERTS is:

- i. ROY OTIS<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. 18 Sep 1910; d. 1996, California.

Notes for ROY OTIS GOODNIGHT:

Notes of Rosemary Filyaw:

"In notes from Robert Adams he stated that Roy had a life-long mental disability."

Children of JAMES GOODNIGHT and KATIE DAVIS are:

- ii. EMMIT<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. 11 Jan 1920, Guymon, OK; d. Bet. 1975 - 1980.

Notes for EMMIT GOODNIGHT:

Notes of Rosemary Filyaw:

"In notes from Robert Adams he stated that Emmitt made a career of the Army."

- iii. ROBERT GOODNIGHT, b. Private; m. EVALENE ..., Private; b. Private.

- iv. MARY KATHERINE GOODNIGHT, b. Private.

**128.** WILLIAM MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Frankfort, Kentucky, and died 1932 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX. He married EULA HENSON 1893 in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX, daughter of ASA L. HENSON. She was born 27 Mar 1874 in Jacksboro, Jack Co, TX, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM MITCHELL GOODNIGHT:

Notes of Rosemary Filyaw:

"Notes from Robert Adams:

"My grandfather, William Mitchell Goodnight, came to Tarrant County, Texas, when he was about two years old (1867) and grew up a short distance from the cattle activities on the Chisholm Trail. He is said to have lived with some of the Indians and probably worked some of the trail drives before turning up on a ranch in the Panhandle in his twenties.

"Grandfather Bill Goodnight showed up as a cowboy in the 1880s working for a ranch headquartered out of White Deer, Texas, where he met and married Eula Henson in 1893 in Panhandle. He rode on trail drives from the Texas Panhandle to Montana. (Robert has in his possession the gun belt that his grandfather used.)

"In 1900, after the birth of Harrison Goodnight, they moved to the ranch of Eula's brother, Jim Henson, on the Palo Duro Creek near the present town of Spearman, Texas. When William had to leave to freight their supplies from Channing with a six-mule team and wagon, his wife and children stayed home alone. Rattlesnakes, coyotes, sickness, and hard living were encountered. They moved to Guymon in 1903, going in covered wagons. It took two days to make the trip.

"Bill Goodnight ran a dray line in Guymon and later worked on the Amarillo police force while Louie Ann Goodnight went to Business School in Amarillo. All of the range cowboys had a struggle to settle into the business world after the cattle drives phased out.

"William died of a stroke in 1932."

Children of WILLIAM GOODNIGHT and EULA HENSON are:

- i. KATHLEEN<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. Abt. 1894, Guymon, Texas Co, OK; d. Unknown.
- 345. ii. LOUIE ANN GOODNIGHT, b. 02 Jan 1895, Panhandle, Carson Co, TX; d. 1996, Guymon, Texas Co, TX.
- iii. HARRISON GOODNIGHT, b. 1897, Panhandle, Carson Co, TX; d. 1941, Ulysses, Kansas; m. GLADYS .., Unknown, no children; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for HARRISON GOODNIGHT:

Rosemary Filyaw notes:

In notes from Robert Adams, he stated that Harrison was named after the ranch manager at White Deer. He married but had no children. He wanted to be a cowboy, but they were a vanishing breed as he grew up. He was a pharmacist and had a drug store in Ulysses, Kansas, and worked with the Cottrell drug store in Plains occasionally. He died in Ulysses. Robert never heard any later news of his wife.

- iv. PAUL GOODNIGHT, b. Abt. 1899; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIE GOODNIGHT, b. Abt. 1901, "Jack" b. Guymon, Texas Co, OK; d. Unknown, Great Bend, Barton Co, KS; m. MARIE .., Private; b. Private.

Notes for WILLIE GOODNIGHT:

Rosemary Filyaw's notes:

Robert Adams states that Jack married but had no children. He worked in drug stores in Guymon and Ulysses and after he got out of the Army at the end of World War II, he drove a trailer rig until his health failed. He died of diabetes."

- 346. vi. JIM GOODNIGHT, b. Abt. 1903; d. 1960, San Francisco, CA.
- 347. vii. HELEN GOODNIGHT, b. Abt. 1907, Guymon, Texas Co, OK; d. 1994, Guymon, Texas Co, OK.

**129.** MARY M.<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT (*JACOB<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 May 1876 in "Maggie" b. Texas, and died Unknown. She married LOUIS PIPES Unknown. He was born Abt. 1875, and died Unknown.

Children of MARY GOODNIGHT and LOUIS PIPES are:

- i. R. B.<sup>8</sup> PIPES, b. Abt. 1898; d. 01 Feb 1986, Coleman, OK; bd Cleburne, TX.
- ii. IRENE PIPES, b. Abt. 1901; d. Aft. 1983; m. .. JONES, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET PIPES, b. Abt. 1904; d. Aft. 1983; m. .. GRAY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**130.** THOMAS B.<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT (*HENRY G.<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jan 1861 in Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown. He married (1) LYDIA S. J. FERREL 17 Dec 1884 in Tarrant Co, TX; Book 3, p. 372. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown in died at a young age. He married (2) MARTHA PHILLIPS Unknown in Texas. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1870, and died Unknown.

Child of THOMAS GOODNIGHT and LYDIA FERREL is:

- i. JACK<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Children of THOMAS GOODNIGHT and MARTHA PHILLIPS are:

- 348. ii. RAY<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. 25 Aug 1893, Texas; d. Unknown, died in an institution.
- 349. iii. FRANK GOODNIGHT, b. 30 Jun 1896, Texas; d. Unknown.
- 350. iv. HANNIS GOODNIGHT, b. 24 Oct 1898, Texas; d. Unknown.

**131.** SELDON HENRY<sup>7</sup> BUTLER (*MARY E.<sup>6</sup> GROUND, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Jul 1852 in Monmouth, Polk Co, OR, and died 15 Oct 1904 in Fall River, KS; age 52y 3m 1d. He married JOSEPHINE FELKER 1886. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for SELDON HENRY BUTLER:

Seldon H. Butler's obituary gives his date of birth and death, religious persuasion (Christian church) and education information. He graduated from Abingdon College in 1871 and from the law school of Northwestern University at Chicago in 1875.

He moved to Fall River, Illinois in 1884, and with others formed the Bank of Fall River. He was chosen to be the first cashier and held the position until his death in 1904.

Obituary continues to describe his 1886 marriage to Josephine Felker and birth of their one child, Lucille.

S. H. Butler died of "a second stroke of apoplexy" on August 19, 1904, while at work. He partially recovered from this, but on October 12, he suffered another stroke. He lingered under October 15, when he died without having regained consciousness.

Child of SELDON BUTLER and JOSEPHINE FELKER is:

- i. LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> BUTLER, b. Abt. 1890; d. Unknown.

**132.** ORLIE<sup>7</sup> ALLEN (*RHODA MATILDA<sup>6</sup> GROUND, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Mar 1873 in Indian Point Twp, Knox Co, IL, and died 05 Mar 1942 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL. He married GERTRUDE BURNOUGH Mar 1897. She was born 03 Feb 1880 in St Augustine, Knox Co, IL, and died 09 Apr 1970 in Peoria, Peoria Co, IL.

Children of ORLIE ALLEN and GERTRUDE BURNOUGH are:

- i. ESTELEEN<sup>8</sup> ALLEN, b. Abt. 1900, Illinois; d. Aft. 1927, Teacher in Peoria IL; grad of Lombard College, Galesburg, IL.
- ii. RUSSELL ALLEN, b. Abt. 1904, Illinois; d. Aft. 1927, Traveling salesman 1927.
351. iii. ORMOND B. ALLEN, b. 24 Jul 1907, Berwick Twp, Warren Co, IL; d. 27 Oct 1958, Student at Purdue Univer. 1927.

**133.** ERNEST<sup>7</sup> ALLEN (*RHODA MATILDA<sup>6</sup> GROUND, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1875, and died Unknown. He married LINNA DUNBAR CAMPBELL Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of ERNEST ALLEN and LINNA CAMPBELL is:

- i. NORTON<sup>8</sup> ALLEN, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1927, Student California University 1927.

**134.** MAUD M.<sup>7</sup> HARSHBERGER (*MALINDA ANN<sup>6</sup> GROUND, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jul 1873, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE CLIFTON TROVILLO 18 Sep 1895 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL, Abingdon Christian Church. He was born 26 Jun 1874, and died Unknown.

Children of MAUD HARSHBERGER and GEORGE TROVILLO are:

352. i. HELEN LOUISE<sup>8</sup> TROVILLO, b. 06 Sep 1896; d. Unknown, Res New York City 1927.
353. ii. AUDREY MAURINE TROVILLO, b. 05 Jul 1899, DeKalb, IL; d. Unknown.
- iii. PAUL VINCENT TROVILLO, b. 24 Jul 1907, Lawrence, KS; d. Aft. 1927, Student Knox College 1927.
- iv. JAMES ALDEN TROVILLO, b. 16 Aug 1909, Lawrence, KS; d. Aft. 1927, Student Knox College 1927.
- v. GEORGE CLIFTON TROVILLO, JR., b. 06 Nov 1913, Lawrence, KS; d. Aft. 1927, Student Abingdon High (ILL) 1927.

**135.** ETHEL<sup>7</sup> HARSHBERGER (*MALINDA ANN<sup>6</sup> GROUND, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Feb 1875, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES H. ROBERTS 03 Jun 1896 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL. He was born Unknown in of Winfield, KS, and died Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES H. ROBERTS:

Charles H. Roberts was a professor in the Department of History at TCU at Ft. Worth, Texas.

Children of ETHEL HARSHBERGER and CHARLES ROBERTS are:

- i. RUSSEL<sup>8</sup> ROBERTS, b. Mar 1897, died young; d. Unknown.
- ii. CAROL JIM ROBERTS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for CAROL JIM ROBERTS:

Carol Jim Roberts graduated from TCU in 1926 and received his masters degree at Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1927. He was a member of Alph Phi fraternity. He taught school at Central High School in Fort Worth, Texas

in 1927.

**136.** GUY GROUND<sup>7</sup> HARSHBERGER (*MALINDA ANN<sup>6</sup> GROUND, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Apr 1877 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL, and died 24 Apr 1904 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS. He married MAUDE GORRILL 15 Jan 1903. She was born Unknown in of Lawrence, KS, and died Unknown.

Notes for GUY GROUND HARSHBERGER:

Guy Ground Harshberger attended University of Kansas. Quit with only 3 months left before graduation to accept position of manager of a lumber yard, which he gave up because of ill health.

Child of GUY HARSHBERGER and MAUDE GORRILL is:

- i. HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HARSHBERGER, b. Dec 1903, Tallula, IL; d. Aft. 1927, Grad KU; taught in Lawrence KS.

**137.** AUDREY<sup>7</sup> HARSHBERGER (*MALINDA ANN<sup>6</sup> GROUND, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Mar 1890 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE SAMUEL SNODDY 16 Aug 1916 in Lawrence, KS. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for AUDREY HARSHBERGER:

Audrey H. Snoddy attended Lawrence High School, attended University of Kansas and taught music in college at Tarkarra, Oklahoma, and Albion, Idaho.

Notes for GEORGE SAMUEL SNODDY:

George Snoddy, PhD, graduate of KY and Clark University in Massachusetts, was a professor at Utah University for 8 years, and taught at Indiana University at Bloomington in 1927.

Child of AUDREY HARSHBERGER and GEORGE SNODDY is:

- i. MARTHA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> SNODDY, b. 30 Nov 1922, Salt Lake City, UT; d. Aft. 1927.

**138.** MINNIE LAURILLA<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Aug 1878 in (or Annie?) b. Iowa, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM HARDEN BAUGH 31 Dec 1896. He was born 23 Oct 1875 in "Will", and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM HARDEN BAUGH:

William H. Baugh was a school teacher and law school graduate.

Note: There was a John R. Baugh estate in Tarrant County, Texas. Papers signed 1852 by Jacob Bowdiston and James Holland. Elizabeth M. Baugh was admx. and posted bond of \$980.

Children of MINNIE GROUND and WILLIAM BAUGH are:

354. i. ELBERT ANSEL<sup>8</sup> BAUGH, b. 03 Jul 1898; d. Aft. 1935.
355. ii. HAROLD ARTHUR BAUGH, b. 12 Oct 1901; d. Aft. 1932.
356. iii. FLOYD WILLIAM BAUGH, b. 24 Oct 1906; d. 10 Nov 1945.
357. iv. LAWRENCE MARRION BAUGH, b. 25 Mar 1910; d. Aft. 1984.

**139.** GEORGE ARDA<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Mar 1880 in Iowa, and died Bef. 1989 in Baldwin Park, CA; bd Inglewood Park Cem, Los Angeles Co, CA; Lot 149 Oak Plot. He married MAUD CURTIS 07 Jun 1906. She was born 03 Sep 1883, and died 1944 in Baldwin Park, CA; bd Inglewood Park Cem, Los Angeles Co, CA; Lot 149 Oak Plot.

Notes for GEORGE ARDA GROUND:

Grad Juniata High, Hastings (NE) Business College

Resided at 3358 N. Big Dalton, Baldwin Park, CA

Children of GEORGE GROUND and MAUD CURTIS are:

358. i. ARDA EUGENE<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 04 Apr 1907; d. 13 Feb 1973, Sherman Oaks, CA; bd Los Angeles Co, CA.

359. ii. LOREN ARCHIBALD GROUND, b. 04 Dec 1909; d. Unknown.

**140.** WILLIAM ELMER<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Feb 1882 in Iowa, and died 23 Apr 1962. He married CORA GLADYS CAMPBELL 21 Nov 1906, daughter of .. CAMPBELL. She was born 18 Jan 1888, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM GROUND and CORA CAMPBELL are:

360. i. ARLOW VIVIAN<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 07 Mar 1909, res Brookings WA 1987; d. Aft. 1987, attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987.  
ii. ELMER LEO GROUND, b. 17 Nov 1910; d. 14 Dec 1910.  
iii. ORLA LESTER GROUND, b. 21 Jul 1912; d. 01 Feb 1943.  
361. iv. VIVA ROMAINE GROUND, b. Private.  
v. CHESTER HAROLD GROUND, b. 17 Jul 1916; d. 07 Oct 1919.  
362. vi. HELEN GLADYS GROUND, b. 31 Oct 1918, res Spokane WA 1987; d. Aft. 1987, attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987.

**141.** MABEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Aug 1884 in Nebraska, and died Unknown in Res. Ft. Worth, TX several years. She married ROSS H. ROBERTS 28 Nov 1906. He was born 27 Feb 1887, and died Unknown.

Children of MABEL GROUND and ROSS ROBERTS are:

363. i. AUDREY LEONA<sup>8</sup> ROBERTS, b. Private.  
364. ii. MAURINE VELMA ROBERTS, b. Private.  
iii. VIVIAN ROBERTS, b. Private.  
365. iv. VIOLA LOUELLA ROBERTS, b. Private.

**142.** LEWIS HENRY<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Sep 1886 in Nebraska, and died Unknown. He married ELLA ROSE BATTY 19 Jun 1912. She was born 28 Dec 1888, and died Unknown in a teacher; grad Hastings High School (NE).

Children of LEWIS GROUND and ELLA BATTY are:

- i. SHERMAN LEWIS<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 13 Sep 1914; d. 21 Sep 1921.  
366. ii. RALPH HENRY GROUND, b. Private.

**143.** LAWRENCE ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Mar 1889 in Nebraska, and died Bef. 1987 in VFCG a widow in Oct 1987. He married VIOLA FLOSSIE CAMPBELL 03 Apr 1913, daughter of .. CAMPBELL. She was born 12 Oct 1892, and died Aft. Oct 1987 in res San Diego CA 1987.

Notes for VIOLA FLOSSIE CAMPBELL:

George Arda Ground gives her last name as Ground, possibly because he did not remember her maiden name.

Children of LAWRENCE GROUND and VIOLA CAMPBELL are:

367. i. DOROTHY MURIEL<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Private.  
368. ii. LAWRENCE ARTHUR GROUND, JR., b. Private.  
369. iii. ROBERT NEIL GROUND, b. Private.  
370. iv. MARION RUBY GROUND, b. Private.  
371. v. MILDRED VERNICE GROUND, b. 25 Jan 1922, "Millie" res Spokane WA 1987; d. Unknown, attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987.  
372. vi. LOIS MARGARET GROUND, b. 07 Oct 1928; d. Aft. 1983.  
373. vii. RICHARD CLEAL GROUND, b. 02 Dec 1933, "Dick"; d. Bef. 1983.

**144.** LESTER LEIGH<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Aug 1891 in Nebraska, and died 21 Dec 1989 in Juniata, Adams Co, NE. He married ANN RAMONA BOURG 01 Aug 1917 in Juniata, Adams Co, NE, daughter of FLORENTINE BOURG and MARY BEIRGER. She was born 29 Jan 1899, and died 15 Apr 1987 in St Paul, Adams Co, NE.

Notes for LESTER LEIGH GROUND:

Lester Ground was born on the land his father bought September 25, 1883, which was undeveloped school land at Juniata, Nebraska. Lester and his wife still lived in the house in 1985, although his son, Lester, then farmed the land.

Lester was stationed at Camp Funston, near Manhattan Kansas until he was sent overseas during World War I. He was in Company E, 314th Motor Transport of the 89th Division, U.S. Army. He was stationed in Bitberg, Germany for six months after the war in the army of occupation. He was mustered out at Camp Dodge, Iowa, June 12, 1919. After the war, he worked at regular farm jobs until he could get enough money to buy some farm machinery. In 1923, he returned to the home place near Prosser in rural Adams County, Nebraska, and worked with his father until he retired. Lester farmed there many years, and in 1964, Lester, his son, joined him, and a few years later, Lester (Sr.) retired.

Notes for ANN RAMONA BOURG:

Parents of Anna and her middle name come from Ground/Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Vol. II, Number 3, page 1, October 1985

Her obituary is reprinted in Vol. IV, No. 4, page 2 of the same publication.

Ann R. Ground, 88 of Juniata, died Tuesday, April 15, 1987 at St. Paul. Services on Saturday at 2 p.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Kenesaw, Rev. Oscar Schoenberg will officiate. Burial in Kenesaw Cemetery.

She was a member of St. Ann's parish at Doniphan and the Garden Path Garden Club in Juniata. Survivors: husband, son William of Juniata, daughter Mrs. G. C. (Doris) Rogers of Grand Island, three grandsons, four great-grandchildren; four sisters, Adeline Knowlson of Prosser, Mrs. Homer (LaMoina) Halter of Whittier, CA, Mrs. Grady (Jurreen) Looper of Bloomington, CA, and Mrs. Frank (Dorothy) Chamberlain of Pasa Robles, CA, and two brothers, L. E. "Bud" Bourg of Hastings and Richard Bourg of Glen Ellen, CA.

Children of LESTER GROUND and ANN BOURG are:

- 374. i. DORIS LEIGH<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 18 Dec 1918, Juniata, Adams Co, NE; d. Aft. 1989, res Grand Island, NE 1989.
- 375. ii. WILLIAM LESTER GROUND, b. 26 Apr 1924, Juniata, Adams Co, NE; d. Aft. 1989, res Juniata, NE 1989.

**145.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Sep 1895 in Juniata, Adams Co, NE, and died 24 Jan 1989 in Nebraska Veterans Home, Grand Island, NE; bd Parkview Cemetery. He married CHARLOTTE HAZEL BENSON 14 Jan 1922. She was born 22 Jan 1899, and died 28 Jul 1972 in Hastings, NE; prob bd. Parkview Cemetery.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY GROUND:

Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter Vol. II, No. 2

John Wesley Ground was born on the farm of his parents, William Henry and Sarah Catherine "Kate" Lewis Ground on 12 Sep 1895. He grew up on the farm near Juniata, and in 1917, joined the Army and was sent to France where he was attached to an army hospital. His parents had moved before the war to Hastings, Nebraska, a few miles distance from Juniata, where he returned after the war.

He met at the First Methodist Church a lovely girl who stole his heart away, Miss Charlotte Hazel Benson, his future bride. As he wanted a farm of his own, a short time later, he went to Wyoming to homestead, and about this time, his brother Henry Lewis Ground too sick and his sister-in-law asked him to come back to Nebraska and help save the farm. John worked a number of farms until 1934 when he moved into Hastings and took up the carpenter trade at which he worked until he retired.

John is now in the Veterans Home (Anderson Hall) in Grand Island, Ne. I found him well and in very good spirits when I visited him in October of 1985. His son James Wesley died in 1980, and his daughter Genevieve Ruth, Mrs. Jack Conway, lives in Hastings and his daughter Norma Jean Ground Arrington Dulaney lives in Lehigh Acres, Fl.

Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Volume VI, Number 1, p. 1-2:

"John W. Ground, 93, of 303 S. Rhode Island Ave. died Tuesday, Jan. 24, 1989, in the Nebraska Veterans Home in Grand Island.

"Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday in First United Methodist Church with the Rev. Lyle Schoen officiating. Burial with military rites will be in Parkview Cemetery."

"Mr. Ground was born Sept. 12, 1895, in Juniata. He married Charlotte Benson Jan. 14, 1921, and they moved to Hastings 55 years ago. She died July 28, 1972.

"Ground farmed before becoming a carpenter. He worked for several local construction companies for 50 years. He was an Army veteran, serving in World War I.

"He was a member of First United Methodist Church and the Foundation Sunday School Class, the Carpenters Union, American Legion 40 and 8 and World War I Barracks No. 1556.

"Survivors are two daughters, Genevieve Conway of Hastings and Norma Dulaney of Leigh Acres, Fla.; one brother, Lester of Juniata; one sister, Viola Harris of Bakersfield, Calif.; five grandchildren; four step-grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and four step-great-grandchildren.

"Memorials may be given to First United Methodist Church.

"Brand-Wilson Mortuary is in charge of arrangements."

Children of JOHN GROUND and CHARLOTTE BENSON are:

- 376. i. JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 19 May 1925; d. 26 Sep 1980.
- 377. ii. GENEVIEVE RUTH GROUND, b. 03 Apr 1928; d. Unknown, res Hastings, NE 1989.
- 378. iii. NORMA JEAN GROUND, b. 06 Sep 1931; d. Unknown, res Lehigh Acres, FL 1990.

**146.** FRANK COLONEY<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Apr 1898 in Nebraska, and died Aft. 1983. He married GLADYS WILLIAMS 17 Sep 1921. She was born 04 Oct 1901, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for FRANK COLONEY GROUND:

Frank C. Ground was a carpenter and graduated from Hastings High School in Hastings, Nebraska.

Children of FRANK GROUND and GLADYS WILLIAMS are:

- 379. i. FRANK COLONEY<sup>8</sup> GROUND, JR., b. Private.
- ii. MARIE ELVINA GROUND, b. Private.
- iii. CLAYTON DALE GROUND, b. Private.
- iv. BEVERLY JANE GROUND, b. Private.

**147.** CHARLES RALPH<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Jan 1901 in Nebraska, and died Aft. 1983. He married ELLA M. RONNFELDT 07 Apr 1925. She was born 02 Jul 1900 in last name Rinderspaker, according to Viola Ground Harris, and died Unknown in Bookeeper; alive in 1983.

Notes for CHARLES RALPH GROUND:

Charlie Ground graduated Hastings High (Nebraska), carpenter and auto school.

Children of CHARLES GROUND and ELLA RONNFELDT are:

- i. LORETTA JEAN<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 21 Mar 1927; d. Bef. 1983, 17 Jul 194??.
- ii. DELORES JEAN GROUND, b. Private; m. RICHARD U. PERKINS, Private; b. Private.
- 380. iii. MILTON RONALD GROUND, b. Private.

**148.** EARL HENRY<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 May 1884, and died 22 Aug 1964 in Hopkins Co, KY. He married (1) RUBY MCMAKIN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died 1909. He married (2) ROMAYNE E. HAYES Unknown. She was born Abt. 1887, and died 08



Aug 1983 in age 96; Hopkins Co, KY.

Notes for EARL HENRY GROUND:

Earl Henry Ground graduated Juniata High School. (believe this is in Nebraska).

Earl's death is listed in Kentucky death records in Volume 36, Certificate #17991, Death Volume 1964. His residence is shown as Kansas and place of death is shown as Hopkins County, age 80, died 8/22/1964.

Notes for ROMAYNE E. HAYES:

Romayne's death is listed in Kentucky death records in Volume 40, Certificate #19566 Death Volume 1983. Her residence and place of death is shown as Hopkins County, age 93, died 8/8/1983.

Child of EARL GROUND and ROMAYNE HAYES is:

- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Private.

**149.** CARL JAMES<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Jun 1893, and died Unknown. He married RUTH E. FERNOW 11 Aug 1915. She was born 10 Feb 1896, and died 09 Nov 1922 in a teacher.

Children of CARL GROUND and RUTH FERNOW are:

- i. GWEN KATHLEEN<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. CARL JAMES GROUND, JR., b. Private.
- iii. RUTH GROUND, b. Abt. 1921; d. 09 Nov 1922, died young.

**150.** CARL<sup>7</sup> ALLEN (*MARTHA L.<sup>6</sup> GROUND, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1882 - 1885, and died Unknown. He married VERA DAVIS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of CARL ALLEN and VERA DAVIS are:

- i. LOIS<sup>8</sup> ALLEN, b. Private.
- ii. GERALD ALLEN, b. Private.

**151.** CLAUDE CHESTER<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Feb 1885 in Knox Co, IL, and died 1917 in Knox Co, IL. He married EDITH DUNBAR Jun 1912. She was born 1885, and died 1945 in Knox Co, IL.

Children of CLAUDE GROUND and EDITH DUNBAR are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. JANET GROUND, b. Private.

**152.** ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Dec 1889 in Abingdon, Knox Co, IL, and died 28 Sep 1926 in Pattonsburg, Davies Co, MO. She married (1) CHARLES WILLIAM BEVINS 23 Sep 1909 in Litchfield, KS (Anna's 1st mg; divorced). He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) JACOB AYERS HOOVER, JR. 10 Oct 1914 in (Jacob's 5th marriage); md Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co, KS. He was born 20 Oct 1873 in Pattonsburg, Daviess Co, MO, and died 12 Mar 1957 in Denver, Denver Co, CO.

Notes for ANNA ELIZABETH GROUND:

There is an Anna Eliza Ground 1889-1926 buried at Abingdon City Cemetery in Knox Co, Ill. No particular reason to think it is this Anna Ground, as she was married twice, but the dates fit, and there are no other Anna Grounds to tie the information to at this time (1997).

Information from Don W. Thomas, grandson, tells that Anna died from complications of the birth of her youngest child, Floyd. The child also died within a month of his birth. As she was married in Ellsworth, Kansas, it seems unlikely that her body was removed to Illinois for burial.

Don Thomas later adds (18 Jun3 1998) that he has learned that this is the same Anna:

"Her parents were notified when she took ill and of her passing. I was told as a young boy that the Grounds never liked my Grandfather Jacob and held him responsible for the break up of her marriage to Charles Bevins. They traveled to Western Missouri and insisted she be interred in the Family plot, returning to Abingdon with her remains. At the time of her death she and Jacob Hoover were living in Pattosburg, Davies County, Missouri. Some years later my mother Willis Hoover Thomas and her sister Juanita and half sister Estalle Hoover (Jacob's dau by first wife) visited Abingdon and the Ground Family Plot. I have one picture of this occasion, but unfortunately it is not dated."

Notes for JACOB AYERS HOOVER, JR.:

Notes from Don W. Thomas (thomashouse@worldnet.att.net) on 8 April 1998:

"Children of these Hoovers are my first cousins and siblings. As I write this note everyone in my generation is still alive."

He continues to give details on the family of Anna Elizabeth and her two marriages.

A later message relates: "A distant cousin in California indicated that she thought Kate (the first wife of Jacob) was Anna's (the second wife) aunt, which would make her a Ground or a Cowper or perhaps even a Boydston."

19 Jun 1998 from Don W. Thomas:

Jacob was actually married at least four times. He married 1) Mattie Wilson and together they had Susie (Dec 1898-Feb 1899), Russell (1900-1967), Ruby (1901-1981), Estelle (1903-1983), twins (Nov 1904-Nov 1904), and Birdy (1906-1909). He then married 2) Kate (no children), 3) Anna Elizabeth Ground, having my mother Willis and her sister and three brothers. It was the birth of the last boy (Floyd Sep 1926-Oct 1926) that Anna took ill with complications and passed in Sep 1926. Jacob married again 4) Carrie Williams in mid or late 1932 as the latest family was getting old enough to care for themselves.

Don Thomas writes again 9 Jan 2000, and sends a complete outline of the descendants of this couple, so details may be attributed to his outline unless otherwise specified.

Child of ANNA GROUND and CHARLES BEVINS is:

- i. THEODOSIA MAE<sup>8</sup> BEVINS, b. Private.

Children of ANNA GROUND and JACOB HOOVER are:

- 381. ii. JUANITA ROBERTA<sup>8</sup> HOOVER, b. 28 Dec 1914, Phillipsburg, Phillips Co, KS; d. 21 Apr 1995, Denver, Denver Co, CO.
- iii. VIRGIL FRANKLIN HOOVER, b. 11 May 1916, Pattonsburg, Daviess Co, MO; d. 30 Jan 1944, Italy.
- 382. iv. WILLIS NAOMI HOOVER, b. 06 Apr 1918, Phillipsburg, Phillips Co, KS; d. 08 Dec 1969, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO.
- 383. v. WILLIAM JAMES HOOVER, b. 05 Mar 1920, Pattonsburg, Daviess Co, MO; d. 26 Oct 1987, Colorado Springs, CO.
- vi. FLOYD CLIFFORD HOOVER, b. 17 Sep 1926, Pattonsburg, Daviess Co, MO; d. Oct 1926, Pattonsburg, Daviess Co, MO.

Notes for FLOYD CLIFFORD HOOVER:

Floyd Clifford Hoover died before age 1 month; mother died from complications of birth.

**153.** SUSAN PINCKNEY<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM BUTLER<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Apr 1872 in "Suzie: b. Buena Vista, Polk Co, OR, and died 26 Dec 1936 in Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WA. She married SAMUEL EDWARD MALONE 1892 in Lewiston, ID. He was born Bet. 1870 - 1875 in "Ed" (listed as both Samuel & Edward), and died Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL EDWARD MALONE:

One daughter married John Weaver and another married Forest Murdock and lived in La Mesa, CA in 1985.

The obituary of Allie Malone Wallace mentions sisters, Veva Miller of Lewiston and Eva Murdock of La Mesa, California. My guess is that these girls were born after 1900.

Children of SUSAN GROUND and SAMUEL MALONE are:

384. i. ALLIE<sup>8</sup> MALONE, b. 14 Sep 1892, Valentine area, Garfield Co, WA; d. Abt. 1980, age 89.  
ii. ETHEL M. MALONE, b. Bet. 1894 - 1915; d. Unknown.  
iii. LEONA MALONE, b. Bet. 1894 - 1915; d. Unknown.  
iv. VINA F. MALONE, b. Bet. 1894 - 1915; d. Unknown, res Lewiston, ID 1985; m. (1) .. BUTLER, Unknown; b. Bet. 1894 - 1915; d. Unknown; m. (2) STANLEY MILLER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.  
v. RALPH S. MALONE, b. Bet. 1894 - 1915; d. Unknown.  
vi. VEVA MALONE, b. Bet. 1894 - 1915; d. Unknown, res Lewiston, WA 1982; m. .. MILLER, Unknown; b. Bet. 1894 - 1915; d. Unknown.  
vii. EVA MALONE, b. Bet. 1894 - 1915; d. Unknown, res La Mesa, CA 1982; m. FOREST MURCOCK, Unknown; b. Bet. 1894 - 1915; d. Unknown.

**154.** EDWARD JONES<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM BUTLER<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 May 1876 in on steamboat from Portland to Lewiston, ID, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Clarkston, WA. He married JESSIE MYRTLE CLIFT 1903 in Asotin Co, WA, daughter of JAMES CLIFT and ELIZABETH SPRIGGS. She was born Bet. 1875 - 1885, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD JONES GROUND:

Served in Spanish American War; 1st Washington Infantry.

The middle name "Jones" comes from Connie Lenzen, whose foster daughter is a descendant of this family.

Children of EDWARD GROUND and JESSIE CLIFT are:

- i. MERLE DENZIE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. 16 Jul 1904, Asotin Co, WA (added "s" to his name); d. 04 Jun 1953, Portland, OR; m. LYDIA CAMP, Private; b. Private.

Notes for MERLE DENZIE GROUNDS:

Merle Grounds came to Portland, Oregon, and worked for the Portland News-Telegram, and in 1939, he went to work in the composing room of the Oregonian. He married Lydia Camp in 1938. Lydia is an avid genealogist.

- ii. WILLIAM C. GROUND, b. Bet. 1905 - 1910, res Portland 1953; d. Bef. 1985, Portland, OR; no children.  
385. iii. VIRGINIA GROUND, b. Bet. 1905 - 1910; d. Unknown, res Portland 1953.

**155.** NETTIE L.<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 May 1870 in Polk Co, OR, and died Bef. 1935. She married DAVID L. FOULKS 11 Sep 1893 in Monmouth, Polk Co, OR. He was born Unknown in or Foulkes, and died Unknown.

Children of NETTIE GROUND and DAVID FOULKS are:

- i. LAURA CELESTE<sup>8</sup> FOULKS, b. 09 Aug 1894; d. Unknown.  
ii. DAVID GROUND FOULKS, b. 02 Jul 1895; d. Unknown.

**156.** GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*FRANKLIN PIERCE<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1890 in Buena Vista, Polk Co, OR, and died Bef. 1969 in Modesto, CA. He married ANNA MARIE THOMPSON 20 Mar 1915. She was born 22 Jun 1893 in Missouri, and died 03 Feb 1959 in Modesto, CA.

Children of GEORGE GROUND and ANNA THOMPSON are:

386. i. YVONNE<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Private.  
387. ii. GEORGE EDWARD GROUND, JR., b. 20 May 1927, Modesto, CA; d. Aft. 1982, Res Modesto, CA 1982.

**157.** MARY ALICE<sup>7</sup> RAPE (*JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jan 1863 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died 03 Feb 1937 in Dallas Co, TX. She married JOSEPH H. STEWART 25 Jan 1891. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of MARY RAPE and JOSEPH STEWART is:

- i. JULIE LORETTA<sup>8</sup> STEWART, b. 15 Nov 1895; d. 04 Aug 1898, died of diptheria.

**158.** WILLIAM JACOB<sup>7</sup> RAPE (*JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jun 1872, and died Jun 1934 in died of tuberculosis. He married BELL OVERSTREET 08 Aug 1895. She was born 24 Feb 1878, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM RAPE and BELL OVERSTREET are:

- i. JUANITA<sup>8</sup> RAPE, b. 07 Jan 1897; d. Unknown; m. (1) SHELBY O. FREEMAN, 28 Jan 1914; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) R. H. BURCK, 22 Feb 1922; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 388. ii. LESLIE ERWIN RAPE, b. 27 Dec 1898; d. 31 May 1942, Hill Co, TX.
- 389. iii. THELMA RAPE, b. 08 Aug 1901; d. Unknown.
- iv. LILLIAN RAPE, b. 28 Sep 1905; d. Unknown; m. J. D. BOOTH, 04 Jan 1922; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM FREDERICK RAPE, b. Private.
- vi. CHARLOTTE MAE RAPE, b. Private.

**159.** OMA DRUSILLA<sup>7</sup> RAPE (*JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Apr 1875, and died Unknown. She married RICHARD HARRIS 16 Jul 1899. He was born Unknown in of Valley Mills, TX, and died Unknown.

Child of OMA RAPE and RICHARD HARRIS is:

- i. ETIDORA<sup>8</sup> HARRIS, b. 01 Aug 1900; d. 21 May 1921.

Notes for ETIDORA HARRIS:

According to Rape Family Tree, Etidora (or Dorothy) was carried into white slavery by the man she thought she was going to marry. Her father pursued them. She was dragged through prickly pears and killed, and the father was shot.

**160.** HUGH EDGAR<sup>7</sup> RAPE (*JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Jul 1879, and died Aug 1971 in Texarkana, TX. He married LILLY MATTIE TERRY 19 Aug 1906 in one other child. She was born 10 Nov 1886, and died Unknown.

Children of HUGH RAPE and LILLY TERRY are:

- i. MABEL NORMA<sup>8</sup> RAPE, b. Private.
- 390. ii. MARGIE BERNICE RAPE, b. Private.
- iii. LOTA MARIE RAPE, b. Private.

**161.** ANNIE LAURA<sup>7</sup> DAVIE (*NANCY JANE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Feb 1870 in Ellis Co, TX, and died 27 Nov 1954 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX; bd Lubbock, TX. She married RALEIGH MARTIN II 15 Aug 1893 in Breckenridge, Stephen Co, TX, son of RALEIGH MARTIN and ANNA JONES. He was born 26 Jul 1868 in McMinville, TN, and died 18 Dec 1968 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX; bd Lubbock, TX.

Notes for ANNIE LAURA DAVIE:

Annie Laura Davie was born February 20, 1870 in Ellis County, Texas. Her mother, Nancy Jane Boydston and father, Daniel Davie had not decided on a name for the last-born child until one day the mother sat rocking and singing the baby to sleep to the tune of the old Scottish air, "Annie Laurie" and the father came into the room, listening to the song and said, "That is a pretty name. Let's call the baby Annie Laura." Nancy Jane replied, "Why, sure. Why not? For seven generations, my father's family claimed the Scottish blood."

(story related to Robert Dukes Richardson in 1918 by Nancy Jane Boydston Davie)

Notes for RALEIGH MARTIN II:

Raleigh Martin was born July 25, 1869 in McMinnville, Tennessee, moved to Texas with his widowed mother, sisters, and brother, in the year 1871. After the death of Malinda Boydston Holland, sister of Jacob G. Boydston, James Holland married Mrs. Ann Martin, the mother of Raleigh Martin, and resided in Pleasant Valley.

Raleigh Martin and wife, Annie Laura Davie, after their marriage lived in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas, until the year 1907. At that time, he disposed of his business, wholesale and retail groceries, and established a similar business in the town of Lubbock, Texas. Their residence in 1935 was 1808 or 808 Texas Street.

Raleigh Martin still drove his automobile as a very old man. His home was situated near what became the middle of Lubbock, Texas. Everyone in town knew who he was, and watched out for him when they saw him coming in his car. He was 100 years and 6 months old when he died.

Raleigh and Annie Laura Martin are buried side by side in Lubbock, Texas.

Children of ANNIE DAVIE and RALEIGH MARTIN are:

- 391. i. MARY DEAN<sup>8</sup> MARTIN, b. 06 Sep 1894, Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX; d. 21 Dec 1978, El Paso, TX; bd. Lubbock, TX w/Ross Goforth.
- 392. ii. VINITA MARTIN, b. 19 Jun 1896, Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX; d. Aft. 1983.
- 393. iii. EDWIN DAVIE MARTIN, b. 02 Dec 1901, Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX; d. Jul 1994, Houston, Harris Co, TX.
- iv. EDWARD WOLCOTT MARTIN, b. 02 Dec 1901, twin to Edwin; d. Aft. 02 Dec 1901, died in infancy.

**162.** EFFIE<sup>7</sup> HOUSE (*SUSAN CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Sep 1871 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 21 Feb 1926 in Midland, TX. She married WILLIAM LYONS GRAVES 23 Dec 1890 in Tarrant Co, TX, son of THADDEUS GRAVES and ELIZABETH CHILCUTT. He was born 30 Sep 1865 in Johnson Station, TX, and died 03 Mar 1931 in Midland, TX.

Notes for WILLIAM LYONS GRAVES:

W. L. Graves lived in Midland and was in the land and commission business, later being associated with Gulf Oil Line.

Children of EFFIE HOUSE and WILLIAM GRAVES are:

- i. ELMA FRANCES<sup>8</sup> GRAVES, b. 12 Nov 1891, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Aft. 1983, unmarried.
- ii. BEULAH GRAVES, b. 06 Sep 1893, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown, (living in Midland TX 1983); m. CHARLES BROWN, 26 Jan 1927, no children; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 394. iii. SUSAN GRAVES, b. 18 May 1896, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown.
- iv. HENRY GRAVES, b. 12 Jun 1898, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 18 Jun 1912, (train accident, OK).
- v. DICK GRAVES, b. 23 Feb 1903, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 1952.

**163.** SALLY<sup>7</sup> HOUSE (*SUSAN CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Aug 1873 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 23 Mar 1912 in Midland, TX. She married JAKE A. HENDRICKS 16 Feb 1896 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX. He was born Unknown in of Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Children of SALLY HOUSE and JAKE HENDRICKS are:

- i. SAM<sup>8</sup> HENDRICKS, b. 1897; d. 1954.
- ii. HOWARD HENDRICKS, b. 29 Jan 1905; d. 04 Mar 1970.

**164.** OLLIE<sup>7</sup> HOUSE (*SUSAN CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1875 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 1940 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. He married MAY .. Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Aft. 1940.

Children of OLLIE HOUSE and MAY .. are:

- i. OLLIE<sup>8</sup> HOUSE, JR., b. Private.
- ii. DICK HOUSE, b. Private.
- iii. MAUDE ELLEN HOUSE, b. Private.
- iv. ALLIE HOUSE, b. Private.
- v. ADA HOUSE, b. Private.
- vi. STELLA HOUSE, b. Private.
- 395. vii. CARL HOUSE, b. Private.
- viii. HOMER HOUSE, b. Private.

**165.** MARGARET<sup>7</sup> HOUSE (*SUSAN CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Sep 1887 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died Aft. 1940 in (living in Roswell NM

1940). She married JESSE L. CARPER Unknown. He was born Unknown in of Roswell, NM, and died Unknown.

Children of MARGARET HOUSE and JESSE CARPER are:

- i. SUSAN CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> CARPER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Roswell, NM.
- ii. MARY CATHRINE CARPER, b. 18 Aug 1916, Roswell, NM; d. Aft. 1983, (living in Roswell NM 1983; 1 dau; 2 g'sons).

**166.** MARTHA LENA<sup>7</sup> DUKES (*MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Oct 1874 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 27 Apr 1894 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX. She married WILLIAM SILAS POE, SR. 24 Apr 1893 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX; Worth Hotel, son of HENDERSON POE and NANCY VAUGHT. He was born 30 Jul 1871 in Tarrant Co, TX, and died 26 Nov 1944 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX.

Notes for WILLIAM SILAS POE, SR.:

William S. Poe and Martha Lena Dukes were married in the parlors of the Worth Hotel in Ft. Worth, Texas, in the presence of a few friends of the city. She was a student at Ad-Ran-Jarvis College and a pupil of the art colony of Trope Springs and Eureka Springs, Arkansas. This college later became known as Texas Christian University of Ft. Worth. Lena became a member of the Christian Church at Mansfield at age 12, and was baptized in the waters of Walnut Creek which flowed by her father's house. During the period of one year of her marriage, she resided with her husband on the Hence Poe estate lying north of the town of Mansfield six miles.

One child was born to this union, Andrew Jackson Poe, born 1894 at Lonepine, the home of his maternal grandparents. A.J. Poe resided for a number of years with his father on the estate of his grandfather, Hence Poe. Lena Dukes died of "slow fever" only a few days after the child was born. She is buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Texas.

About the time of his marriage to Lena Dukes, William S. Poe also got Ida Murphy "in trouble," but decided to marry Lena. The marriage record is missing from the courthouse at Tarrant County. The Murphy child, Ray Murphy, was sent to Ft. Worth to live with his grandparents and returned to Mansfield about 8th grade. It was common knowledge that he was the son of William S. Poe. Murphy was a cartographer for Gulf Oil Co. and invented a lease locator map. He later became an executive for the company and died in Pennsylvania. He married twice, first to Blanch Cunningham, from whom he was divorced. His second wife is unknown. He had no children.

When Will Poe's first son, Andrew Jackson "Jay" Poe graduated from high school, Will and Maggie threw a party for all the graduates, which also included Ray Murphy. They gave each child a gold coin, and attendees watched intently to see if Will would at last acknowledge his son. He did not.

Sources for the Poe/Vaught families:

Roberta Dukes Richardson notes to 1935

Tarrant County, Texas, Marriage Records

Rehobeth Cemetery Records

Biographical History of Texas

Mansfield, Texas Historical Society (Beryl Steele Gibson)

DeLane Poe Peery

Child of MARTHA DUKES and WILLIAM POE is:

- i. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> POE, b. 22 Apr 1894, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 20 Nov 1964, Tarrant Co, TX.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON POE:

Andrew Jackson Poe served in the U.S. Army in France during World War I. In a letter to his father, published in the newspaper in January 1919, he said, "We arrived at Brest, France, Aug. 12th, after 12 days of exciting journey over the waves. Were attacked by 8 subs and saw much fighting. Sank 2 of them, but they came near getting us. They later attacked a freighter and damaged it...there were 7 ships of us in the convoy; 1 ship had 3800 passengers and the others a like amount...We ran into a 2 day storm and sure was some rough water, often coming into our rooms..lone man was lost overboard one night and never was found...(upon arriving at Brest) We slept in pup tents, had only 1 blanket for cover and almost froze to death...." Written from Headquarters, 111th Ammunition, A.E.F. via New York.

A. J. Poe lived in a small house about 3 miles from Mansfield on Highway 157. He never married. In the early

1960s, A.J. Poe became interested in family history and several letters survive which chronicle his efforts. He died November 20, 1964, leaving as heirs his step-brothers and sister, Henderson Poe, Sue Poe Leath, and William Silas Poe, Jr. to inherit 220 acres of property in Tarrant County, Texas, and deposits in the Mansfield Bank of \$16,909, and household furniture.

**167.** LEONIDAS SHERARD<sup>7</sup> DUKES (*MARTHA VIRGINIA*<sup>6</sup> *BOYDSTUN*, *DRUSILLA*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1876 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 25 Feb 1940 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. He married MARGARET ALANZIE HOPSON 30 May 1898 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX by Rev. Tims, daughter of JOHN HOPSON and TELITHA BACK. She was born 21 Feb 1878 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 20 Nov 1914 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX.

Notes for LEONIDAS SHERARD DUKES:

Sources for this family:

Notes of Roberta Dukes Richardson to 1935

Notes of William F. Dukes 60 1983

Tarrant County Marriage Records (orig. certificate)

Lon Dukes studied at Ad-Ran-Jarvis College at Throp Spring, Arkansas in 1893. He was associated with Raleigh Martin as a grocery mercantile broker in Midlothian, Texas in 1898. He sold his interest in the business to his partner in 1901 and moved to Corpus Christi, Texas, where he lived in his father's summer home, Luff, and enjoyed the fisherman's life for a year with his wife and son, Andrew Jackson Dukes II.

In 1903, he moved to Herford, Texas and lived on his father's ranch for 10 years. During this time, he was elected by write-in vote for Constable, but declined to serve.

In 1913, he moved back to Mansfield, Texas to be near his kin and for education of his children. After 1921, he moved to Fort Worth, Texas, to be near Texas Christian University.

Some time after 1924, the family moved to Corpus Christi, where they lived until at least 1935, when they returned to Fort Worth, Texas.

Lon Dukes died of a stroke.

Notes for MARGARET ALANZIE HOPSON:

Maggie Hopson Dukes died of acute appendicitis.

Family records say she was 1/16 Osage Indian and her grandmother was 1st cousin of Daniel Boone. Her grandmother reportedly received many letters from Daniel Boone, two of which were given to A. J. Dukes II. They were stored in the vault at Mansfield Bank at Mansfield, Texas. When Earl Holland, bank president, committed suicide and the bank was found to be short of funds, Dukes looked in the vault box and found the two letters from Daniel Boone missing, as well as a large amount of money.

Maggie won a beauty contest in Mansfield. A vote could be cast by buying \$1 worth of groceries. She won an elegant pin-on watch with fancy gold hands and numerals. It was stolen from her closet by a servant.

Children of LEONIDAS DUKES and MARGARET HOPSON are:

- 396. i. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> DUKES, b. 16 Jul 1899, Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX; d. 08 Feb 1984, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
- 397. ii. MATTIE FAYE DUKES, b. 16 May 1904, Dimmit, Castro Co, TX; d. Unknown, Res. Marysville LA 1984; living 1997.

**168.** ROBERTA DRUSILLA<sup>7</sup> DUKES (*MARTHA VIRGINIA*<sup>6</sup> *BOYDSTUN*, *DRUSILLA*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1889 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 09 Jan 1948 in T. E. Schumpert Sanitarium, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. She married JEWELL MOSER RICHARDSON 23 Sep 1918 in 1st Christian Church; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, son of JAMES RICHARDSON and MARY MOSER. He was born 21 Apr 1894 in Corinth, Alcorn Co, MS, and died 24 Oct 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.

Notes for ROBERTA DRUSILLA DUKES:

Roberta Drusilla Dukes, first named "Rodera," was born in 1890, the youngest child of Andrew Jackson Dukes and Martha Virginia Boydston. Her nearest sibling was her brother, Leonidas "Lon" Sherard Dukes, who was 13 years her elder. Mother was 38 when Rodera was born, and died when she was small.

Roberta was doted on by her Boydston aunts and led a life of some privilege. When she was very young, the family moved to Lonepine in Mansfield, a large home which had once been a dormitory for a college. The home featured a very large pine tree in the yard. They installed the first bathroom in Mansfield.

From 1899 to 1901, she was educated at Miss Emma Balch's Private School, and from 1902 to 1907 attended the Mansfield Academy, but only September through February. From February through May, she attended Mr. Howard's private School and various rural schools in Flour Bluff Texas near Corpus Christi. The family had a home there, and spent summers enjoying deep sea fishing and other activities.

She said, "Studying was spasmodic with Roberta, due to the urge of her parents to go fishing when ever the weather was suitable. She accompanied her parents in their launch from the 'Sea Side Hotel' to the deep sea fishing grounds, or from their summer home, 'Luff' at Flour Bluff, a fishing village near Corpus Christi. Most of the academic work required of her was from the months of September to February while the family remained in their home, Lonepine at Mansfield...principally in the Mansfield Academy."

Sometime in her childhood, Roberta contracted rheumatic fever, which caused damage to her heart and valves, a condition that would limit her activities the rest of her life.

In 1906, Roberta joined the Christian Church. She stated that the family had belonged to the Christian Church since 1761 (probably her mother's family).

In 1908, she attended music conservatory at Simmons College at Abilene, Texas. The following year, she lived 3 months in New York, NY with a party of students from Polytechnic College in Fort Worth. She traveled on the steamer "Antilles" from New Orleans and studied music and voice under A. Hemphill and Jean DeReske. The group lived near 79th at Riverside Drive in New York.

During the great storm at Galveston, Texas in 1900, when thousands of people were drowned and killed, Roberta and her friend, Frances Ralston, were visiting there, staying in a house near the Galvez hotel. The town at that time had no sea wall, so storms were especially destructive. So many died that there was no time for burials, so bodies were dumped at sea by the hundreds.

They had some notice, and Roberta and her friend, Frances Ralston, busied themselves filling the bathtub and available pots and pans with fresh water. Her father began to worry about her safety in the storm, and as telephone lines were down, went to the train depot and had Mr. Ralston, who was depot agent, wire President Wilson to ask if any ships could land at Galveston. President Wilson wired back that there were battleships offshore, but that they could not land.

A.J. Dukes dispatched his son, Lon, by train to Houston, where he got identification papers to be able to enter Galveston, which was under Marshall law. He met a man there who was the owner of the Galvez newspaper at Galveston, and joined him to meet a boat which was going to Galveston on the bayou. When the boat had reached the Galveston Bay, the water was so rough that they turned back, so they two met it coming back to Houston. They hired a big tug boat for \$100 apiece. In the pilot's house, there was barely enough room for the captain, and the two of them, plus the 100 or so other displaced passengers, were forced to make the trip outside, holding on to the iron rails in the storm. They traveled in this manner to the Galveston Bay. On the way, they picked up a party of 21 negroes who had been stranded on an island. One of the men had picked up a pig he found floating in the water and had it under his arm.

The city was under Marshall law, and soldiers immediately questioned them. Lon hired a small boat and he and the publisher first went to the newspaper, pulled up to the 2nd story window, and the publisher went to his building. Then Lon went as far as the boat could get on the streets to Roberta's location. He found her there high and dry, and her building had not been destroyed.

They were able to get a cable back to Mansfield that they were safe. This appeared in the newspaper there. (Story related by A. J. Dukes II, son of Lon Dukes, June 1983.)



She was nearly 30 when she married Jewell Moser Richardson. "Jack" had inquired of his cousin, Minnie Lou Richardson Ball (daughter of David Pearl) about eligible girls in Mansfield, and when her name was mentioned, said, "That old maid?" (Minnie Lou also recalled that Roberta either played or taught piano at the church in Mansfield.)

They were married and led a somewhat itinerant life, moving in 1918 to Prairie View, Texas (near Houston), and then to Plano, Texas, where their son, Jackson, was born. Then in 1919, they moved to Shreveport, Louisiana, where they would stay the rest of their lives.

In Shreveport, Roberta and Jack joined Noel Memorial Methodist Church, and Roberta was instrumental in organizing Beta Study Club. She was a city and state officer of the organization. She also helped organize the Delphian Society and held both local and state offices. She was a member of the Tea & Topic Club, Women's Federation of Churches, Missionary Society, Better Homes & Gardens, and the National Doll Club. She was active in PTA and also joined the Pelican Chapter, DAR (National number 280692) on the service of James Boydston. She was also a member of the Lineage Society.

She doted on her only son, and kept his baby book current until he was an adult and married. She spent many hours making scrapbooks of the family's travels, and even made some for holidays. Roberta was very interested in genealogy and traveled to Virginia and Washington DC in her effort to find information. She planned to write a book on the Boydstuns, but found that Gustine Weaver had written one and instead, wrote a narrative for her family (three books are in my possession -- this is all that remains).

Roberta's death certificate shows she had been in hospital for 2 days when she died of circulatory failure due to acute mitral failure caused by rheumatic heart disease. She also suffered from focal glomerulo nephritis and malignant hypertension. Probably her condition would not have taken her life today. Her attending physician was Henry Gallagher, MD, who delivered her two younger grandchildren and attended to her great grandson, and also her husband when he died in 1972. Informant was Jackson M. Richardson, and all information on the certificate, obtained in November 2000, is accurate.

(Every physician I visit pales in the shadow of Henry Gallagher, who knew his patients and cared about each one of them. He knew his limitations, but was a seasoned family practitioner. I can remember sitting in his office -- where every visit ended, for some discussion -- and looking at the photo of his daughter in her dance costume -- beautiful, lucky Winona to have such a daddy.)

Roberta died intestate, and her estate was probated. An appraisal filed May 13, 1948, in Mansfield, Texas, lists four pieces of property Roberta owned in Texas, being left to her by her father at his death:

1. Lots one to 10, block 44, Mansfield, and improvements \$9,500. This was the property where the McKnight home stood that A.J. Dukes traded for Lonepine in order to be "closer to town." Jewell Richardson tore the old house down and built three rental houses on the property.
2. Section 30, block M-7, Castro County, TX \$22,960. This is the farm in the Panhandle.
3. Farm, Milton Gregg and Samuel Mitchell Surveys, \$7,605. Tarrant County, TX. This is the land south of Fort Worth which was farmed for years by Roy Clack. The city spread, making the land more valuable as commercial real estate. Part of the property was sold by Jackson Richardson many years after he inherited it from his father to Pier One, who maintained a warehouse. Other parts of the property were sold to an individual who defaulted on the payments. The purchaser also failed to pay taxes on the property, and an auction was forced to recover the taxes. There were no takers. In 1999, I am not aware of any further transactions. The property is owned by the county. It is unsuitable for building, as the substrata of the ground is soft.
4. Lot 20, Block 2, Mansfield, TX, and improvements thereon. \$2,000 This may be the building and lot on which A.J. Dukes and William S. Poe had a hardware business together. The location indicates that it is either in downtown or close to it. In 1985, the location was occupied by a Western Auto store.

In addition to the land, Roberta possessed a total of \$1,939.72, held in banks in Fort Worth and Hereford, Texas, which was her one-half of community property. She also had one-half community interest in one-half equity in 30 registered Hereford cows, two bulls, twenty-six calves, two mares, two geldings, totaling \$3,500. In addition,

farm equipment valued at \$1,500 under the same 1/4 interest. The total of her state was \$48,334. From this, the federal government extracted \$595.72 in income tax for the last quarter of 1947, and Texas administration consumed \$75.

Heirs listed were her husband and son, Jackson. Her husband inherited for life 1/3 of the estate, with Jackson inheriting 2/3. Inheritance tax paid by Jackson was \$154.92.

Notes for JEWELL MOSER RICHARDSON:

Cecil Binford, who is a niece of "Jack" Richardson's described him as: "Brown eyes, light brown hair, great kidder and great sense of humor. Very generous but plenty of temper."

Jewel Moser Richardson was the 18th child of James Lafayette and Mary Elizabeth Moser Richardson, born 21 April 1894 in Corinth, Alcorn County, Mississippi. He graduated from Corinth High School in May 1911. He was a telegraph operator for four years with the Illinois Central Railroad and with Iron Mountain Railway and later with the Louisiana Railway and Navigation Company. He attended college in 1914-1915 at Chillicothe, Missouri.

In 1916 and 1918, he was in Texas with the Southern Pacific Railway Lines as a telegraph operator and an agent. He was stationed at Mansfield, Texas, 1916-1917, also stationed at Bremond and Prairie View, Texas.

He became a Mason in the Blue Lodge at Mansfield, Texas in 1917; became a Master Mason at Hempstead, Texas, in 1918, and Rose Croix at Houston, Texas, in 1919. 32nd Degree and Shrine at Hella Temple, Dallas, Texas. (MRB note: I remember the Shrine ring my grandfather wore. It had a fairly large diamond and the design around it was worn nearly smooth from wear.)

He was married to Miss Roberta Drusilla Dukes of Mansfield, Texas, in the church parlors of the First Christian Church at Fort Worth, Texas, the Rev. T. Anderson officiating, on 23 September 1918. Witnesses were Andrew Jackson Dukes Jr., nephew of the bride; David P. Richardson, brother of the groom, and Thomas Byrd of Ennis, Texas (assumed to be a friend of Jack's?). (When the Tarrant County, Texas, clerk of court was clearing out old records, they gave original marriage records to the Mansfield Historical Society as well as other societies. Beryl Steele Gibson sent me the original marriage license/certificate for Roberta Dukes and Jack Richardson)

(Letter from Beryl Steele Gibson, Mansfield Texas Historical Society 25 March 1983: "By the way, the church in Fort Worth where your (grandparents were) married is an historic landmark. It has survived every attempt at demolition, and it is a beautiful structure." MRB note: I visited this church a year or two later and photographed the historical marker as well as the church parlor.)

Jewell and wife and infant son, Jackson Moser, 3 months, moved from Plano, Texas to Shreveport, Louisiana in about December of 1919. Jewell's brother, James Solomon, was going blind and needed help in his business.

(Story as related by A. J. Dukes II, son of Lon Dukes, June 1983: "An old boy wanted to get out (of business) before a lawsuit started over advertising and he told Jack, 'For \$3,000 I'll sell you my 1/3 interest in this place on credit.' So Jack just bought it. Soon as he started in, another partner wanted to get out, so Jack bought his 1/3 on credit for \$3,000. Then the woman who owned the other 1/3, she wanted to get out and she sold her part to Jack for \$3,000. So he owned \$9,000 for a place that was about to go broke and didn't have any money."

"He went to sell advertising and got a 5 year contract with Cities Service in 5 states and he got a 5 year contract with Sherwin Williams in 5 states and he got a lot of other advertising. He was quite a salesman. He went down to the courthouse and talked them into letting him put up an electric sign there and advertise on the top of the building. He told (a car dealer) that if they'd buy (the advertising) he'd buy a Lincoln and let the sign pay out the payments on the Lincoln. So Jack bought him a new Lincoln every year and let the charges on the sign on top make the payments.

"So he put the (business) over and was making big money, doing pretty good and a fella came and wanted to buy him out and he sold out, seems like it was \$125,000, and he and Aunt Roberta took a trip around the world.

"Anyway, Jack signed a contract with them that he'd stay out of the business against them but then he went to selling something else, some kind of advertising, and came up here to Fort Worth and he saw that someone had the idea of leasing the land right at the end of a bridge and putting telephone posts up and raising a sign up. They'd never used that in that part of the country. So he went to work the last year before his (5 year) contract was

up and leased the property at the foot of all these bridges, got contracts on them, and then put up his signs. The day his 5 years was up he hired him a crew and went putting up these big signs. B&B saw what he was doing so they rushed out to lease some of these places and found that Jack had them all leased. So they came along and gave him another \$25,000 for all his leases. Course he signed another contract that he wouldn't start up a new business again. Well, he didn't but he bought a half interest with Stone and that was Stonerich. Not a new business, just bought into an old one. Down in East Texas from Dallas east, it was East Texas Advertising, and in Oklahoma they had another name of it. He did that so people would think they were doing business with a local company, not some fella up in Shreveport."

He served as secretary/treasurer of B & B Systems, Inc. for several months, becoming sole proprietor in about 1920. In October 1923, he sold the business to Mr. Glen McFaddin & Company. It was an outdoor advertising concern (billboards).

In the summers of 1924 and 1925, the family traveled extensively in the U.S., Canada, and Mexico, with Jewell's mother, Mary Elizabeth, accompanying them on the trips. In 1927 and 1928, he was field engineer for the North American Service Company, an outdoor advertising company headquartered in Chicago, Illinois. In May 1929, Stonerich Service Company of Shreveport, Louisiana, was incorporated, with Charles R. "Charlie" Stone as president of the company, and Jewell as secretary/treasurer. The two were equal shareholders in the company. The Texas Service Company, a similar business, was organized in 1931 and merged with Stonerich in 1933.

From February 12 to August 15, 1938, Roberta, Jack and Jackson took a tour around the world, visiting many countries. They embarked aboard the President Harrison around the Atlantic coast line and up the Pacific Coast as far as San Francisco, and then "across the seven seas." They disembarked at Naples, Italy, for a tour of continental Europe. They returned to New York on the SS George Washington. Roberta was hospitalized in New York as a result of her ever-present complications from rheumatic fever.

In the 1950s, Jack retired and his son, Jackson became secretary/treasurer and operator of Stonerich Service Company. Their primary client was Cities Service Oil Company, and they maintained bill boards for the company throughout the south. Cities Service ceased to exist under that name in the 1960s and Jackson himself retired.

Jack enjoyed trips to the Panhandle of Texas both to hunt and oversee the harvest of crops grown on the section of land first owned by Roberta's father, Andrew Jackson Dukes. He stayed in a cabin called "Screwie Louie," but I have forgotten why it was named this. The address was Route 3, Jumbo, Texas. The cabin later burned down. He always sent a telegram for my birthday from this location.

We, as children, called our grandfather, "Cornpone." The story is that Anne, the oldest, called him "grandpa," but as she was young and he was hard of hearing, he said, "Cornpone?!" and the name stuck. We saw Cornpone regularly, and always at Christmas. He always came to the door saying, "Christmas is a-comin' Chillun!" carrying a box of Whitman's Sampler candy and presents for all of us. I don't remember what gifts he made to Mother and Daddy, but each of the children received a \$100 savings bond, and Anne and I each received a sterling demitasse spoon. Mine were in Gorham's Strasbourg pattern, and I kept the pattern as an adult.

Cornpone built a house he and Roberta called "The Jewel Box" on a corner lot at 205 Herndon Avenue in Shreveport, Louisiana, and lived there from 1919 until he died in October 1969. He stayed briefly in a nursing home near his home prior to his death. His second wife, Virginia, lived in the home a few years until her death from cancer. The house went to her nephew, or so I was told.

The neighborhood was a fine middle class one, and the schools were good. It was a good place to grow up for Jackson, with plenty of friends nearby. It was close to the church they joined in 1930, Noel Memorial Methodist Church.

Christmases were spent in Corinth, Mississippi, where the huge Richardson family would convene. This occurred until the death of Mary Elizabeth Moser Richardson. After that, the family pretty much went their separate way, with only a few of them in contact. I knew only a few of them, and then by mail only. I'm told that Cornpone, even as a full-grown adult of about 6' tall, would sit on his mother's lap.

My grandmother died when I was small, in January 1948. Cornpone told me that he sat by her grave until the angels took her away. I like to think of them together again in my grandmother's family plot there in Mansfield. I like to think they are young and happy once again.

My memories of the house are spotty, as we spent little time in it. We were uncomfortable around the critical and stern Virginia. The front of the house had a porch with arched eyebrows which led into the living room, a room that was generally forbidden to children. The only recollection I have of the living room is a letter opener which had elephants on the handle, growing from small to large, and windows behind a sofa.

The house was built on a hill, making the back 2 stories and the front only one. On the back of the house was an entry to the basement, where Cornpone and his friends played cards and dominoes. We were allowed there and liked to shuffle the cards with the automatic card shuffler. It always smelled wonderfully of cigar and pipe.

Stairs went up to the second story of the back of the house and led into a porch/room used for relaxing and playing solitaire. Entering the house, there was the kitchen and adjoining that, a breakfast room. I remember eating lunch under the scrutiny of Virginia and being terrified of doing something wrong. I suppose the breakfast room opened to the dining room or living room, but I have no memory of it, nor do I remember seeing bedrooms or a bathroom.

The last time I saw "The Jewel Box" was in about 1995 and its neighborhood had deteriorated. The house was occupied, and in good repair, but was greatly changed. Its beautiful, mature pine trees, under which many an afternoon was spent sitting, drinking coffee, watching the world go by, were gone. I don't think I will return.

Daddy saw Cornpone nearly every day, I think, downtown at the bank and for coffee. Sometimes they met in Daddy's office, which was built as a replica of the Magazine House in Williamsburg, Virginia. I never quite understood what business took them there, but perhaps it was just the visiting. And of course, we saw Cornpone every Sunday at church after Sunday School. We would all meet in the basement of the church where the Men's Bible Class was held. Daddy and Cornpone attended this class (which was also eventually attended by women, too). Mother attended another class.

Smoking was still permitted everywhere in that day -- the 1950s and 1960s, and the room was always blue with smoke -- pipes, cigars, cigarettes -- and the coffee pots emitted their fragrance. I loved the smell of the Men's Bible Class. Cornpone favored light-colored suits, and I remember in particular his having a seersucker suit and wore brown and white wing-tip shoes. Sometimes the shoes were white with little holes all over. He would show me his pocket watch and tell me that there was a bug inside making the ticking sound. He also played games with me with his package of Camels, although I don't remember the game.

I regret not having been able to spend more time with Cornpone to experience the "great sense of humor" described by Cecil Binfond.

Towards the end of his life, Cornpone became somewhat senile, and had suffered a back problem. After he was released from the hospital, he came to live for a few months in the office in our back yard. He was happy there, I think. He had a 24 hour nurse and liked sitting on the porch smoking cigarettes and cracking pecans. He would watch Robby playing in the yard. He always seemed glad to see us, and I think he knew us, but was disoriented at times. Our family doctor, Henry Gallagher, came to visit often, even though Virginia had dismissed him.

Virginia was difficult and played havoc with us all. One day, after she had left in a tiff, Cornpone said, "Who was that witch?" He was never as happy with Virginia as with Roberta, but could not bear the loneliness after she died.

Mother always prepared a meal tray for him and took it out back to him. Once he remarked, "I don't know how in the world you run this plantation without any niggers!"

In October 1969, my sister called to tell me Cornpone had fallen in the nursing home and was dead. Daddy drove all night from Canyon, Texas, where they lived, to attend the funeral. Mother's parents had called with the news. Virginia had not bothered.

(SSN 433-18-5563)

Child of ROBERTA DUKES and JEWELL RICHARDSON is:

398. i. JACKSON MOSER<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON, b. 01 Sep 1919, Plano, Collin Co, TX; d. Unknown, Res Houston, TX 1999.

**169.** ADDIE B.<sup>7</sup> BECKHAM (*PLEASANT HENDERSON<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1869 in Warren Co, KY, and died 25 Sep 1931 in Warren Co, KY. She married LUTHER MASON CLAYPOOL Unknown in all children married, son of LUTHER CLAYPOOL and NANCY COLE. He was born Bet. 1840 - 1860, and died Unknown.

Notes for ADDIE B. BECKHAM:

Death date and location come from Barbara Jean Hathcock in February 2001. She notes that Addie is living in Elk Springs District, Smiths Grove, Warren County, Kentucky at the time of the 1870 US Census.

Children of ADDIE BECKHAM and LUTHER CLAYPOOL are:

- i. MABEL<sup>8</sup> CLAYPOOL, b. Bet. 1885 - 1895; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS BARTON, Unknown, had 4 children; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. RUTH CLAYPOOL, b. Bet. 1885 - 1895; d. Unknown; m. .. BROWN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. MAGGIE CLAYPOOL, b. Bet. 1885 - 1895; d. Unknown; m. ED BECK, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. BOONE H. CLAYPOOL, b. 1898, Prob. Warren Co, KY; d. 09 Nov 1967, Warren Co, KY.
- v. BECKHAM CLAYPOOL, b. Bet. 1898 - 1905; d. Unknown.
- vi. BREAM CLAYPOOL, b. Bet. 1898 - 1905; d. Unknown.
- vii. BILL CLAYPOOL, b. Bet. 1898 - 1905; d. Unknown.
- viii. GOLDIE CLAYPOOL, b. Bet. 1905 - 1915; d. Unknown.
- ix. CECIL CLAYPOOL, b. Bet. 1905 - 1915; d. Unknown.
- x. L. M. CLAYPOOL, b. Bet. 1905 - 1915; d. Unknown.

**170.** MILAS<sup>7</sup> BECKHAM (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1863 in Illinois, and died Unknown. He married SARAH JONES Bef. 1896 in prob. Oklahoma. She was born 1867 in "Sallie" b. Arkansas, and died Unknown.

Children of MILAS BECKHAM and SARAH JONES are:

- i. BONNIE<sup>8</sup> BECKHAM, b. 1896, Oklahoma; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES JONES, 20 Sep 1913, Crawford Co, AR; b. 1895; d. Unknown.
- ii. IOLA BECKHAM, b. 1900, Oklahoma; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM BECKHAM, b. 1901, Oklahoma; d. Unknown; m. BONNIE GILLETTE, Private; b. Private.
- iv. RAYMOND BECKHAM, b. 1906, Arkansas; d. Unknown; m. FLORA GILBERT, 22 Jul 1923, Crawford Co, AR; b. 1905; d. Unknown.
- v. CLIFFORD BECKHAM, b. 1908, Arkansas; d. Unknown.

**171.** EMILY C.<sup>7</sup> PEDIGO (*SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE MURRAY RADER 17 Feb 1889 in Greenwood Co, KS. He was born Apr 1862 in Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Children of EMILY PEDIGO and GEORGE RADER are:

- i. LEWIS<sup>8</sup> RADER, b. Dec 1889, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELSIE H. RADER, b. Sep 1894, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- iii. CORAL RADER, b. Dec 1898, Kansas; d. Unknown.

**172.** VI<sup>7</sup> PEDIGO (*SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Apr 1873 in Kentucky, and died Unknown. She married DAVID S. RILEY 10 Jan 1892 in Greenwood Co, KS. He was born Oct 1869 in Indiana, and died Unknown.

Children of VI PEDIGO and DAVID RILEY are:

- i. ZELLA<sup>8</sup> RILEY, b. Mar 1893, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANGEL RILEY, b. May 1898, Kansas; d. Unknown.

**173.** GEORGE WALTER<sup>7</sup> PEDIGO, SR. (*SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Aug 1876 in Kansas, and died 1952 in Kansas. He married BERTHA V. FOWLER 19 Oct 1897 in Piedmont, Greenwood Co, KS. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE PEDIGO and BERTHA FOWLER are:

- i. REBA LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> PEDIGO, b. 25 Sep 1898, Kansas; d. 29 Nov 1981; m. FRANK HARDING, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM BRADY PEDIGO, b. 05 Feb 1901, Kansas; d. Abt. 1901, died an infant.
- iii. GEORGE WALTER PEDIGO, JR., b. 30 May 1902, Kansas; d. 17 May 1964, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; m. MARGARET .., Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown, California.
- iv. MARK V. PEDIGO, b. 24 Sep 1904, Kansas; d. 18 Jan 1963; m. NELLIE HOWALD, Private; b. Private.
- 399. v. ROBERT PEDIGO, b. 15 Jun 1909, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- vi. MILDRED ANNA PEDIGO, b. 02 Apr 1911, Kansas; d. 21 Sep 1976; m. KENNETH E. GOLDEN, Private; b. Private.
- vii. EMMETT PEDIGO, b. 12 Jul 1913, Kansas; d. 14 Nov 1944, WW II, St. Lo, France.
- viii. HESTER PEDIGO, b. Private; m. E. E. NICHOLS, Private; b. Private.

**174.** ELSIE<sup>7</sup> PEDIGO (*SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Aug 1879 in Kansas, and died Unknown. She married HARRY DICKERSON 21 Mar 1897 in Greenwood Co, KS. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of ELSIE PEDIGO and HARRY DICKERSON are:

- i. ANNA M.<sup>8</sup> DICKERSON, b. Nov 1897, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- ii. LEROY DICKERSON, b. Oct 1899, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- iii. LENVER DICKERSON, b. 1901, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- iv. OPAL DICKERSON, b. 1904, Kansas; d. Unknown.

**175.** ALMA<sup>7</sup> PEDIGO (*SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Oct 1884 in Kansas, and died 1980 in Kansas. She married WILLIAM H. YANDELL 21 Jun 1905 in Greenwood Co, KS. He was born 1879 in (a physician); b. Kentucky, and died 1931 in Kansas.

Children of ALMA PEDIGO and WILLIAM YANDELL are:

- i. DARYEL W.<sup>8</sup> YANDELL, b. 30 Jun 1907, Kansas; d. 30 Jun 1985, Kansas.
- ii. HELEN V. YANDELL, b. Private.

**176.** PLEASANT H.<sup>7</sup> VAUGHN (*MARY PHOEBE<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1874 in Piedmont, Greenwood Co, KS, and died 1942 in Kansas. He married ALICE FEASIL Bef. 1900 in Kansas. She was born 1877 in Indiana, and died 1953 in Kansas.

Children of PLEASANT VAUGHN and ALICE FEASIL are:

- i. HARRIET A.<sup>8</sup> VAUGHN, b. 1900, Kansas; d. Unknown; m. .. WHITEMAN, Unknown; b. Bet. 1885 - 1905; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM H. VAUGHN, b. 1901, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- iii. HAROLD VAUGHN, b. Aft. 1901, Kansas; d. Unknown.
- iv. JACK VAUGHN, b. Aft. 1902, Kansas; d. Unknown.

**177.** GUY<sup>7</sup> VAUGHN (*MARY PHOEBE<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1886 in (twin); b. Piedmont, Greenwood Co, KS, and died 1960 in Kansas. He married NORA GLASCO 1908 in Greenwood Co, KS. She was born 1885 in Kansas, and died 1979 in Kansas.

Notes for GUY VAUGHN:

Guy went to Wichita Barber School and became a barber, then returned to Piedmont, Kansas and worked in a barber shop. He later purchased the shop from the owner, Roy Simpson, and operated it for over 50 years. He married Nora in 1908, and when her father died, who was the local funeral director, the Vaughns went to Kansas City and entered the Williams Institute of Embalming and became licensed undertakers. They operated the Vaughn Funeral Home for many years.

Children of GUY VAUGHN and NORA GLASCO are:

- i. IRMA L.<sup>8</sup> VAUGHN, b. Private; m. DALE GOULD, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARY E. VAUGHN, b. Private; m. ELMER HOOBLER, Private; b. Private.

**178.** ORLIE T.<sup>7</sup> BECKHAM (*NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born

20 Jul 1875 in Barren Co, KY, and died Nov 1962. He married KATIE M. .. Abt. 1910. She was born 1880 in Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Notes for ORLIE T. BECKHAM:

Orlie was living with his father in 1880 in District 8, Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky. By 1900 he was living in Lamont Township, Grant County, Oklahoma, and is found on the 1910 US Census living in Barren County, Kentucky and the 1920 US Census living in Marion County, Indiana. Barbara Jean Hathcock looked up the census record, but does not give the particulars. She provides the information on the children. The last two children come from the census, apparently, since they are initials only.

Barbara Jean shows SSN 312-22-5682, issued before 1952 in Indiana.

Children of ORLIE BECKHAM and KATIE .. are:

- i. JIM MOULDER<sup>8</sup> BECKHAM, b. Private.
- ii. F. L. BECKHAM, b. Private.
- iii. C. J. BECKHAM, b. Private.

**179.** BESS B.<sup>7</sup> BECKHAM (*WILLIAM G.<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec 1889 in (or Bessey) Prob. b. Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown. She married FRANK WIEDERMEN Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of BESS BECKHAM and FRANK WIEDERMEN are:

- i. BEE<sup>8</sup> WIEDERMEN, b. Private.
- ii. CARSON WIEDERMEN, b. Private.

**180.** WICKLIFFE G.<sup>7</sup> BECKHAM (*WILLIAM G.<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jun 1901 in Kentucky, and died 28 Dec 1980 in Kansas. He married GLADYS CHANNEL Bef. 1927. She was born 1903 in Alva, Woods Co, OK, and died Unknown.

Children of WICKLIFFE BECKHAM and GLADYS CHANNEL are:

400. i. DORTHA ANNE<sup>8</sup> BECKHAM, b. Private.
401. ii. DWIGHT BECKHAM, SR., b. Private.
402. iii. HUGH BECKHAM, b. Private.
403. iv. KENNETH AUSTIN BECKHAM, b. Private.

**181.** FREDERICK W.<sup>7</sup> TALLEY (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Apr 1887 in Kansas, and died Unknown. He married WYOMLA .. Unknown. She was born 1896 in Kansas, and died Unknown.

Notes for FREDERICK W. TALLEY:

Freddie is living in Twin Groves Township, Greenwood County, Kansas, at the time of the 1900 US Census, and in 1920 is living in Neosho County, Kansas.

Child of FREDERICK TALLEY and WYOMLA .. is:

- i. LEONARD M.<sup>8</sup> TALLEY, b. 27 Apr 1919, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, KS; d. Jun 1983, Goff, Nemaha Co, KS.

**182.** MAUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1867 in Texas, and died Aft. 1930 in Res Oklahoma City, OK 1923, 1930. She married (1) WILLIAM GARDNER HOOKS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) .. MATTHEWS Unknown in no children. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of MAUDE GROUND and WILLIAM HOOKS are:

404. i. MARY JEREENE<sup>8</sup> HOOKS, b. 07 Oct 1899, Iowa Park, TX; d. 02 Jan 1987, Colorado City (or Colorado Springs?), CO.
- ii. NEVA HOOKS, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1987.
405. iii. DOROTHY HOOKS, b. Bet. 1905 - 1915; d. Aft. 1987, res Colorado Springs, CO 1987.

**183.** ADA<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1869 in Texas, and died Aft. 1930 in Res Waxahachie, TX 1923; Canyon, TX 1930. She married HENRY F. GARVIN Unknown, son of THOMAS GARVIN and MARY WOLCOTT. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of ADA GROUND and HENRY GARVIN are:

- 406. i. ANNABEL<sup>8</sup> GARVIN, b. Oct 1893; d. 1987, Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX; bd. Oddfellows Cemetery, Roanoke, TX.
- ii. AMMONETTE GARVIN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 407. iii. EUNA VEY GARVIN, b. Unknown, or Eunavae; d. Aft. 1987, res Hot Springs, AR 1987.
- iv. RAYMOND GARVIN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. OPAL JONES, Private; b. Private.

**184.** HENRY CARROLL<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Jul 1871 in Texas, and died 15 May 1951 in Ft Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. He married MARGARET HATTIE BECK 05 Mar 1893 in Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX. She was born 11 Nov 1876 in Texas, and died 25 Mar 1932 in Texas.

Children of HENRY GROUND and MARGARET BECK are:

- 408. i. LILLIAN FLETA<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 02 Dec 1894; d. 09 Oct 1949, bd. Rose Hill Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
- ii. HERBERT EDWARD GROUND, b. 20 Sep 1896; d. 17 Jan 1903, Lawton, OK, bd. Lawton Cemetery, Lawton, OK.
- 409. iii. OTIS WILLIAM GROUND, b. 28 Apr 1899, Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX; d. 24 Oct 1984, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
- iv. HENRY CARROL GROUND, JR., b. 09 Aug 1905, Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX; d. 06 Sep 1986, Houston, Harris Co, TX; m. PAULA PATTON, Unknown, no children; b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1986, Houston, Harris Co, TX.
- 410. v. QUINETTA GROUND, b. 21 Apr 1911, Venus, Johnson Co, TX; d. Aft. 1986.

**185.** EARNIE<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1873 in Texas, and died Aft. 1930 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX. She married THOMAS C. FORREST Unknown. He was born Unknown in of Waxahachie, TX, and died Unknown.

Children of EARNIE GROUND and THOMAS FORREST are:

- i. CARR<sup>8</sup> FORREST, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. RUTH PICKETT, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ERNEST FORREST, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. MARY ..., Private; b. Private.
- iii. BEDFORD FORREST, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**186.** THOMAS HENRY<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Nov 1875 in "Tommie" b. Dallas Co, Texas, and died 11 Mar 1954 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married LINA MARY OWEN Unknown. She was born 07 Sep 1879, and died 13 Jan 1960 in Dallas Co, Texas.

Children of THOMAS GROUND and LINA OWEN are:

- 411. i. ADDIE MAE<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 10 May 1898, Texas; res Weatherford TX 1987; d. 24 Apr 1990, DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX.
- 412. ii. ANNIE OZRENA GROUND, b. 02 Dec 1899, Texas; d. 13 Apr 1993, DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX.
- iii. RUBY ELEN GROUND, b. 11 Nov 1901, Texas; d. Unknown; m. REGIA BELL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for REGIA BELL:

There is an Alvin Joseph Bell b. 1 Jan 1921 d. 19 Feb 1921 buried at Rhodes Cemetery in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas, who might be a son of this couple.

- iv. MOLLIE VELMA GROUND, b. 24 Mar 1903, Texas; d. Unknown; m. .. MCCALL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. LAURA GEORGIA GROUND, b. 26 Nov 1904, Texas; d. Unknown; m. ROY CLEMENTS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. DOLLIE DIMPLE GROUND, b. 07 Feb 1906, Texas; d. Unknown; m. BILL PORTER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. JACK ISAAC GROUND, b. 15 Nov 1908, Texas; d. 23 Nov 1982, Dallas Co, TX; m. ILEAN THRALL, Private; b. Private.
- viii. LORETA LEE GROUND, b. Private; m. (1) HUBER BRIGGS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) ROBERT REAGIN,



- Private; b. Private.
- ix. HAZEL ALVA GROUND, b. 08 Jun 1912, b. TX; res DeSoto, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. J. C. COLE, Unknown; b. Unknown, res DeSoto, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
  - 413. x. HENRY FORD GROUND, b. 18 Sep 1915, Texas; res DeSoto TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
  - xi. IOLA VIOLET GROUND, b. 04 Mar 1917, Texas; d. 25 Oct 1976, DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX; m. FLOYD A. TIDWELL, Unknown; b. 28 Jul 1911; d. 21 Oct 1997, DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX.

**187.** MARY ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Dallas Co, Texas, and died 24 Nov 1954 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married WALTER JACOB COX Unknown. He was born 02 Mar 1875, and died 18 Apr 1960 in Dallas Co, Texas.

Children of MARY GROUND and WALTER COX are:

- 414. i. HATTIE ALICE<sup>8</sup> COX, b. Bet. 1895 - 1900, res DeSoto, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
- ii. WALTER BUFFORD COX, b. 05 Jan 1901; d. 09 Feb 1942, Dallas Co, TX; m. ISSIE WOMACK, Private; b. Private.
- iii. HOMER COX, b. Private; m. LOUISE SHARP, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ALTON COX, b. Private; m. LOUISE POGUE, Private; b. Private.

**188.** L. OLA<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Nov 1879 in or "Lola" b. Dallas Co, Texas, and died Aft. 1923 in Dallas Co, Texas area 1923. She married JOHN C. PELT Unknown. He was born Bet. 1875 - 1880, and died Unknown.

Children of L. GROUND and JOHN PELT are:

- i. RUA<sup>8</sup> PELT, b. Bet. 1895 - 1905, res Dallas, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. WARE G. TUFT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. VERBA PELT, b. Private; m. HOWARD BLEVINS, Private; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. HENRY PELT, b. Private; m. ELLEN HONNA, Private; b. Private.
- iv. NELL PELT, b. Private; m. RAYMOND WITHERSPOON, Private; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. CLARK PELT, b. Private; m. GLYDAS RUSSELL, Private; b. Private.
- vi. DOROTHY PELT, b. Private; m. MAX PATTON, Private; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. ANONA PELT, b. Private; m. HARLIN L. CLEM, Private; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. LUCILLE PELT, b. Bet. 1915 - 1925; d. Dec 1983, Texas; m. WILEY LOONEY, Unknown; b. Bet. 1915 - 1925; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILEY LOONEY:

There is a Wylie Looney buried at Rhodes Cemetery in DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas, but it is not thought to be this person. Here are the Looney family members at the cemetery:

Looney, James K. 8 Nov 1846 - 23 Mar 1918 (s/w Rosalie)  
 James K. 19 Mar 1885 - 30 Oct 18\_\_?  
 Ludelfia 1885 - 1978 (wife of James Knox Looney)  
 Rosalie A. 1 Jan 1862 - 26 Sep 1942 (s/w James K.)  
 Wylie 9 Aug 1889 - 2 Jun 1907 (s/o J. K. & Rosalie; s/w George C. Barker)

- ix. ROLAND PELT, b. Private; m. STELLA MAE SHELBY, Private; b. Private.

**189.** JULIAN R.<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Aug 1880 in Dallas Co, Texas, and died 05 Feb 1947 in Dallas Co, TX. He married BESSIE LOU COUNTS Unknown in Erath Co, TX; Book I, page 32. She was born 30 Jun 1883 in Texas, and died 04 Sep 1939 in Dallas Co, TX.

Notes for JULIAN R. GROUND:

Rosemary Filyaw also adds to this family group as first child:  
 Milburn Ground md. Evelyn McCarley

I did not add this child without further proof because the information I had came from Wes Mullenneix, who knew some of the children of Julian R. Ground; namely, Neva, Garrah, Bob and "Dude." (I still haven't figured out which one is "Dude" -- maybe MILBURN!)

Children of JULIAN GROUND and BESSIE COUNTS are:

- 415. i. DARRAH L.<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Abt. 1904, res Dallas, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
- ii. NEVA GROUND, b. Abt. 1904, res Lancaster, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. WILLIS HEADRICK, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. ADDISON N. GROUND, b. Abt. 1906, Texas; d. Unknown; m. ORLEAN MCCARLEY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ROY RANDOLPH GROUND, b. 21 Aug 1909, Texas; d. 28 Oct 1974, unmarried; d. Dallas Co, TX.
- v. MELVIN LEONARD GROUND, b. Abt. 1910, Texas; res Dallas, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. EDNA .., Private; b. Private.
- vi. WYNELL GROUND, b. Private; m. BILL E. EKEMO, Private; b. Private.
- 416. vii. LOLA GROUND, b. Abt. 1913, b. TX; res Lancaster, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
- 417. viii. ROBERT OTTO GROUND, b. 26 Jan 1916, b. TX, res Lancaster, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
- ix. MILBURN GROUND, b. Private; m. EVELYN MCCARLEY, Private; b. Private.

**190.** BERT<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Oct 1882 in DeSoto, Dallas Co, Texas, and died Unknown in res DeSoto, Dallas Co, Texas. He married MARTHA ANN NICHOLS 23 Dec 1923 in DeSoto, Dallas Co, Texas. She was born Unknown in "Mollie" b. Texas, and died Unknown.

Notes for BERT GROUND:

From Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Vol. IV; #1:

Burt Ground, son of Isaac Henry Ground and Mollie Russell, was born in DeSoto, Texas 10 Oct 1882. Burt Ground was one of the first Ford Automobile dealers in Dallas County, Texas. His Motel "T" dealership was in Lancaster, Texas, and was later moved to his farm on Belt Line Road, 2-1/2 miles west of DeSoto. The Model "T" cars were assembled at the farm. After a few years, he went into farming full time, and spent the rest of his life at this occupation.

On 23 Dec 1923, he married Martha Ann Nichols, who attended Howard Payne College in Brownwood and had come to DeSoto in 1921 to teach in the DeSoto high school and was an active member of the DeSoto Baptist Church.

Children of BERT GROUND and MARTHA NICHOLS are:

- 418. i. CHARLES LEE<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Abt. 1924; d. Abt. 1924, died shortly after birth.
- ii. EDGAR RAY GROUND, b. Private.
- iii. RANDALL GROUND, b. Private; m. AUDRA GILLIAM, Private; b. Private.

**191.** SUDIE<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Oct 1883 in Dallas Co, Texas, and died Bet. 1921 - 1923 in "died within 2 years" according to obit of I. H. Ground. She married JOHN W. BAILEY Unknown. He was born Bet. 1880 - 1885, and died Unknown.

Children of SUDIE GROUND and JOHN BAILEY are:

- i. OPAL<sup>8</sup> BAILEY, b. Bet. 1900 - 1910, res DeSoto, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. WILLIS DAWSON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LAWRENCE BAILEY, b. Private; m. .. CHESHER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. HELEN BAILEY, b. Private; m. (1) LESTER WORLEY, Private; b. Private; m. (2) ROWE EWING, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ROSALEE BAILEY, b. Private; m. BENNY BIGGS, Private; b. Private.
- v. WOODROW BAILEY, b. Private.
- vi. J. W. BAILEY, b. Private.

**192.** WICK<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jan 1887 in Texas, and died Aft. 1923 in Dallas Co, Texas area 1923. He married (1) AVIE PORTER Unknown. She was born Bet. 1885 - 1895, and died Unknown. He married (2) .. Unknown. She was born Unknown in may have had maiden name Pollard, and died Unknown.

Children of WICK GROUND and AVIE PORTER are:

- i. DICK<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Abt. 1912, res Dallas, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. HATTIE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BETTY GROUND, b. Bet. 1910 - 1915, res Dallas, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. .. BELL, Private; b. Private.

**193.** ISAAC FRANK<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Nov 1890 in (also had David, but obit of father says "Dan") b. Dallas Co, TX, and died 1960 in Dallas Co, TX. He married MANADONIVAN MONCREFF Unknown. She was born 1899 in "Donovan", and died 1971 in Dallas Co, TX.

Children of ISAAC GROUND and MANADONIVAN MONCREFF are:

419. i. LARRY O.<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Bet. 1910 - 1930, res Mt. Pleasant, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
420. ii. F. EUGENE GROUND, b. Bet. 1910 - 1930, "Gene" res Tyler, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
421. iii. BILL GROUND, b. Bet. 1910 - 1930, res DeSoto, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

**194.** TAD WILFORD<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Dec 1896 in "Tad" b. Dallas Co, Texas, and died 20 Aug 1941 in Dallas Co, TX. He married MILDRED TREES Unknown. She was born Abt. 1900 in (or Tress) b. Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of TAD GROUND and MILDRED TREES are:

- i. LEON GODDARD<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 24 Oct 1917, Dallas Co, Texas; d. 22 Apr 1958, Dallas Co, TX.

Notes for LEON GODDARD GROUND:

This date from Rosemary Filyaw.

- ii. LAMON GROUND, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTINE GROUND, b. Bet. 1915 - 1925, res Dallas, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
422. iv. LOLEAN GROUND, b. Bet. 1915 - 1925, res Dallas, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

**195.** IDA MAE<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1871 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married FRANK BLAKE Unknown. He was born Abt. 1871, and died Unknown.

Children of IDA GROUND and FRANK BLAKE are:

423. i. MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> BLAKE, b. Private.
424. ii. CARROLL GIFFORD BLAKE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
425. iii. ALTA MARIA BLAKE, b. Unknown, (male or female??); d. Bef. 1998.

**196.** MARTHA LOUISE<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1876 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married (1) SMITH ELLIS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) TROUPE T. TURNER Unknown. He was born Bet. 1870 - 1880, and died Unknown.

Children of MARTHA GROUND and TROUPE TURNER are:

426. i. PAUL ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> TURNER, b. Bet. 1900 - 1910; d. Unknown.
- ii. RUTH TURNER, b. Bet. 1900 - 1910; d. Bef. 1998; m. BAKER WORDEN, Unknown; b. Bet. 1900 - 1910; d. Bef. 1998.
427. iii. ARTHUR TURNER, b. Bet. 1900 - 1910; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM JEFFERSON TURNER, b. Bet. 1900 - 1910; d. Unknown.

**197.** CATHERINE E.<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1878 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married IOLA P. HAVENS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died

Unknown.

Children of CATHERINE GROUND and IOLA HAVENS are:

- i. JACK<sup>8</sup> HAVENS, b. Private.
- 428. ii. BERNICE HAVENS, b. Private.

**198.** ANNA ELIZA<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1881, and died Unknown. She married (1) CLARENCE HARVEY Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) FRANK REVELL Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of ANNA GROUND and CLARENCE HARVEY are:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>8</sup> HARVEY, b. Private.
- ii. EVERETT HARVEY, b. Private.

Children of ANNA GROUND and FRANK REVELL are:

- 429. iii. IRENE MARTHA<sup>8</sup> REVELL, b. Private.
- 430. iv. CURTIS REVELL, b. 1909; d. 16 Feb 1998.

**199.** THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JR. (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1884, and died 1969. He married LAURA SELMA SCHADE Unknown. She was born 1889, and died 1981.

Children of THOMAS GROUND and LAURA SCHADE are:

- 431. i. WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 16 Apr 1918, "Bill" b. Las Vegas, NM; d. 16 Oct 1999, Carlsbad, NM.
- ii. ROBERT GROUND, b. Bet. 1910 - 1920; d. Aft. 1987.

Notes for ROBERT GROUND:

This child is not shown on the family tree of Bill Ground as sent by his daughter, Susan in December 1998.

**200.** VIOLA ROSEMOND<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1886, and died 1921 in Willowbrook, CA?. She married FRED LEWLYN JONES Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for VIOLA ROSEMOND GROUND:

Suzanne Jones posted a message 28 May 1999 which said "My grandmother Viola Ground-Jones died when my father Wilbur L. Jones was 6 (1921), and my uncle Stan was 4. She had a sister Edna who raised my father. My father was born in Las Vegas, New Mexico, but they settled in Willowbrook, CA by the time my father was a little boy. My father still keeps in touch with his cousin Edna Mae Whitehead who is married to Frank Whitehead."

Children of VIOLA GROUND and FRED JONES are:

- 432. i. WILBUR<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. Abt. 1915, Las Vegas, NM; d. Bet. May 1999 - May 2000.
- 433. ii. STANLEY VERNON JONES, b. Private.

**201.** EDNA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1888, and died Unknown. She married ROY FETTERMAN Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDNA ETHEL GROUND:

Edna and her husband raised Wilbur L. Jones when Edna's sister Viola died in 1921, leaving two young sons.

Children of EDNA GROUND and ROY FETTERMAN are:

- i. DALE<sup>8</sup> FETTERMAN, b. Private; m. JESSALINE ..., Private; b. Private.
- 434. ii. EDNA MAE FETTERMAN, b. Private.

**202.** ROBERT LETCHER<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1891, and died 1977. He married PAULINE LOUISE STIFEL Unknown. She was born 1891, and died 1982.

Child of ROBERT GROUND and PAULINE STIFEL is:

435. i. ROBERT LOUIS<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Private.

**203.** WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Apr 1876 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died 11 Feb 1962 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX. He married LANORA KATHERINE GIBSON 25 Sep 1901 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. She was born 29 Sep 1882, and died 25 Apr 1970 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX.

Notes for WILLIAM ROBERT GROUND:

Wes Mullenneix, in his book speculated that this was the son of William Harrison Ground and Pollie Dodson. The children he had, while not a complete list, agreed with the children listed here. However, there was also, in the Mullenneix version, a child named "Tootie." This child has not been included in this list.

The 1880 Census, Archer County, Texas shows William Ground living at home with his father, John Ground, and stepmother Mary J. Ground.

Children of WILLIAM GROUND and LANORA GIBSON are:

- i. DELLA<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Private; m. ... CARR, Private; b. Private.
- ii. HAZEL GROUND, b. Private; m. ELMER HANNEY, Private; b. Private.
- 436. iii. BALSORA LENORA GROUND, b. 14 Aug 1902, Texas; d. Unknown.
- 437. iv. JOHN PERRY GROUND, b. 08 Aug 1905, Texas; d. 14 Feb 1967.
- v. JAMES WILLIAM GROUND, b. Abt. 1908, Texas; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARIETTA GROUND, b. Private; m. ... HAZELDINE, Private; b. Private.
- vii. NELL B. GROUND, b. Private; m. I. W. KIRKLAND, Private; b. Private.

**204.** LENA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jul 1878 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died 16 Jan 1942 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX. She married WILLIAM FREDERICK CLAER 16 Sep 1896 in Archer City, Archer Co, TX. He was born 01 Aug 1870, and died 15 Jun 1938 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX.

Children of LENA GROUND and WILLIAM CLAER are:

- 438. i. ALICE JOHANA<sup>8</sup> CLAER, b. 24 May 1897, Bowman, TX; d. 05 Apr 1994, Longview, Gregg Co, TX; bd Burkburnett Cemetery, TX.
- ii. ROBERT GUSTAV CLAER, b. 20 Dec 1898; d. 19 Mar 1991.
- iii. MARGARET CLAER, b. 06 Mar 1901; d. Unknown; m. ... GREER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHNNIE W. CLAER, b. 15 Apr 1903; d. 09 Jul 1975.
- v. RAYMOND CLAER, b. 27 Jan 1906; d. 10 Jan 1976.
- vi. GERTRUDE CLAER, b. 24 Jul 1909; d. 28 Nov 1972; m. ... TAYLOR, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. AGNES CLAER, b. 13 Sep 1910; d. 26 Jun 1983; m. (1) ... SIMMONS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) ... RICHARDSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. BLANCH CLAER, b. Private; m. ... JOHNSON, Private; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**205.** BERTA VIOLA<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Mar 1881 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died 02 May 1974 in Denver, CO. She married ALBERT A. PRIEBE 29 Sep 1897 in Archer City, Archer Co, TX. He was born Abt. 1875 in Minnesota, and died Unknown.

Children of BERTA GROUND and ALBERT PRIEBE are:

- 439. i. CALLIE L.<sup>8</sup> PRIEBE, b. 07 Dec 1898, Archer City, Archer Co, TX; d. 01 May 1981, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX; bd Crestview Memorial Park, Wichita Falls, TX.
- ii. MABLE PRIEBE, b. 22 Feb 1901, Texas; d. Unknown; m. ... CARROLL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY PRIEBE, b. 15 Feb 1903; d. Unknown; m. ... WADLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN H. LESTER PRIEBE, b. Abt. 1904, (date listed as 16 Aug 1903; believe wrong) b. Texas; d. Sep 1972, Wyoming.
- v. CHARLES LEONARD PRIEBE, b. 05 Feb 1906, Texas; d. Jul 1984, Wyoming.
- vi. GRACE PRIEBE, b. Private; m. (1) ... WARD, Private; b. Private; m. (2) ... MOSS, Private; b. Private.
- vii. HARLES PRIEBE, b. Private.

**206.** MARY MAHALA<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Feb 1898

in Archer City, Archer Co, TX, and died 08 Aug 1994 in Cordova, Walker Co, AL. She married JOHN CARL BIRCHFIELD 08 Sep 1925 in Archer City, Archer Co, TX, son of JOHN BIRCHFIELD and ROSALIE BISHOP. He was born 13 Jun 1895 in Lineville, Clay Co, AL, and died 04 Aug 1940 in Jasper, Walker Co, AL.

Notes for MARY MAHALA GROUND:

Mahala Ground attended Liberty School in Archer County, Texas, as a child. She attended Texas Normal in Denton, Texas, to become a teacher. She also took a secretarial course.

In the late 1920s and early 1930s, Mahala and her husband, Carl Birchfield, homesteaded land near Roswell, New Mexico. They lived there long enough to finish the claim and to own it. Mahala became pregnant with Rosemary and because the land was so hard to farm and the nearest running water was in Roswell, 50 miles away, they decided to move to Alabama to work for the Birmingham Water Works Company. Carl's father, J. D. Birchfield, owned some stock in the company. He told his son if they would come back to Alabama, he would get him a position. Carl was from Clay County, Alabama and went out west after World War I to work in the oil fields. This is where Mahala and Carl met.

Mahala joined Mt. Carmel Baptist church in Cordova, Alabama before June 1933 and taught Sunday School there for about 40 years. She was a member of the Eastern Star and received her 50 year pin in 1987.

After the death of her husband, Mahala began teaching school at the old Indian Head school building. She taught the first grade for about 18 years. She taught about 8-10 of those years at the new building.

At the time of her death, Mahala was in the Cordova Health Care home for one month. The health care home is located on the site of the old Indian Head School. She died on the spot where she spent so many of her years teaching.

Notes for JOHN CARL BIRCHFIELD:

Carl Birchfield worked as a telegraph operator as a young man and when he entered the Army during World War I, he served in the Signal Corps as a telegraph operator. After the war, Carl went to Texas and worked in the oil fields. He married Mahala Ground, and after a couple of years, they moved to New Mexico to homestead land.

In 1932, they moved to Dora, Alabama, and then in 1933 to Cordova, Alabama, where Carl was employed by Birmingham Water Works as the Superintendent over Cordova, Dora, and Parish water plants.

Child of MARY GROUND and JOHN BIRCHFIELD is:

440. i. ROSEMARY<sup>8</sup> BIRCHFIELD, b. Private.

**207.** ANNIE CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Oct 1899 in Archer City, Archer Co, TX, and died 31 Jan 1998 in Res Odessa, TX 1987; d Austin, TX. She married THEODORE L. TODD 03 Nov 1929 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX. He was born 14 Jan 1893, and died 19 Dec 1968 in Odessa, Midland Co, TX.

Child of ANNIE GROUND and THEODORE TODD is:

441. i. TED<sup>8</sup> TODD, b. 01 Sep 1930; d. 06 Jan 1993, Austin, Travis Co, TX.

**208.** MINNIE<sup>7</sup> MORGAN (*SARAH CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1879, and died 13 Nov 1978 in Arlington, TX hospital. She married JOHN A. YOUNG Unknown. He was born Abt. 1875 in Hamilton, TX, and died 13 Nov 1978 in lived in DeSoto, TX.

Children of MINNIE MORGAN and JOHN YOUNG are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> YOUNG, b. Abt. 1900; d. Bef. 1978, res Sanger, TX; not ment in mother's obit 1978; m. .. SKIPWORTH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. OLIN YOUNG, b. Abt. 1903; d. Unknown, res Dallas, TX 1978.
- iii. MYRNA YOUNG, b. Abt. 1906; d. Unknown, res Arlington, TX 1978; m. .. ALLEN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**209.** WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT (*ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>,*

*ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 May 1869 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died 20 Jan 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX. He married MARGARET ANN JARRETT Abt. 1900. She was born 1881 in "Maggie" b. TX, and died 20 Nov 1942 in Agua Dulce, Neuces Co, TX.

Children of WILLIAM WOLCOTT and MARGARET JARRETT are:

- i. FAYE LAURINE<sup>8</sup> WOLCOTT, b. 29 Sep 1905, Forreston, Ellis Co, TX; d. 18 Jul 1983, Belton, Bell Co, TX; m. ISAAC CLARENCE WILLIAMS, Unknown; b. 18 Feb 1888, Oaketta, Bell Co, TX; d. 22 Nov 1980, Belton, Bell Co, TX.
- 442. ii. WILLIAM ROLAND WOLCOTT, b. 02 Dec 1906, Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX; d. Unknown, San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.

**210.** JOHN FITZPATRICK<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT (*ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Feb 1871 in Red Oak, Ellis Co, TX, and died 28 Apr 1948 in Big Spring, Howard Co, TX. He married LEONA BELLAH GRAVES 21 Mar 1903 in Waxahatchie, Ellis Co, TX. She was born 1882, and died 10 Jul 1964 in Big Spring, Howard Co, TX.

Children of JOHN WOLCOTT and LEONA GRAVES are:

- i. HELEN<sup>8</sup> WOLCOTT, b. 31 May 1905, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX; d. 08 Apr 1971, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX; m. PAUL BARTRAM, 1924, Texas; b. 1897, Texas; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN MELVIN WOLCOTT, b. 09 Jul 1912, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX; d. 20 Apr 1979, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX; m. NANCY PITT, 17 Sep 1974, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX; b. 10 Feb 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; d. 21 Feb 2002, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX.

**211.** EDWARD ROSCOE<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT (*ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Feb 1873 in Red Oak, Ellis Co, TX, and died 14 Apr 1932 in Stanton, Martin Co, TX. He married (1) LORENA JANE WARE 27 Dec 1905 in Stanton, Marton Co, TX. She was born 03 Aug 1878 in Texas, and died 03 Jul 1920 in Big Spring, Howard Co, TX. He married (2) EMMA ELDONA NICHOLSON 27 Dec 1905 in Stanton, Marton Co, TX. She was born 25 Sep 1889 in Pontotoc, Mason Co, TX, and died 12 Dec 1940 in Verde Creek, Kerr Co, TX.

Notes for EDWARD ROSCOE WOLCOTT:

Edward Roscoe Wolcott is the grandfather of Charles Wolcott (cwwolcott@charter.net) who kindly sent the group photo of his grandfather, great grandparents, and great aunts and uncles in June 2004.

Children of EDWARD WOLCOTT and EMMA NICHOLSON are:

- 443. i. EDWARD ROSCOE<sup>8</sup> WOLCOTT, JR., b. 07 Oct 1925, Stanton, Martin Co, TX; d. 18 Dec 2000, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.
- 444. ii. ELDON NICHOLSON WOLCOTT, b. 03 Feb 1927, Stanton, Martin Co, TX; d. 12 Nov 1981, Houston, Harris Co, TX.

**212.** ANNA LENA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT (*ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Aug 1875 in Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX, and died 17 May 1953 in Robstown, Nueces Co, TX. She married CHARLES LEON GOLLADAY 22 Dec 1895 in Forreston, Ellis Co, TX. He was born 06 Mar 1868 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co, VA, and died 26 Jul 1946 in Agua Dulce, Nueces Co, TX.

Children of ANNA WOLCOTT and CHARLES GOLLADAY are:

- 445. i. ANDREW HICKS<sup>8</sup> GOLLADAY, b. 02 Feb 1897, Forreston, Ellis Co, TX; d. 01 Feb 1987, Plano, Dallas Co, TX.
- 446. ii. JAMES EDWIN GOLLADAY, b. 10 Sep 1904, Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX; d. 01 Oct 1975, Sinton, San Patricio Co, TX.
- iii. CHARLES ERNEST GOLLADAY, b. 13 Aug 1909, Maypearl, Ellis Co, TX; d. 14 Oct 1994, Humble, Harris Co, TX.

**213.** ELIZABETH AGNES<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT (*ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Dec 1878 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died 03 Feb 1968 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX. She married SAMUEL OMAR GOLLADAY Abt. 1900. He was born 15 Oct 1871 in Shenandoah Co, VA, and died 17 Oct 1966 in Midland, Midland Co, TX.

Children of ELIZABETH WOLCOTT and SAMUEL GOLLADAY are:

- i. MARIA CHRISTENE<sup>8</sup> GOLLADAY, b. 25 Oct 1902, Chiapas, Mexico; d. 10 Jan 1985, Midland, Midland Co, TX.
- 447. ii. BENJAMIN WASHINGTON GOLLADAY, b. 15 Jan 1905, Chiapas, Mexico; d. 23 Oct 1993, Midland, Midland Co, TX.
- 448. iii. THOMAS ALDEN GOLLADAY, b. 22 Apr 1908, Tobacco, Mexico; d. 09 Aug 1998, Lake Jackson, Brazoria Co, TX.
- 449. iv. BETTIE RUTH GOLLADAY, b. 03 Sep 1916, Midland, Midland Co, TX; d. 20 Aug 1976, Hart, Castro Co, TX.

**214.** ALMIRA LOUVENIA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT (*ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Mar 1883 in "Allie" b. Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died 04 Oct 1964 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX. She married (1) WILLIAM PINKNEY SIMS 26 Nov 1912 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX. He was born 25 Mar 1864 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX, and died 21 Sep 1928 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX. She married (2) JAMES ERVING COOPER 24 Nov 1953 in Ellis Co, TX. He was born Bet. 1875 - 1885, and died Oct 1957 in Ellis Co, TX.

Children of ALMIRA WOLCOTT and WILLIAM SIMS are:

- 450. i. WILLIAM PINKNEY<sup>8</sup> SIMS, JR., b. Private.
- 451. ii. COLEMAN WOLCOTT SIMS, b. Private.

**215.** HENRY LESTER<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jun 1881 in "Jud" b. Texas, and died 13 Nov 1913 in Vernon, Archer Co, TX. He married LOUISE MELUGIN Unknown, daughter of SIM MELUGIN. She was born Abt. 1889 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Notes for HENRY LESTER GROUND:

The Archer Dispatch, Friday, November 21, 1913

Jud Ground was accidentally killed when a horse fell on him while he was rounding up and branding on the Waggoner ranch twenty miles south of Vernon last Saturday, November 15, 1913 and the body was interred in the cemetery here Monday afternoon. He is survived by a wife and one child.

For the past month Jud had been working for Waggoner in the vicinity of Vernon and on the fatal Saturday was assisting the other boys in rounding up and branding calves when a calf ran under his horse and threw it, the man, and the calf falling in one jumbled pile. In the fall, Jud was injured so badly that he was unconscious when the others came to him and aside from opening his eyes once, he never showed any signs of regaining consciousness. The accident happened about two o'clock and he lived until that night. Covington of this place was working with him at the time and stayed all the time until the end.

His body was placed in a wagon and they started to Vernon with it Saturday night, but it rained so much that they had to stop and wait for daylight, arriving in Vernon about 9 a.m. Sunday morning. Arriving there the body was embalmed and prepared for shipment on the noon Denver train. Ed Turner, cowboss, and R. L. Moore, bookkeeper for the Waggoner ranch, paid all the expense incident to shipping the body to this place.

His father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Ground and sister, Miss Mary Ground of Lelia Lake, and Mrs. J. S. Hayter and husband of Clarendon, had been notified and came to Vernon on the Denver and finding the body ready for shipment, came on with it from Vernon to this place. J. S. Melugin, Jud's brother-in-law, met them at Wichita Falls and escorted them to this city.

Funeral services were conducted at his residence here Monday at two p.m. by Rev. J. W. Beck and the order of the Woodmen of the World. Relatives present from other places were E. H. Dodson, an uncle, of Dodsonville, Rolla Fisher, a cousin, of Wellington, J. R. Blessing, Wellington, J. M. Hayter and wife, Megargtel, John Ground and family of the north side of the county.

Mrs. Lois Ground, the widow, and little daughter, Madeline, left Thursday with Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Ground for their home at Lelia Lake where she will stay for some time.

Nothing that has happened in recent years has cast such a shadow of gloom over the entire community as this sad



accident. Jud was well and favorably known to almost every man in the county and his sudden demise made all the more difficult the task of losing his companionship. Perhaps all the more because of his close association with Mr. Melugin of the Dispatch force, our hearts go out in the tenderest sympathy for the bereaved wife and innocent daughter whose heart has yet to learn the sadness of the loss of a loving father.

May the choicest blessings of an all wise and ever kind Heavenly Father abide with them though this hour of sore trial and deep sorrow and guide, guard and comfort them so long as life itself shall last.

Child of HENRY GROUND and LOUISE MELUGIN is:

- i. MADELINE<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Private.

**216.** JEHU BOYETT<sup>7</sup> WILDER (*ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died 09 Jul 1954 in res Dallas, TX 1923; 2602 Gladstone Dr.. He married IDA MATTIE RAPE 21 Dec 1900 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, daughter of WILLIAM RAPE and MARGARET BRYSON. She was born May 1880 in Dallas Co, TX, and died Unknown.

Children of JEHU WILDER and IDA RAPE are:

- 452. i. THEODORE CORNELIUS<sup>8</sup> WILDER, b. Abt. 1901, Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX; d. Unknown, res Lancaster, TX.
- ii. WILLIE ALETHA WILDER, b. 12 Feb 1903; d. 07 Feb 1949, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX; m. C. B. LEMON, Unknown; b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown.

**217.** BIRDIE PEARL<sup>7</sup> WILDER (*ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Jun 1880 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died 25 Dec 1970 in Houston, Harris Co, TX; bd. Houston, TX. She married THOMAS HOLLY WEAVER 03 Jun 1903 in Lufkin, Angelina Co, TX, son of WILLIAM WEAVER and AMANDA HAWKINS. He was born 29 Jun 1869 in Woodville, Tyler Co, TX, and died 12 Jun 1958 in Houston, Harris Co, TX; bd. Jonesville Cemetery, nr Huntington, Angelina Co, TX.

Children of BIRDIE WILDER and THOMAS WEAVER are:

- 453. i. WAYNE<sup>8</sup> WEAVER, b. 05 Mar 1905, Lufkin, Angelina Co, TX; d. 29 Oct 1954, Houston, Harris Co, TX.
- ii. INFANT WEAVER, b. Private.
- iii. THEODORE JACKSON WEAVER, b. 02 Sep 1908, "Jack" b. Lufkin, Angelina Co, TX; d. Unknown; m. LUCILLE EDDINGS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ANNIE LAURIE WEAVER, b. 29 Feb 1916, Alto, Cherokee Co, TX; d. Unknown, unmarried.
- v. HOLLY MAXINE WEAVER, b. Private; m. OSCAR BUNYAN WILLIAMSON, Private; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**218.** THEODORE CORNELIUS<sup>7</sup> WILDER, JR. (*ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Oct 1882 in Hamilton, TX, and died 17 Oct 1952 in Beaumont, TX. He married VIRGINIA AHERNS 20 Mar 1912 in New Orleans, LA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of THEODORE WILDER and VIRGINIA AHERNS is:

- i. VIRGINIA AHERNS<sup>8</sup> WILDER, b. Private.

**219.** ANNIE ATWOOD<sup>7</sup> WILDER (*ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jul 1889 in Joaquin, Shelby Co, TX, and died Bet. 1982 - 1983 in res Abilene, 1944. She married ROBERT M. MEANS 28 Jun 1916 in Andrews, Andrews Co, TX. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of ANNIE WILDER and ROBERT MEANS are:

- i. MARJORIE ANN<sup>8</sup> MEANS, b. Private; m. J. B. BOLES, Private; b. Private.
- 454. ii. MARY BOB MEANS, b. Private.
- iii. INFANT MEANS, b. Private.

**220.** ALMARA LURLINE<sup>7</sup> WILDER (*ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 May 1894 in Center, Shelby Co, TX, and died Unknown in res Andrews, TX 1923. She married CARL SEALEY 25 Apr 1920 in Alto, TX. He was born Abt. 1890, and died Unknown.

Child of ALMARA WILDER and CARL SEALEY is:

- i. BUFORD GALE<sup>8</sup> SEALEY, b. Private.

**221.** LETCHER LEE<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT LETCHER<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jul 1905 in "Shorty" b. Riverside, Okanogan Co, WA, and died Abt. 1975 in Conconully, Okanogan Co, WA. He married CASSIE MATHENY 13 Mar 1933 in Colville, Stevens Co, WA. She was born Unknown, and died 23 Mar 1986 in Spokane, WA.

Notes for LETCHER LEE GROUND:

Letcher Lee Ground lived in the Omak -- Okanogan area until 1932 when he went to Coulee Dam. He was the first man to light a welder's torch on construction on the Grand Coulee Dam. He married Cassie Matheny in 1933 in Colville, Washington, and in 1943, he went to Alaska, returned, and lived in Connell, Washington from 1940 until 1961, when he returned to Alaska and lived 10 years.

Letcher Lee died in an auto accident at age 70 when his car failed to negotiate a curve near Conconully, Washington. State Patrol officers at the time were uncertain whether the cause of death was the accident or other health problems. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge of Othello, Moose Lodge of Grand Coulee, and the IOOF Lodge of Okanogan.

Cassie died in 1986. She was a member of the Methodist Church in Connell, Washington.

Child of LETCHER GROUND and CASSIE MATHENY is:

455. i. CARLA LEE<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 02 Mar 1940, res Spokane WA 1987; d. Aft. 1987, attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987.

**222.** EDWARD ESTEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT LETCHER<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Mar 1908 in "Ed" b. Riverside, WA, and died 19 Aug 1993 in Anchorage, Kenai Peninsula Co, AK. He married LILLIAN VIRGINIA GLEESON 25 Sep 1944 in Seattle, King Co, WA. She was born Unknown in "Pat" b. Renton, WA, and died Aft. 1993 in res Anchorage, AK 1993.

Notes for EDWARD ESTEL GROUND:

Edward E. Ground lived several places in Alaska, and Klamath Falls, Oregon.

The Anchorage Daily News, Anchorage, Alaska, 22 Aug 1993

Longtime Cooper Landing resident, E. Edward "Ed" Ground, 85, died Aug. 19 at the Anchorage Pioneers Home.

Mr. Ground was born March 14, 1908, Riverside, Washington, to Robert and Versalue Ground. He attended grade school in Pine Creek, Washington, and high school in Omak, Washington.

Mr. Ground served in the Marine Corps during the Nicaraguan campaign before moving to Alaska in 1942.

He worked in construction in Kodiak, Excursion Inlet and Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, then with the Alaska Railroad, from which he retired. On September 25, 1944, Mr. Ground married Virginia "Pat" Gleeson of Renton, Washington. They owned and operated the Kenai Bakery in Seward. In 1948, Mr. Ground returned to work for the Alaska Railroad.

Mr. Ground graduated in 1959 from Oregon Technical Institute in Klamath Falls, Oregon, with a degree in gunsmithing, which he used to enhance his love of hunting.

His family said, "He is a pioneer of territorial Alaska, and it was the efforts of Ed Ground and others like him that formed the foundation for the state of Alaska."

Mr. Ground was a member of the Alaska Territorial Guard in the 1940s. He was also a member of the Pioneers of Alaska Igloo No. 9 in Seward and served as king in 1986, with his wife serving as queen. He was a 32nd Degree Mason with Crater Lake Masonic Lodge No. 211 in Klamath Falls, and the Consistory in Juneau. He also was a member of Elks Lodge No. 1442 in Seward.

Mr. Ground is survived by his wife Pat of Anchorage, his son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Diana of Juneau,

his daughter and son-in-law, Janet and Gary Mitchell of Anchorage, and two grandchildren, Kristen and Kevin Mitchell of Anchorage.

He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Letcher "Shorty" Ground.

Children of EDWARD GROUND and LILLIAN GLEESON are:

- i. ROBERT E.<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 15 Jun 1946, Seward, Kenai Peninsula Co, AK; d. Unknown, res Juneau, AK 1993; m. DIANA BENNETT, Private; b. Private.
- 456. ii. JANET PATRICIA GROUND, b. Private.

**223.** LAURA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Jan 1884 in "Ethel" b. Warren Co, KY, and died 1980 in Louisville, KY. She married THOMAS G. JACKSON 03 Apr 1904, son of TOM JACKSON and MATTIE ... He was born 18 Jan 1882 in Allen Co, KY, and died 14 Nov 1965 in killed in a plane crash; res Louisville, KY.

Children of LAURA GROUND and THOMAS JACKSON are:

- i. CARLOS<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. 22 May 1905; d. 13 Jun 1905, Warren Co, KY, bd. Ground Plot, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY.
- 457. ii. WAYNE OVILLA JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1906; d. 02 Aug 1996, Vine Grove, KY; bd. Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Vine Grove, KY.
- iii. MARY LILLIAN JACKSON, b. Private.
- 458. iv. LORA MAE JACKSON, b. Private.
- 459. v. BENNETT LEE JACKSON, b. 13 Feb 1913, Scottsville, KY; Col., US Army, WWII & Korea; d. 14 Nov 1965, killed in a plane crash.

**224.** MAMIE EDNA<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jul 1890 in Warren Co, KY; Army Nurse Corps, 1918-1919, and died 04 Nov 1984 in Knoxville, TN. She married OSCAR DALY HAYS 12 Jul 1924, son of RICHARD HAYS and JEANETTE ... He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for MAMIE EDNA GROUND:

Tribute in Ground Family Newsletter, January, 1985, written by Margaret Nevin:

"Mamie Edna Ground, born July 12, 1890 at our 'home place,' Three Forks, Warren County, Kentucky, died November 4, 1984 in Knoxville, Tennessee. We are all saddened by her death. Mamie did more to pull our family together with her years of research, thousands of letters to all parts of the world and gentle encouragement to those who followed her, than anyone I know. I sit looking at a faded photograph of Mamie, taken at Camp Pike, Arkansas in 1918, 'Mamie G. Hays, Army Nurse.' I realize that even though I never met her, I will miss her. First, she represents one of the last living contacts I have with my grandmother, Roberta. Second, she represents the beginning of the now massive amount of research done in the family. Third, she came from a disappearing generation which suffered much, complained little, and made our world as it is. She saw the first telephone, first automobile, first airplanes, and countless other 'firsts' in the world. She is the bit of lace you've saved in the cedar chest for years, the yellow faded photo, the grandmother you miss. She is gone from us, but she will live forever in our hearts."

Warren County, Kentucky Families p. 123

R. Bruce Ground

"Mamie Edna Ground married Oscar Hays and had one child, Douglas. She was an Army nurse and her interest in genealogy provided a link between generations. She lived at the Downtown Hotel in Bowling Green for several years and cut a striking figure in her cape and hat."

Child of MAMIE GROUND and OSCAR HAYS is:

- 460. i. DOUGLAS OSCAR<sup>8</sup> HAYS, b. 06 Sep 1926, Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown, res Knoxville, TN.

**225.** EDGAR ROBERT<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Dec 1893 in Warren Co, KY, and died 25 Jan 1962 in Warren Co, KY. He married MAGGIE MOULDER 10 Sep 1914 in Gallatin, Sumner Co, TN, daughter of JACOB MOULDER and ELIZABETH BRUNSON. She was born 04 Jul 1899, and died 18 Sep 1983.

Notes for EDGAR ROBERT GROUND:

Letter from Edna Ruth Ground Lemmon to Anna Moulder Grinstead:

"On this dark, rainy day, May 19th 1981, I'm going to tell you about the romance of Mom (Maggie Moulder) and Dad (Edgar Robert Ground). As you know they had always lived on adjoining farms, so it wasn't far across the field for Dad to go courting. But listen to this, if he wasn't back home by 8:00 at night, Granny (Eliza Barsheba Beckham Ground) went after him and said if V. Moulder couldn't send him home at bedtime, she would go get him and I don't imagine my dad took too kindly to that. Do you?

"I guess the most exciting thing that happened during this courtship was when dad got his finger cut off in a corn shredder on the Edd Beck farm at Smiths Grove, Pleas Ground, dad's cousin, the bearer of all news, both good and bad came to tell her and she couldn't believe it. Walter Parker came to see him, at the sight of the mangled hand and all the blood he fainted.

"The week before they got married Mom went to visit Uncle Jeems and Aunt Daisy Underhill in Bowling Green, Ky. From there they boarded a train in Bowling Green and went to Gallatin, Tenn. in Sumner County and were married in the court house there by a Justice of Peace. Dad lost the marriage liscense (sic) and Mom never did see it till a couple of years ago Clifford sent for a copy and sure enough they were legally married as I had thought all along. Mom was a child bride -- 15 yrs, 2 mo. and 6 days old. Dad was 20 yrs., 8 months and 10 days old. She had a beautiful blue satin wedding dress made by her cousin, Lattie Brunson Robinson; she said dad nevr liked it because it was a "hobble skirt" and you could only take one step at a time and he was never one to poke around. They got the train in Gallatin and came to Scottsville, Ky. to Uncle Tom and Aunt Ethel Jackson's (Ethel was E. R. Ground's sister) for their honeymoon. Mom said she never was as homesick in her life; I guess she thought she was a long ways from home, about 20 mil. and a half hour drive nowadays. Granny and Aunt Mamie were there and I bet Aunt Ethel had a mighty good supper for them.

"Uncle Tom hired a double rigged hack at the livery stable to bring them home along with Granny and Aunt Mamie and I know Uncle Tom was glad to bring thm for grandma had a big wedding supper for them. I dont' know who all was there but I know Uncle Franks' were because Daisy Moulder Phillips has told me many times what a 'good slapping' Aunt Bessie gave her because she wouldn't sit still for her to comb her hair before they went.

"They went to live with Granny in the old log house and about two years later I came along and was born in the 'old log house' from there on you have the rest..."

Reprinted in Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Volume IX, Number 3, page 8.

Children of EDGAR GROUND and MAGGIE MOULDER are:

- i. EDNA RUTH<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 25 Jan 1916; d. Unknown, res Indianapolis, IN; Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991; m. CLIFFORD LEMMON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. NOVIS DEAN GROUND, b. 30 Jul 1918, Res Indianapolis, IN; d. Aft. Sep 1991, res Indianapolis, IN; Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991; m. WILLIAM ELZIE JONES, Unknown, No children; b. Abt. 1919, "Elzie" b. Oakland, KY; d. 26 Aug 1989, age 70; Beech Grove, IN.

Notes for WILLIAM ELZIE JONES:

Obituary: Native of Oakland, Kentucky. A retired tool and die salesman for W. S. DeMoss Tool & Die Co., member of Oakland Baptist Church, Southport Masonic Lodge No. 270, Murate Shrine, and the Scottish Rites. Funeral at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday, 20 Aug 1989 at G. H. Herrmann Funeral Home, burial in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens.

Elzie Jones died of Leukemia.

- iii. PEARL VIOLET GROUND, b. Private; m. WALTER JONES, Private; b. Abt. 1914, "Red" or "Jiggs"; d. 07 Dec 1986, age 72 Indianapolis, IN.

Notes for WALTER JONES:

Joanna Mills Burton says that her "Uncle Jiggs" was buried on her birthday.

461. iv. ROY V. GROUND, b. 19 Aug 1922; d. Unknown, Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991.
462. v. JUANITA JEAN GROUND, b. 19 Apr 1928; d. Unknown, Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991.
463. vi. DONALD LEE GROUND, b. 26 Feb 1932; d. 15 Jan 1997, Warren Co, KY.
464. vii. CHARLES ARLIS GROUND, b. Private.

**226.** ANNIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jun 1884 in Warren Co, KY, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Warren Co, KY. She married WRIGHT BROWN Unknown, son of WILLIAM BROWN and WINNIE. He was born 02 Feb 1878 in or Carl?, and died Unknown.

Children of ANNIE GROUND and WRIGHT BROWN are:

- i. WINNIE MAE<sup>8</sup> BROWN, b. 17 Apr 1904; d. 13 Oct 1905, Warren Co, KY.
- ii. WILLIE ROBERT BROWN, b. 16 Oct 1907; d. Unknown, res Indianapolis, IN.
- 465. iii. OPAL BROWN, b. 09 Aug 1909; d. Abt. 1990, Warren Co, KY.
- iv. ORA BROWN, b. 04 Apr 1911; d. Unknown, res RR 1, Park City, KY; m. ORVAL BARRICK, Private; b. Private.
- 466. v. RILDA POCA BROWN, b. 21 Oct 1913; d. 09 May 1987.
- vi. ED BROWN, b. 02 Feb 1916; d. Unknown, res 2025 Sharon Av., Indianapolis, IN.
- vii. MAMIE GANELLE BROWN, b. 09 Sep 1917; d. Aft. 1990, res RR1, Oakland, KY; res Bowling Green 1990; m. (1) EARL G. BRATTEN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) .. HUDSON, Private; b. Private.
- viii. ETTA BROWN, b. Private.
- ix. ELLEN BROWN, b. 05 Oct 1920, unmarried; d. Aft. 1990, res 525 Bell St, Indianapolis, IN.
- x. CARL BROWN, b. 07 Jul 1922; d. 03 Aug 1922, Warren Co, KY, bd. Ground Plot, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY.
- xi. CLARENCE EDWIN BROWN, b. Private.

**227.** PLEASANT<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Aug 1889 in Warren Co, KY, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Warren Co, KY. He married VADIE HOWELL 14 Jan 1914, daughter of .. HOWELL. She was born 08 Jan 1897, and died 20 Mar 1953 in Warren Co, KY.

Notes for PLEASANT GROUND:

Pleasant Ground's death is found in Kentucky Death Records in Volume 36, Certificate #17566, Death Volume 1948. Place of death and residence, Warren County, age 54, date of death 8/2/1948.

Howard E. Grounds (his grandson) gives his name as Pleasent Ground, although other records spell it as Pleasant.

Notes for VADIE HOWELL:

"Vada Howell Ground's mother was married more than once. She was a Smith when I knew her. We always called her Mammy Smith. I remembre she had a large goiter. Vada had a brother that I know of named Newt." (Nellie Grabs, March, 1984)

Vadie Ground's death certificate is #09037 in Death Volume 1953, Volume 19. Residence and place of death Warren County, age 56, died 3/20/1953.

Children of PLEASANT GROUND and VADIE HOWELL are:

- 467. i. ROBERT LEE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, b. 01 Oct 1915; d. 30 Mar 1990, Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY.
- 468. ii. RUBLE HOWELL GROUNDS, b. 29 Sep 1917, Warren Co, KY; d. 09 Sep 1989, Centralia, IL.
- 469. iii. AUBREY GROUND, b. 07 Jan 1920, "formerly of Bowling Green, KY"; d. Jun 1995, lived in Glendale, CA 1987; Bullhead City AZ 1990.
- 470. iv. CLIFTON GROUND, b. 14 Dec 1921, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY; d. 14 May 1985, Nashville, Davidson Co, TN.
- 471. v. RUBY GROUND, b. 02 Apr 1925, Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY; d. 02 Apr 1995, St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center, Lafayette, IN.
- 472. vi. MAXIE ELWOOD GROUND, b. 08 Oct 1927, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown, living in Three Forks, KY 2000; attended Ground Family Reunion Sep 1991 & Oct 1999.
- 473. vii. FRANKIE GROUND, b. 04 Aug 1930, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown, living in Bowling Green, KY 1995; attended Ground Family Reunion Sep 1991 & Oct 1999.
- 474. viii. MADEL GROUND, b. 06 Nov 1933, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown, living in Bowling Green 2000; attended Ground Family Reunion Sep 1991 & Oct 1999.
- 475. ix. WILLIAM MAURICE GROUND, b. 25 Sep 1935, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY; d. 12 Mar 1987, Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.
- 476. x. ELVIS GROUND, b. 21 Dec 1939, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY; d. 27 Jun 2000, Jefferson City, MO.

**228.** NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20

Jun 1891 in "Betty" b. Warren Co, KY, and died 1965. She married ISAAC WALKER BECKHAM Unknown. He was born Unknown in "Ike", and died Bef. 1989.

Children of NANCY GROUND and ISAAC BECKHAM are:

- i. BILLY<sup>8</sup> BECKHAM, b. 28 Jul 1913; d. 28 Jul 1913, Warren Co, KY.
- ii. EFFIE BECKHAM, b. 1915, Warren Co, KY; d. 15 Feb 1989, Miami, FL; m. .. BAUSMAN, Unknown, no children; b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1989.
- iii. BLANCHE BECKHAM, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1989, res Centralia, IL 1989; m. .. EVANS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ROSA BECKHAM, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1989, not ment in Effie's obituary.
- v. LOTTIE BECKHAM, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1989, res Centralia, IL 1989; m. .. KRUPP, Private; b. Private.
- vi. GLADYS BECKHAM, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1989, res Louisville, KY 1989; m. .. MOORE, Private; b. Private.
- vii. MILDRED BECKHAM, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1989, res Centralia, IL 1989.

**229.** ALMEDIA<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Apr 1893 in Warren Co, KY, and died 23 Jan 1954. She married BUFORD LAWRENCE Unknown, son of ROBERT LAWRENCE and MARTHA MATTHEWS. He was born 10 Jun 1892, and died Unknown.

Notes for BUFORD LAWRENCE:

One of the children of Buford Lawrence and Almedia Ground had a child named John who grew up in Smith Grove, KY. His mother lived there in 1998. In July 1998, John Lawrence was transferred to Wichita, Kansas.

Children of ALMEDIA GROUND and BUFORD LAWRENCE are:

- i. LUTHER<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- ii. BENNETT LEE LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- iii. ELDON LAWRENCE, b. Private.

**230.** HENRY EARL<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Feb 1895 in Warren Co, KY, and died 22 Feb 1952 in Warren Co, KY. He married MARY WOODS Unknown, daughter of GALE WOODS. She was born 11 Jun 1894, and died 03 Aug 1964 in Warren Co, KY.

Notes for HENRY EARL GROUND:

Henry's death is registered in Kentucky Death Records in Volume 13, Certificate 06352, Death Volume 1952. His residence and location of death is listed as Warren County, age 57, died 2/22/1952.

Children of HENRY GROUND and MARY WOODS are:

- i. ROBERT GALE<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Abt. 1924, "Bud" b. Warren Co, KY; d. Nov 1990, Manito, IL.

Notes for ROBERT GALE GROUND:

Obituary appeared in The Park City Daily News 15 Nov 1990:

Havana, IL - Robert Gale "Bud" Ground, 66, of Manito, IL died Thursday at his home. The Warren County native was a World War II veteran, a member of Spring Lake Sportsman's Club and Goofy Ridge Sportsman's Club. He was the son of the late Henry and Mary Wood Ground. Graveside service was Saturday at Laurel Hill Cemetery in Havana, IL. Hurley Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements. Survivors include several neices and nephews.

- ii. EURA EARL GROUND, b. Private; m. .. RAINLINE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. HELEN LOUISE GROUND, b. 23 Jan 1934, Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY; d. 14 Dec 1935, Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY.

Notes for HELEN LOUISE GROUND:

Helen's death is registered in Kentucky death records Volume 64, Certificate 31826, Death Volume 1935. Her residence is listed as Warren County, death location Smith's Grove, age 1, died 12/14/1935.

**231.** JOSEPH EDWIN<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Nov 1899 in "Joe" b. Warren Co, KY, and died 1969. He married BIRDIE CAPLINGER 20 Feb 1922. She was born 20 Feb 1902 in had a nephew Ernest Grinstead; res Columbus, IN, and died Bef. 1990.

Children of JOSEPH GROUND and BIRDIE CAPLINGER are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. 29 Nov 1922; d. 01 Dec 1922, Barren Co, KY.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT GROUND:

James Robert died before his first birthday on 12/1/1922. His death is recorded in Kentucky death records, Volume 52, Certificate #25874, Death Volume 1922. Place of death Barren County, no residence indicated.

477.      ii. ALICE VIRGINIA GROUND, b. 07 Dec 1924; d. Abt. 1990, Columbus, IN.  
          iii. DOROTHY MAY GROUND, b. 12 May 1928; d. Aft. 1990, res Columbus IN 1990; m. .. ANGLIN, Private; b. Private.  
          iv. GARLAND EDWARD GROUND, b. 25 Apr 1932; d. 01 Jul 1932.

**232.** GEORGE OVERTON<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Nov 1902 in Warren Co, KY, and died 1972 in res RR 1, Palestine, IN. He married RUBY PLUMLEY Private, daughter of LEE PLUMLEY and LIZZIE CLARKSON. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE GROUND and RUBY PLUMLEY are:

- i. GERALD LEE<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. DONARD GROUND, b. 30 Mar 1941, Donard is correct; unmarried; d. 1946, bd. Ground Plot, Three Forks, Warren Co, KY.
- iii. ELIZABETH SUE GROUND, b. 11 Oct 1943; d. Unknown, Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991; m. .. LOGAN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. BOBBIE DALE GROUND, b. Private.
- v. CAROLYN NELL GROUND, b. Private.

**233.** JAMES D.<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jul 1906 in Warren Co, KY, and died 1965. He married EVELYN BOATMAN Private, daughter of SIMEON BOATMAN and ANNIE LAWRENCE. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES GROUND and EVELYN BOATMAN are:

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> GROUND, b. Bet. 1925 - 1935; d. Aft. Nov 1995.
478.      ii. RAMONA M. GROUND, b. Abt. 1933, died age 62; d. 21 Nov 1995, Indianapolis, IN; bd. Liberty Cemetery, Orleans, IL.

**234.** OMA V.<sup>7</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Feb 1909 in Warren Co, KY, and died 1948. She married P. B. TALLEY Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of OMA GROUND and P. TALLEY are:

- i. EULA JEAN<sup>8</sup> TALLEY, b. Private.
- ii. VIVIAN NELL TALLEY, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT TALLEY, b. Private.
- iv. DORIS TALLEY, b. Private.
- v. GLEN TALLEY, b. Private.

**235.** FRED<sup>7</sup> NORMAN (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GREEN, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Oct 1882 in Emneth, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England, and died 29 Sep 1952 in Emneth, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England. He married SARAH SCOTT 12 Nov 1903 in Hilgay, Norfolk, England. She was born 02 Jul 1881 in Ten Mile Bank, England, and died 25 Jul 1970 in Emneth, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England.

Notes for FRED NORMAN:

Maurene Rust's notes:

1901 Horsekeeper on farm, 1903 labourer, 1916 Yardman, 1922 lab, 1942 farmer. Cause of death: Bowel Cancer?

1891 living Lesley? Field, Walsoken with parents and James, Emma, and Harriet

1901 lodging at George A Leflay's house(a farmer)in Hilgay(Station Road or Long Drove)

1903 living 10 mile bank

1916 living Popenhoe, Walsoken

1922 living Chequers corner, Walsoken

Buried at Emneth Cemetery: In loving memory of a dear husband and father Fred Norman who passed away 29th Sept 1952 aged 69 years. Also of his dear wife Sarah. Reunited on 25th July 1970 aged 89 years.

On 12 Nov 1903 when Fred was 21, he married Sarah SCOTT, daughter of John Bullen SCOTT & Rebecca BRUNDLE, in Hilgay, Norfolk. Born on 2 Jul 1881 in Ten Mile Bank. Sarah died in Emneth on 25 Jul 1970, she was 89. Buried in 1970 in Emneth. Sarah was baptized in Ten Mile Bank on 31 Jul 1881. Cause of death: Stomach Cancer?

1891 living The Row, West Dereham with Aunt and Uncle Emily and Gabriel Pigott and their son Frederick  
1901 living River Bank, Hilgay with parents and Levi and nephew Victor  
1903 living 10 mile bank  
Lived at 4, The Wroe, Emneth  
Had stomach cancer for last 2 years of life  
Buried at Emneth Cemetery:

Children of FRED NORMAN and SARAH SCOTT are:

- i. LILY MAY<sup>8</sup> NORMAN, b. 1904; d. 1973.
- ii. VIOLET BEATRICE NORMAN, b. 1907; d. 1989.
- iii. OLIVE NORMAN, b. 1911; d. 1923.
- iv. CHARLES LEONARD NORMAN, b. 1916; d. 1986.
- v. JAMES MAURICE NORMAN, b. 1920; d. 1970.
- vi. DOREEN NORMAN, b. 1922; d. 2004.

Notes for DOREEN NORMAN:

Doreen is Maurene Rust's mother. I do not know if her married name is Rust.

- vii. JOYCE NORMAN, b. Private.
- viii. FREDERICK CECIL NORMAN, b. Private.

**236.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> NORMAN (*JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GREEN, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1866 in March, Cambridgeshire, England, and died Unknown. He married CONSTANCE .. Abt. 1885. She was born 1867 in Manea, Cambridgeshire, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH NORMAN:

Maurene Rust's notes:

Occupation: 1881, 1891 Ag lab.

1881 aged 15, living Eastwood End, Wimblington with parents and Mary, Emma, William, John and Roseanna  
1891 living Millhouse, Manea with Constance and Anne and Ada

Joseph married Constance UNKNOWN. Born in 1867 in Manea, Cambs.

1891 living Millhouse, Manea with Joseph and Anne and Ada

Children of JOSEPH NORMAN and CONSTANCE .. are:

- i. ANNE<sup>8</sup> NORMAN, b. 1887; d. Unknown.
- ii. ADA NORMAN, b. 1889; d. Unknown.

**237.** MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> NORMAN (*JAMES DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GREEN, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Jun 1872 in (Baptism) March, Cambridgeshire, England, and died 22 Oct 1939 in Santon, Downham, England. She married WALTER LINGWOOD 08 Jul 1899. He was born 1876 in Brandon, England, and died 16 Sep 1950 in Santon, Downham, England.

Notes for MARY JANE NORMAN:

Maurene Rust's notes:



1881 aged 10, living Whittlesea Road, March with parents and Aaron and John Pepper, farm servant and Henry Skinner, Ag Lab and Eleanor Green, great aunt  
1891 living Whittlesea Road, March with parents and Aaron and George and 2 lodgers and cousin Joseph Norman

Notes for WALTER LINGWOOD:

1881 aged 3, living Marshland fen with parents and step brother, Bill and James and Emma  
1899 living at Brandon  
1901 living Thetford Road, Brandon with Husband and son, Walter  
1939 at time of burial, address given as Santon Downham

On 8 Jul 1899 when Mary Jane was 21, she married Walter LINGWOOD, son of Albert Matthews LINGWOOD & Emma EDWARDS, in Brandon Parish Church. Born in 1876 in Brandon. Walter died in Santon Downham on 15 Sep 1950, he was 74. Buried on 19 Sep 1950 in Santon Downham. Occupation: 1899 Engine Driver, 1901 lab at sawmills forestry.

1881 living London Road, Brandon with parents and Emily, Grandmother Sarah Edwards, Auntie Elizabeth Edwards and cousins Frederick and Florence Edwards  
1899 living London Road, Brandon  
1901 living Thetford Road, Brandon with Mary and Walter  
1950 At time of burial address given as Forest Lodge, Mintey, Farnborough  
Married by banns June 11, 18, 25 1899

Children of MARY NORMAN and WALTER LINGWOOD are:

- i. WALTER ERNEST<sup>8</sup> LINGWOOD, b. 1900; d. Unknown.
- ii. JIM LINGWOOD, b. Private.
- iii. BILL LINGWOOD, b. Private.
- iv. ALLY LINGWOOD, b. Private.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**238.** EDGAR<sup>8</sup> HUFFMAN (*FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Oct 1868 in West Salem, Edwards Co, IL, and died 28 May 1932 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS. He married LAVINA FILDES 1891, daughter of JOSEPH FILDES and MARGARET GROUNDS. She was born 18 Sep 1875 in (or "Levina") b. Albion, Edwards Co, IL, and died 21 Aug 1959 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS.

Notes for LAVINA FILDES:

Lavina lived in Cedarvale, KS in 1932; Coffeyville, KS 1939.

The last three children were in Plymouth Rock to the Pacific p. 84-85, attributed to Edgar Huffman's sister, Ida Belle. Wes Mullenneix wrote in January of 1984 that this was a "big error." He corrects the information on the children of Ida Belle and Charles Binyon/Binyun.

Children are listed above under (88) Lavina Fildes.

**239.** EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HUFFMAN (*FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Oct 1868 in West Salem, Edwards Co, IL, and died 12 Feb 1940 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS. He married EDNA ROSS 10 Oct 1893 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS, daughter of DANIEL ROSS and CAROLINE MAHAFFEE. She was born 01 Mar 1873 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 07 Nov 1955 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS.

Children of EDWARD HUFFMAN and EDNA ROSS are:

- i. ORVAL<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN, b. 10 Jul 1894, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Unknown, unmarried.
- ii. ETHEL ELAINE HUFFMAN, b. 17 Jan 1896, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 29 Jan 1968; m. CHARLES J. HAMILL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. DANIEL FRANCIS HUFFMAN, b. 05 Nov 1898, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 12 Oct 1962, unmarried.

- 479. iv. PEARL HUFFMAN, b. 28 Dec 1900, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Unknown.
- 480. v. EVA GERALDINE HUFFMAN, b. 26 Sep 1902, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Unknown.
- vi. CLEO ALLIE HUFFMAN, b. 24 Sep 1905, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Unknown; m. FRANK W. RUSH, 23 May 1931, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; b. 03 Feb 1902; d. 07 Jul 1974, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS.
- vii. JEWELL HUFFMAN, b. 10 Oct 1907, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 23 Jan 1908.
- viii. CHARLES HUFFMAN, b. 23 Jan 1909, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 12 Nov 1975; m. RUTH JACOBS, Private; b. Private.
- 481. ix. VERA PAULINE HUFFMAN, b. Private.
- 482. x. VERNARD LEANERE HUFFMAN, b. Private.
- xi. LOIS LUCILLE HUFFMAN, b. Private; m. J. EVERETT FOGLE, Private; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 483. xii. BETTE JO HUFFMAN, b. Private.

**240.** IDA BELLE<sup>8</sup> HUFFMAN (*FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Feb 1870 in West Salem, Edwards Co, IL, and died 14 Nov 1938 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS. She married CHARLES A. BINYON 12 Sep 1888 in Sedan, KS. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of IDA HUFFMAN and CHARLES BINYON are:

- i. EDGAR EDWARD<sup>9</sup> BINYON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 484. ii. VERINA MAY BINYON, b. Abt. 1896; d. 24 Oct 1985, age 90; Winfield, KS.
- iii. CLINTON BENNETT BINYON, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1986, res Borger, TX 1986.

**241.** ALINE EDITH<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON (*JOHN ANDREW<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Jan 1898 in Samsville, Edwards Co, IL, and died 25 Jan 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, IL. She married EVERETT ALONZO WOODS 27 Oct 1923 in Albion, Edwards Co, IL, son of LUCIUS WOODS and ELLEN HARMS. He was born 01 May 1898 in Bone Gap, Edwards Co, IL, and died 05 Aug 1976 in San Clemente, Orange Co, CA.

Children of ALINE ANDERSON and EVERETT WOODS are:

- 485. i. EVELYN MARIE<sup>9</sup> WOODS, b. Private.
- ii. JOYCE EILEEN WOODS, b. 13 Jul 1926, Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d. 07 Apr 1929, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.

**242.** ELIZABETH BUTLER<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*IRA BUTLER<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Oct 1908 in res Leawood, KS 1987, and died Aft. 1987. She married WILLIAM CLIFFORD PARKS Unknown. He was born 10 Mar 1907, and died Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH GROUNDS and WILLIAM PARKS are:

- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>9</sup> PARKS, b. 15 Oct 1944; d. 1986, Seattle, WA.
- ii. DAVID WILLIAM PARKS, b. Private; m. MARILYN KALIESKA, Private; b. Private.

**243.** WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Nov 1909 in Union Co, IA, and died Unknown. He married VIVIAN DOROTHY BELL Private, daughter of THOMAS BELL and BLANCHE SMEETON. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM GROUNDS and VIVIAN BELL are:

- 486. i. SARA LYNN<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.
- 487. ii. WALLIS BELL GROUNDS, b. Private.

**244.** GENE CARLETON<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Greenfield, Adair Co, IA, and died Unknown in res Los Angeles, CA 1987. He married (1) VIRGINIA MAE HORMEL Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KATHRYN HUTCHINSON PACE Private. She was born Private.

Children of GENE GROUNDS and VIRGINIA HORMEL are:

- i. GENE HORMEL<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private; m. CAROL COLLACOTT, Private; b. Private.
- 488. ii. HARMONY HORMEL GROUNDS, b. Private.

iii. THOMAS HARPER GROUNDS, b. 1946; d. 1955.

**245.** ROBERT BRUCE<sup>8</sup> WALLACE, JR. (*GRACE L.*<sup>7</sup> *GROUNDS*, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup> *GROUND II*, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARY JEAN BELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT WALLACE and MARY BELL are:

- i. DIAN MARIE<sup>9</sup> WALLACE, b. Private; m. DONALD BONAYNE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DEBRA JEAN WALLACE, b. Private; m. IVAN WITTON, Private; b. Private.

**246.** WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*WILLIAM SANFORD*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup> *GROUND II*, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1908, and died 1979. He married ALBERTA BECKMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM GROUNDS and ALBERTA BECKMAN are:

- i. CARROL BECKMAN<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.
- 489. ii. WILLIAM WARREN GROUNDS, b. Private.
- iii. FRANK ROBERT GROUNDS, b. Private.

**247.** GEORGE THOMAS<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*WILLIAM SANFORD*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup> *GROUND II*, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1911 in Kent, Union Co, IA, and died 27 Nov 1991 in Leavenworth, KS. He married MARY LOUISE RILEY 27 May 1947 in Edgerton, Johnson Co, KS, daughter of GEORGE MILLIRON and MYRTLE CASH. She was born Unknown in born Mary Ruth Milliron, and died Aft. Nov 1991 in res Gardner, Emporia, & Waverly, KS.

Notes for GEORGE THOMAS GROUNDS:

George T. Grounds lived at Gardner, Emporia, & Waverly, KS.

Obituary reprinted in Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Volume VIII, No. 3, p. 1:

George T. Grounds, born June 15, 1911 in Creston, Iowa, died November 27, 1991 in Leavenworth, Kansas. Services were held at First Baptist Church in Waverly, Kansas, on November 30, 1991 at 1:30 p.m., the Rev. Bryant Currier officiating. He is survived by his wife, Mary Grounds.

His family moved to Waverly, Kansas in 1931 from Creston, Iowa. He was a veteran of World War II and belonged to the Waverly (American) Legion. Address at time of death: Box 63, Waverly, Kansas 66871

Notes for MARY LOUISE RILEY:

Mary Ruth Milliron was adopted by Howard Arthur and Kathleen Riley. Her name was changed to Mary Louise Riley.

Children of GEORGE GROUNDS and MARY RILEY are:

- i. RICHARD THOMAS<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.
- 490. ii. JAMES DONALD GROUNDS, b. Private.
- 491. iii. NANCY KAY GROUNDS, b. Private.
- iv. JUDY ANN GROUNDS, b. Private.
- v. KATHERINE LOUISE GROUNDS, b. Private.

**248.** MARY WILMA<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*WILLIAM SANFORD*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup> *GROUND II*, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1916 in Union Co, IA, and died Unknown in (living in San Diego, CA 1987). She married (1) ALBERT MITCHELL Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died 1948. She married (2) VICTOR AMBROSE Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARY GROUNDS and ALBERT MITCHELL is:

- i. JOE<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL, b. Private.

**249.** BESSIE ALICE<sup>8</sup> RISH (*MARY ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup> *FILDES*, *MARGARET*<sup>6</sup> *GROUNDS*, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup> *GROUND II*,

*ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Aug 1891 in res. KCMO 1934; may have md 2nd to Wilbur?, and died 14 Jul 1982. She married HOLLY RAY BURDETTE 29 Aug 1908 in Chautauqua Co, KS. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of BESSIE RISH and HOLLY BURDETTE are:

- i. ZELAH MAE<sup>9</sup> BURDETTE, b. 20 Mar 1909; d. 26 Apr 1974; m. VERNON LANE, Unknown, Moline, KS; no children; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. VERA IRENE BURDETTE, b. 25 May 1910; d. 04 Oct 1961; m. EDGAR WEBB MORRISON, Unknown, no children; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 492. iii. BONNIE NADINE BURDETTE, b. 19 Mar 1921, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Unknown, res Wichita, KS 1988.

**250.** EVERETT ALFRED<sup>8</sup> RISH (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FILDES, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Oct 1893 in "Jake" b. near Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 16 Dec 1934 in VA Hospital, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. He married CHLOE WILSON 16 Aug 1922 in Chautauqua Co, KS. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for EVERETT ALFRED RISH:

Jake Rish served as a Sergeant, 30th Field Artillery, 10th Division.

Children of EVERETT RISH and CHLOE WILSON are:

- 493. i. GLEN DALE<sup>9</sup> RISH, b. Private.
- 494. ii. BETTY LOREE RISH, b. Private.
- 495. iii. VAUNDA LEE RISH, b. Private.

**251.** GLADYS OPAL<sup>8</sup> RISH (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FILDES, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Nov 1908 in res Kansas City 1934, and died 09 Sep 1969. She married CECIL MCCUBBIN 02 Feb 1934. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of GLADYS RISH and CECIL MCCUBBIN is:

- 496. i. DELORIS SYDELL<sup>9</sup> MCCUBBIN, b. Private.

**252.** EMILE<sup>8</sup> FILDES (*JESSE<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Dec 1896 in near Leeds, KS, and died Aft. 1989 in res Arkansas City, KS 1983; Winfield, KS 1986; Ponca City OK 1989.

Notes for EMILE FILDES:

Ground-Ground Family Association Newsletter, IV, #1

From the Winfield, Kansas, Daily Courier, 13 Dec 1986: Emile Fildes to Celebrate: Emile Fildes will celebrate his 90th birthday at a reception from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday, December 21st in the dining room of the Good Samaritan Village, 1320 Wheat Road. Host will be his children, Mr. & Mrs. Eldon Shaw, Mr. & Mrs. W. N. Fildes, Mr. & Mrs. Adrian Hayden, Bonnie Hill, Waunda Fildes, and Mr. & Mrs. Darrel Fildes. Fildes was born near Leeds, Kansas on 22 Dec 1896. He farmed near Grenola for many years before moving to Arkansas City, Kansas in 1950. He was employed at the flour mill there until retiring in 1962. In 1985, he moved to the Good Samaritan Manor, apartment 6. Friends and relatives are invited to the celebration. Fildes requests that there be no gifts, but he does enjoy cards.

Children of EMILE FILDES are:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>9</sup> FILDES, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1986; m. ELDON SHAW, Private; b. Private.
- ii. W. N. FILDES, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1986, married.
- iii. DAUGHTER FILDES, b. Private; m. ADRIAN HAYDEN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. BONNIE FILDES, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1986; m. (1) JAMES HARRY HILL, Private; b. Private; m. (2) .. HILL, Private; b. Private.
- v. WAUNDA FILDES, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1986.
- vi. DARREL FILDES, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1986, married.

**253.** JESSE C.<sup>8</sup> FILDES (*JESSE<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>,*

*ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Dec 1902 in res Copan, OK 1983, and died Unknown. He married VERNAL MAE KIPLINGER Private, daughter of GEORGE KIPLINGER and FONDA BURDETTE. She was born Private.

Children of JESSE FILDES and VERNAL KIPLINGER are:

- 497. i. GEORGE EMERY<sup>9</sup> FILDES, b. Private.
- ii. LILAH JENECE FILDES, b. Private.
- iii. ERROL JESSE FILDES, b. Private.
- 498. iv. YVONNE JOAN FILDES, b. Private.

**254.** MINNIE IRENE<sup>8</sup> FILDES (*JESSE<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Nov 1903 in Grenola, Elk Co, KS, and died 29 Jan 1989 in Mercy Hosp, Independence, KS. She married EARL RICHARD LAMPSON 22 Dec 1922 in Howard, KS. He was born Unknown in "Dick", and died 1962.

Notes for MINNIE IRENE FILDES:

"The Winfield Daily Courier" Monday, January 30, 1989. Reprinted in Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, April 1989, Volume VI, Number 1, page 1.

"Minnie Irene Lampson, 85, of Moline, Ks., died 29 Jan., 1989 at Mercy Hospital in Independence.

"Born in Grenola on 8 Nov., 1903, she was the daughter of Jess and Wiley Fildes. On Dec. 22, 1922 she married Earl (Richard) Lampson at Howard Ks. and he preceded her in death in 1962.

"Mrs. Lampson was a homemaker and member of the First Christian Church, Miline, and the Chautauqua County Farm Bureau.

"Survivors include a son Richard Lampson, Moline; a daughter Millie Pattison, Moline; two brothers, Emile Fildes, Ponca City, Oklahoma, Dale Fildes, New Jersey, two sisters, Donna Harp, Colorado Springs, Co., Fern Burdett, Elgin; ten grandchildren, and fifteen great grandchildren.

"Services were held at 10 A.M. Wednesday in Watt Funeral Home Chapel, Moline, with burial in Moline Cemetery. The Rev. Mike Mosely officiated. A Memorial has been established with First Christian Church, Moline."

(Minnie was in a nursing home for at least four years before her death.)

Children of MINNIE FILDES and EARL LAMPSON are:

- i. MILDRED<sup>9</sup> LAMPSON, b. Unknown, "Millie"; d. Unknown, res Moline, KS 1989; m. .. PATTISON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LEE MAY LAMPSON, b. Private.
- iii. RICHARD LAMPSON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, res Moline, KS 1989.

**255.** FERNE LEONA<sup>8</sup> FILDES (*JESSE<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Nov 1921, and died Aft. 1989 in res Elgin, KS 1983 & 1989. She married ALFRED JAMES BURDETT Private, son of SILAS BURDETT and MAMIE LAMBERT. He was born Private.

Children of FERNE FILDES and ALFRED BURDETT are:

- i. NEDRA ANN<sup>9</sup> BURDETT, b. Private.
- 499. ii. JANET LOUISE BURDETT, b. Private.

**256.** MAUDE PEARL<sup>8</sup> HUFFMAN (*EDGAR<sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Feb 1892 in Leeds, KS, and died Unknown. She married BENJAMIN HILL 14 May 1909 in Chautauqua Co, KS, son of WILLIAM HILL and MARY MATTINGLEY. He was born 15 Apr 1888 in near Moline, KS, and died Unknown.

Children of MAUDE HUFFMAN and BENJAMIN HILL are:

- i. GILBERT<sup>9</sup> HILL, b. 02 Mar 1910, Moline, KS; d. Unknown.
- 500. ii. WILLIAM EDGAR HILL, b. Private.

- 501.     iii.   EVA VIOLA HILL, b. Private.
- 502.     iv.   OPAL ISABELLE HILL, b. Private.
- 503.     v.    BERNARDINE LOUISE HILL, b. Private.
- 504.     vi.   CHARLES LAVERN HILL, b. Private.

**257.** HEARLD A.<sup>8</sup> ROBINSON (*LEONE<sup>7</sup> FILDES, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married KATHRYN VIRGINIA PACK Private, daughter of HUGO PACK and CARRIE CARPENTER. She was born Private.

Children of HEARLD ROBINSON and KATHRYN PACK are:

- i.   NEIL HUGH<sup>9</sup> ROBINSON, b. 24 Feb 1950, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS; d. 02 Mar 1964.
- ii.   RAY LEE ROBINSON, b. Private; m. DANA S. COAD, Private; b. Private.
- iii.   JANIS ANN ROBINSON, b. Private; m. CODY MUMMERT, Private; b. Private.

**258.** RALPH EDWIN<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1898 in Indian Territory, and died 1949 in Jackson OR. He married GLADYS CORWIN Unknown in Boulder, CO. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of RALPH GROUNDS and GLADYS CORWIN are:

- i.   RALPH WILBUR<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private; m. MARILYN .., Private; b. Private.
- 505.   ii.   MARGIE LOUISE GROUNDS, b. 03 Mar 1923; d. 03 Jun 1981, Glendale, CA; bd Grandview Mem. Park, Glendale, CA.
- 506.   iii.   NORMA BLANCHE GROUNDS, b. Private.
- 507.   iv.   ROBERT RUSSELL GROUNDS, b. 15 May 1928, Glendale, CA; d. 04 Jun 1975, Jackson, OR; bd Glendale, CA.

**259.** CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*ALBERT LUTHER<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Nov 1903 in Bartlesville, Dewey Co, OK, and died 05 Dec 1966 in Joplin, Jasper Co, MO. He married NOBEL LARUE HARRELL 03 Jun 1923 in Boulder, CO, daughter of JAMES HARRELL and GENEVA ... She was born 14 Sep 1902 in Possibly OK; raised in Hot Springs, AR, and died Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY GROUNDS:

In August 2006, Elwood Len ("Len") Doughty II wrote and provided a lot of updated information on Charles Henry and his descendants. This included correcting the name from Henry C. to Charles Henry Grounds.

Len relates that Charles and Nobel met in Nursing school in Boulder, Colorado, and were married there in 1923. They lived in Battle Creek, Michigan, California, and South Carolina, but eventually bought a 120-acre farm west of Diamond, Missouri, in 1946. This is where Len grew up. Henry was one of the first Registered Nurses in the state of Missouri. He cared for some prominent men as a private-duty nurse, as well as worked as an industrial nurse at a Dupont plant in Carl Junction, Missouri, where explosives were made.

He taught First Aid classes for the Red Cross in Joplin, using Len for his "demonstration dummy" to illustrate wrapping bandages. He died in 1966 from cancer. He had received an injury to his left shin that did not heal, despite surgeries and skin grafts. His leg eventually had to be amputated above the knee. He did well with that, although he continued to be sick off and on until he died.

Notes for NOBEL LARUE HARRELL:

We previously listed the surname of Nobel as Porter, but Len Doughty says that is an error.

Nobel was raised in Hot Springs, Arkansas. She worked as a nurse there during World War II, teaching disaster preparedness. She died at her daughter's home in Bonnerdale, Arkansas in 1988, from complications of Parkinson's disease.

Children of CHARLES GROUNDS and NOBEL HARRELL are:

- 508.   i.   SHIRLEY MAE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. 25 Mar 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co MI; d. Jun 1978.
- ii.   ELAINE GROUNDS, b. 06 Mar 1928, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co MI; d. Oct 1993, Olathe, Johnson Co, KS.

Notes for ELAINE GROUNDS:

Elaine married and had several children. Like her sister, Shirley, she died of pulmonary embolism.

- iii. WANDA LEE GROUNDS, b. Abt. 1930; d. Unknown, Living in 2006; no children; m. .. DAVIS, Private; b. Private.

**260.** EDNA MAE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*ALBERT LUTHER<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Feb 1900 in Kansas, and died 31 Dec 1942 in (died when Alberta was 8 years old); Portis, KS. She married DAVID REMICK SAUNDERS Unknown, son of JOHN SAUNDERS and ELIZABETH JOHNSTON. He was born 17 Mar 1890 in "Rem" b. Pawnee City, NE, and died 05 Nov 1964 in Refugio, TX.

Notes for EDNA MAE GROUNDS:

The three children listed, Alberta, Martha, and Noble, were raised by their grandmother, Minnie Grounds, as their mother, Edna, died when Alberta was eight years old. This information from LeeAnn Saunders.

LeeAnn also says 25 Jan 1999 that two of her mother's siblings died in the "last two months."

Based on information from Alberta Saunders Shaw, Noble, Edna, and Martha Jean may have died in the same mishap in 1942.

Children of EDNA GROUNDS and DAVID SAUNDERS are:

- i. DAVID R.<sup>9</sup> SAUNDERS, b. 16 Dec 1923; d. 15 Jan 1935, Portis, KS.
- ii. ALMA MARIE SAUNDERS, b. Bet. 1925 - 1930; d. 19 Jan 1999.
- iii. CLARA ELIZABETH SAUNDERS, b. Bet. 1925 - 1930; d. 1928.
- iv. DAVENA SAUNDERS, b. Private.
- v. NOBLE SAUNDERS, b. Private.
- vi. MURL DEAN SAUNDERS, b. 18 Jun 1933; d. 29 Mar 1934.
- 509. vii. ALBERTA DAVALENE SAUNDERS, b. 27 Feb 1935, Eldorado, KS; d. Aft. 1998.
- viii. EARL SAUNDERS, b. Bet. 1935 - 1940; d. 02 Dec 1998, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS.
- ix. MARTHA JEAN SAUNDERS, b. Private.
- x. VIRGIL SAUNDERS, b. Private.

**261.** MURL D.<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*ALBERT LUTHER<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jan 1907 in Oklahoma, and died 08 Oct 1988 in a minister in Michigan; died in Texas. He married PRISCILLA DAVIS Private, daughter of J. DAVIS and ETTNA WILKERSON. She was born Private.

Notes for MURL D. GROUNDS:

Information on the family of Murl D. Grounds comes from LeAnn Saunders (Rabidwombat@email.msn.com) 28 Jan 1999.

Children of MURL GROUNDS and PRISCILLA DAVIS are:

- i. LESLIE LEE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.
- ii. GENE MARVIN GROUNDS, b. Private.
- iii. ANITA GROUNDS, b. Private; m. DAVID CHILDEARS, Private; b. Private.

**262.** WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> STEMPEL, SR. (*CLARA ANN<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM H. STEMPEL, SR. is:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> STEMPEL, JR., b. Private.

**263.** MARIE<sup>8</sup> STEMPEL (*CLARA ANN<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Oct 1904 in near Butte, Montana, and died 1965 in Sanford, FL. She married JAMES MARTIN STINECIPHER 1927 in Sanford, FL. He was born 07 Oct 1901 in Spring City, Rhea Co, TN, and died 09 Aug 1985 in Sanford, FL; age 83.

Notes for MARIE STEMPEL:

"The Way We Were

Parents' Books a Source for Life in 20's"

From the Sanford Herald, Sanford, Florida  
December 11, 1994  
by Grace M. Stinecipher

"Since I began writing this column, I have been trying to get all my scrapbooks and other memorabilia organized and into one part of the house so it will be easier for me to use. I haven't quite succeeded, but am getting there! I recently unearthed some scapbooks, diaries, etc. of my parents -- I know there are others somewhere -- so thought I'd use these resources to write about activities in Sanford during the late 1920s and 1930s. In order for you to understand the sort of things that were important for them to save, today, I'm going to give you a short biography of my parents' lives.

"My mother, Marie Stemper, was born near Butte, Montana on Oct. 31, 1904. She moved to Stanford in 1913 with her parents, Clara and John Stemper, sister, Gladyce, aged four, and brother, Jack, aged eight months. Her brother, Bill, was born in Sanford in 1916. John Stemper was a butcher who worked at Roberts Grocery and later owned Stemper Meat Market located at 111 W. First St. The family first lived nearby at 507 W. First St., then moved to 1305 W. Third St.

"My mother entered third grade at Sanford Grammar School and graduated in 1923 from Sanford High School then located at Ninth and Palmetto. Since her family belonged to the First Congregational Church, she went to one of that denomination's schools, Piedmont College in Demorest, Ga. that fall.

"My dad, Martin Stinecipher, was born Oct. 7, 1901, in Rhea County, Tenn., the ninth of 10 children. Public schools were scarce in east Tennessee at that time, so in 1884, the American Missionary Association had established Grandview Normal Institute, a mostly boarding school in the small community of Grandview on Walden's Ridge. The Stinecipher family had a farm down in the valley, but in order for the children to be able to attend this school, they moved up on the mountain to Grandview. They continued to farm in the valley and my granddad also operated a general store in Grandview. I have heard many wonderful stories about this school, and to attest to its influence on its students, they continue to hold annual reunions even though it closed in 1920 when public schools came to the area. Only a few former students are still living, but some manage to return each year. My dad graduated in 1920 and went to Piedmont College that fall. Two of his sisters had graduated from there, one of whom was teaching home economics there at the time. An older brother, Jesse, decided to also attend Piedmont that year, so the two of them roomed together and both graduated in 1925.

"As you can tell, this is where Marie Stemper and Martin Stinecipher met; I have heard many tales of their years there together.

"Both Martin and Jesse took voice lessons there and were members of the Piedmont Male Quartette. This group traveled for two entire years (1922-23 and 1925-26) throughout the eastern United States singing mostly in Congregational churches advertising the colleg. This paid their entire expenses for their final two years at Piedmont and they also received expenses and a small salary. I have my dad's diaries from these trips; they had some great experiences for southern farm boys.

"In addition to his singing, Martin was captain of the varsity basketball team, president of the student association, voted best all around and most popular boy, etc. He graduated cum laude with a degree in chemistry.

"Marie Stemper only attended Piedmont for two years but was editor of the 1925 yearbook, president of the Florida-Alabama Club, vice president of her class, and associate editor of the newspaper. In those days, a person could teach school with only two years of college, so that is what she did. She taught sixth grade in Franklin, N.C. during the fall of 1925, but returned to Sanford soon after Christmas and began teaching at Sanford Grammar School. From 1926-34 she also taught at Sanford Junior High and Seminole High School. In 1930, she and Rodman Lehman were selected sponsors of the SHS Class of 1934, a position they held throughout this class's entire four years of high school.

"Martin Stinecipher completed his tour with the quartette in the summer of 1926 and bought a round-trip bus ticket to Sanford; he never used the return fare. He spent his first few nights in the PICO Hotel, then got a room elsewhere for \$3 per week. He landed a job at Chase and Company on Aug. 30, 1926, as assistant traffic manager, and remained an employee there for 40 years. He was promoted to manager of the building material department on Dec. 1, 1937, a position he held until his retirement on Oct. 7, 1966.



"Marie and Martin were married on July 6, 1927, at the Stemper home on West Third Street. They lived at 1212 West Third, 2006 Cedar Ave., then bought the house at 2404 Park Ave. in 1932 at a cost of \$3,800. One of their reasons for buying this large two-story house was so they could operate a tourist home which they did for many years. If you recall, Park Avenue was Highway 17-92 until the mid-1950's.

"After 19324, my mother was a substitute teacher off and on at Sanford Junior High and Seminole High Schools; she would occasionally fill in for almost a complete year.

"Since my dad was a Baptist, they compromised and attended First Presbyterian for the first few years of their marriage. Another reason for this was that my dad was being paid there as a soloist. In 1934, they both joined the First Baptist Church.

"Since she had grown up in Sanford, my mother had many friends here and was active in several organizations such as the Sanford Garden Club, various PTAs, Eastern Star, and 33 Club. She also taught a Sunday School class of young women for 20 years at First Baptist.

"My dad found his niche in various singing groups and as a soloist at many functions. He enjoyed playing diamond ball and tennis and was a member of the Kiwanis Club, Fifty Associates among many other organizations. At First Baptist, he served as deacon, assistant treasurer, choir director, and in many other capacities.

"After nine years of marriage, I surprised them by being born on Sept. 19, 1936. And I'm sure their ordered life was never the same again! No one could have asked for better parents; I was indeed fortunate to have had them. My mother died too soon, in 1965 at age 60 while my dad outlived her by 20 years, dying in 1985 at age 83. I continue to miss them and guess I always will."

(Reprinted in Ground/Grounds Family Newsletter, Volume IX, No. 4, April 1995, page 2-4.)

Child of MARIE STEMPE and JAMES STINECIPHER is:

- i. GRACE MARIE<sup>9</sup> STINECIPHER, b. 19 Sep 1936, Sanford, FL; d. Unknown, res 1994 Sanford, FL.

Notes for GRACE MARIE STINECIPHER:

Grace Marie Stinecipher was an only child. She attended local schools and graduated from Stetson University in DeLand, Florida, in 1958. She was active in many organizations during her school years, including high school and college bands, in which she played the clarinet.

She taught fifth grade in Orlando, Florida, for three years, then math at Seminole High School in Sanford for 22 years. Her health failed and she was on leave of absence in 1989.

Grace Marie traveled extensively throughout the US and has been to England three times to sightsee, research, and visit Stemper cousins. She is active in the First Baptist Church at Sanford, Florida, and in 1984 wrote the church's history for its 100th anniversary.

She is a 30 year member of Beta Sigma Phi sorority, a member of Delta Kappa Gamma Society (teachers honorary) and several historical and genealogical societies.

**264.** GLADYCE<sup>8</sup> STEMPE (*CLARA ANN<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Mar 1909 in Phoenix, AZ, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Welaka, FL. She married .. MORRIS Unknown in 6 grandchildren; 9 great grandchildren 1995. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of GLADYCE STEMPE and .. MORRIS are:

- i. ROBERT M.<sup>9</sup> MORRIS, b. Private.
- ii. H. ERNEST MORRIS, b. Private.

**265.** EDISON WENDELL<sup>8</sup> TIPTON (*LUELLA SARAH<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Apr 1901 in Great Bend, KS, and died Unknown in res Longton, AR 1985. He married INA HICKMAN Unknown in EWT married a 2nd time, wife unknown. She was born Unknown, and died 20 Jan 1976 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children of EDISON TIPTON and INA HICKMAN are:

- i. MAX CLEMENT<sup>9</sup> TIPTON, b. 23 May 1923, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS; d. 02 Feb 1970, plane accident; was married.
- ii. DALE EUGENE TIPTON, b. 1924; d. 1925, died 18 mos.
- 510. iii. SHIRLEY JEAN TIPTON, b. 1927; d. Unknown, res Louisiana 1985.

**266.** BERTHA LOAS<sup>8</sup> MILLER (*ELIZABETH MAHALA<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jul 1888 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 16 Mar 1959 in Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS. She married JOSEPH HENRY HILL 19 Jul 1905 in Moline, KS, son of WILLIAM HILL and MARY MATTINGLEY. He was born 27 Jul 1884 in Moline, Elk Co, KS, and died 16 Dec 1965 in Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS.

Children of BERTHA MILLER and JOSEPH HILL are:

- i. JOSEPH MAYNARD<sup>9</sup> HILL, b. 22 Jul 1906, Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 04 Oct 1965, unmarried.
- ii. DORIS MAGNELINE HILL, b. Private; m. CLARENCE LAMPSON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. ALICE ELIZABETH HILL, b. Private; m. CECIL BLAZER, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ORIEN HILL, b. Private; m. DAMON WALKER, Private; b. Private.
- v. MARJORIE HILL, b. Private; m. EWING WEAVER, Private; b. Unknown; d. Abt. 1987, April 1987 article says "died recently;" res Sundown, TX.
- vi. WILLIAM FRANCIS HILL, b. Private; m. GEORGIA STONE, Private; b. Private.
- vii. JAMES HARRY HILL, b. Private; m. BONNIE FILDES, Private; b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1986.

**267.** CLARENCE GUY<sup>8</sup> MILLER (*ELIZABETH MAHALA<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 May 1897 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 14 Jul 1978. He married BEATRICE DAYTON PUMPELLY 20 Aug 1920 in Grafton, KS, daughter of ROBERT PUMPELLY and SUE DAYTON. She was born 04 Oct 1901 in Elk Falls, KS, and died 31 Dec 1985 in Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS.

Notes for BEATRICE DAYTON PUMPELLY:

Death notice in Ground-Grounds Family Assn. Newsletter names her "Beatrice Dayton Miller."

Child of CLARENCE MILLER and BEATRICE PUMPELLY is:

- i. FRANK ALLEN<sup>9</sup> MILLER, b. Private; m. VERA MAE LYNN, Private; b. Private.

**268.** HAZEL GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> MILLER (*ELIZABETH MAHALA<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married AMOS R. BRAY Private, son of JAMES BRAY and CLARA JACKSON. He was born 12 Jun 1904 in Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 06 Dec 1984 in Sedan, Chautauqua Co, KS.

Children of HAZEL MILLER and AMOS BRAY are:

- i. JOYCE ANN<sup>9</sup> BRAY, b. Private; m. RAYMOND REASOR, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ELIZABETH DENISE BRAY, b. Private; m. VIRGIL AIKEN, Private; b. Private.

**269.** BENJAMIN H.<sup>8</sup> WEST (*IDA ALICE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Jul 1889 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 19 Aug 1929 in Winfield, Cowley Co, KS. He married GOLDA SANBORN 07 Mar 1912. She was born 16 Oct 1888 in Lowe, KS, and died Unknown.

Children of BENJAMIN WEST and GOLDA SANBORN are:

- i. LOVA DORAN<sup>9</sup> WEST, b. 03 Mar 1914, Hewins, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 28 Aug 1973; m. CECIL C. WESTBROOK, Private; b. Private.
- ii. NOLA WEST, b. Private; m. CARL A. STEWARD, Private; b. Private.
- iii. IDA FERN WEST, b. 05 Oct 1918, Hewins, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 05 Dec 1947; m. GLEN COPELAND, Private; b. Private.

**270.** LUCY MAY<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*JOSEPH AARON<sup>7</sup>, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Apr 1894 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 14 Dec 1980. She married GROVER CLEVE WYMORE 16 Dec 1908 in Pawhuska, OK. He was born 08 May 1886 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and

died 11 Oct 1959.

Children of LUCY GROUNDS and GROVER WYMORE are:

- i. LUCILLE<sup>9</sup> WYMORE, b. 17 Dec 1909; d. 22 Sep 1915.
- ii. ARTHUR WYMORE, b. 12 May 1914; d. 18 Dec 1970.
- iii. LEROY WYMORE, b. 08 Oct 1916; d. 04 Jan 1919.
- iv. MYERL WYMORE, b. 25 Nov 1918; d. Unknown, married R. Faye ....
- v. GROVER CLEVE WYMORE, b. Private.

**271.** ELSIE MARIE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*JOSEPH AARON<sup>7</sup>, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Feb 1896 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 25 Dec 1987 in Wichits, Sedgwick Co, KS; bd. Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, KS. She married FRED HOWARD 04 Jul 1913 in Pawhuska, Osage Co, OK, son of JAMES HOWARD and MINNIE LOGAN. He was born 15 Jan 1889 in McCune, KS, and died 08 Jan 1960 in bd. Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, KS.

Notes for ELSIE MARIE GROUNDS:

Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 3, p. 3:

Obituary reprinted from Wichita Eagle-Beacon, Saturday December 26, 1987.

Elsie M. Grounds Howard, of 3513 W. 11th, homemaker, died Friday, December 25, 1987. Memorial established with Florence United Methodist Church. Downing and Lahey Mortuary. Officiating, Rev. Gary Reynolds, Woodland United Methodist Church. Graveside services at Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Kansas. 16 grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren.

Honorary casket bearers James, Fred, David, Joel, Terry, Donald W. and Paul Howard, also John Bell and Roger Williams.

Children of ELSIE GROUNDS and FRED HOWARD are:

- i. AARON JAMES<sup>9</sup> HOWARD, b. 02 May 1914, Nelagoney, Osage Co, OK; d. Bef. 1987, not mentioned in mother's obituary; m. LUCILLE RAUCH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JOSEPH WAYNE HOWARD, b. 22 Mar 1918, Nelagoney, Osage Co, OK; d. Aft. 1987, res Newton, KS 1987; m. MARY EVANS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. RALPH EDWARD HOWARD, b. 31 Jul 1920, Nelagoney, Osage Co, OK; d. Aft. 1987, res Inman, KS 1987; m. GLENNIS HAYDEN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. WANDA L. HOWARD, b. 07 Mar 1922, Nelagoney, Osage Co, OK; d. Aft. 1987, res Wichita, KS 1987; m. ELMER BELL, Private; b. Private.
- v. JACK D. HOWARD, b. 02 Jul 1929, Arkansas City, KS; d. Aft. 1987, res Houston, TX 1987; m. LOIS WILLIAMS, Private; b. Private.

**272.** PEARL LEE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*JOSEPH AARON<sup>7</sup>, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Dec 1898 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 17 Mar 1969. She married CLIFTON A. STONE 29 Jun 1918 in Pawhuska, OK, son of TANDY STONE and EMMA WEBB. He was born 02 Jun 1894, and died 14 Nov 1982.

Children of PEARL GROUNDS and CLIFTON STONE are:

- 511.
- i. TRAVIS<sup>9</sup> STONE, b. 07 Oct 1919, Arkansas City, KS; d. Aft. Jul 1998.
  - ii. IRENE STONE, b. Private; m. DELBERT CHILDS, Private; b. Private.

**273.** HAZEL IRENE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*JOSEPH AARON<sup>7</sup>, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Nov 1901, and died 05 Jan 1978. She married ELZA WALTER DAVIS 1920 in Winfield, Cowley Co, KS, son of SAMUEL DAVIS and MARY ... He was born 16 Aug 1902 in "Buck", and died 12 Sep 1963.

Children of HAZEL GROUNDS and ELZA DAVIS are:

- i. HELEN IRENE<sup>9</sup> DAVIS, b. 20 Dec 1922; d. 20 Dec 1922.
- ii. WILLIAM RUSSELL DAVIS, b. 12 Aug 1927, "Billy"; d. 04 Dec 1927.

**274.** MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*JOSEPH AARON<sup>7</sup>, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jul 1908, and died 02 Mar 1975 in prob Westminster, CA. She married MILO CHARLES PIERCE 1920 in Winfield, Cowley Co, KS, son of GEORGE PIERCE and WILIMENA OSTERLOCK. He was born 17 Mar 1901 in Conway Springs, KS, and died Unknown.

Child of MARY GROUNDS and MILO PIERCE is:

- i. GEORGE BUTLER<sup>9</sup> PIERCE, b. Private; m. SHIRLEY LEE HUDSON, Private; b. Private.

**275.** HARRY LEE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*JOSEPH AARON<sup>7</sup>, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Jul 1911 in Nelagoney, Osage Co, OK, and died Aft. 1987 in res Inman, KS 1987. He married MARY E. WORTHINGTON Private, daughter of ROY WORTHINGTON and BELLE BALLARD. She was born Private.

Child of HARRY GROUNDS and MARY WORTHINGTON is:

- i. JOSEPH E.<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. 07 Apr 1943, Needles, CA; d. Aft. 1967, taught Jr. High at Barstow, CA in 1967; unmarried.

**276.** MAMIE NADINE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*JOSEPH AARON<sup>7</sup>, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married GAYLORD WASHBURN Private, son of LOUIS WASHBURN and INEZ PIERCE. He was born Private.

Children of MAMIE GROUNDS and GAYLORD WASHBURN are:

- i. SUSAN<sup>9</sup> WASHBURN, b. Private; m. FRANK C. KELLER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN WASHBURN, b. Private.

**277.** GLADYS<sup>8</sup> ELLIOTT (*HATTIE LAVINA<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Sep 1899 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died Unknown. She married BORDON HOOVER 19 Jul 1925, son of HARMON HOOVER and BLANCHE CASE. He was born 05 Feb 1897 in Chautauqua Co, KS, and died Unknown.

Children of GLADYS ELLIOTT and BORDON HOOVER are:

- i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>9</sup> HOOVER, b. Private; m. BARBARA JEAN ULAND, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JOHN HARMON HOOVER, b. Private; m. BARBARA JANE LOER, Private; b. Private.

**278.** BLANCHE<sup>8</sup> ELLIOTT (*HATTIE LAVINA<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Nov 1902, and died 17 Jan 1968 in (Coffeyville, KS?). She married MARVIN SAWYER 11 Jan 1926. He was born 29 Dec 1896, and died 03 Apr 1966 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS.

Children of BLANCHE ELLIOTT and MARVIN SAWYER are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup> SAWYER, b. 17 Nov 1927, Bartlesville, OK; unmarried; d. 04 Dec 1993, Everett, WA.

Notes for MARY ANN SAWYER:

Mary Ann was a member of the Baha'i faith. Her obituary was published 6 Dec 1993 in the Everett Herald.

- ii. ELAINE SAWYER, b. Private; m. RICHARD M. BOSSERT, Private; b. Private.

**279.** HELEN<sup>8</sup> ELLIOTT (*HATTIE LAVINA<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 May 1909, and died 04 Oct 1994 in Denver, CO. She married RUPERT C. WAKELAND 08 May 1935, son of JAMES WAKELAND and ETHEL WEST. He was born 21 Oct 1905, and died 09 Oct 1986 in Caney, Montgomery Co, KS.

Notes for HELEN ELLIOTT:

Helen went to live with one of Gladys' daughters-in-law in Denver when age and ill health made it impossible for her to live alone. She died in Denver.

Children of HELEN ELLIOTT and RUPERT WAKELAND are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>9</sup> WAKELAND, b. 26 Dec 1935, Caney, KS; d. Unknown, res Ardmore, OK 1986; m. KAY ..., Unknown; b. Unknown; d. 1968.
- ii. DENNIS WAKELAND, b. 11 Nov 1946, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS; d. Unknown, res Houston, TX 1986; m. GAY ANN SPARKS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JULIE WAKELAND, b. 09 Nov 1949, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS; d. Unknown, res Wichita, KS 1986.

**280.** FLAVIA LEA<sup>8</sup> ELLIOTT (*DORA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Sep 1903 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 20 Apr 1984. She married LLOYD BENTLEY JENKINS 10 May 1925, son of BLANCHARD JENKINS and MATTIE CASBOURN. He was born 11 Jul 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, and died 29 Feb 1984.

Notes for LLOYD BENTLEY JENKINS:

Lloyd B. Jenkins worked for Phillips Petroleum Company at Bartlesville, Oklahoma, for a period of time. The couple later moved to Caney, Kansas, and he and Flavia helped in the Grocery & Dry Goods Store. Flavia taught in rural school for several years.

Child of FLAVIA ELLIOTT and LLOYD JENKINS is:

- i. BLAINE ELLIOTT<sup>9</sup> JENKINS, b. 02 Mar 1934, Caney, Montgomery Co, KS; d. Aft. 1998, res Palm Springs, CA Fall 1998; m. (1) LOU ANN SHELDON, Private; b. Private; m. (2) CHERY BAUGHERS, Private; b. Private.

Notes for BLAINE ELLIOTT JENKINS:

Blaine was an interior designer for General Motors in Detroit, MI, retired and purchased a home in Palm Springs, California, where he was to move in the fall of 1998.

**281.** WILLIAM DALLAS<sup>8</sup> HILL (*LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Aug 1907 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 09 Jan 1974 in Idaho Falls, ID. He married ADA JONES 24 Sep 1930 in Idaho Falls, ID, daughter of GEORGE JONES and LILLIAN PARRY. She was born 24 Oct 1909 in St. John, Oneida Co, ID, and died 29 Apr 1975.

Children of WILLIAM HILL and ADA JONES are:

- 512. i. WELSEY DALLAS<sup>9</sup> HILL, b. Private.
- ii. GERALDINE HILL, b. Private.

**282.** WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL (*LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Feb 1913 in Dayton, Columbia Co, WA, and died 15 Dec 1999 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID. She married (1) ROBERT BRINGHURST RICE Private, son of FREDERICK RICE and UARDA HOPPER. He was born Private. She married (2) ELIE OSCAR LEONARD RITZMAN 25 Jul 1933 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID, son of OSCAR RITZMAN and LEONORA OHERG. He was born 06 Apr 1906 in Superior, WI, and died 20 Feb 1965 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID. She married (3) JOHN PATRICK KELVANEY Private, son of KEVIN KELVANEY and DORIS MCCARTHY. He was born Private. She married (4) WILLIAM A. WHITE Private. He was born Private.

Notes for ELIE OSCAR LEONARD RITZMAN:

Although I had a fair amount of information on this family already, Susan Fagnant wrote in March 2001 and sent additional details.

Children of WILMA HILL and ELIE RITZMAN are:

- 513. i. WILMA RAE<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, b. Private.
- 514. ii. MARY EDRIS RITZMAN, b. 30 Jun 1937, Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID; d. 28 Dec 1994, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.
- 515. iii. SUSAN MAY RITZMAN, b. Private.
- 516. iv. LINDA LEANORA RITZMAN, b. Private.
- v. ANDREW THOMAS RITZMAN, b. Private; m. ELLEN LOUISE OURADA, Private; b. Private.
- 517. vi. DAVID ELIE RITZMAN, b. Private.

**283.** MARY DELIGHT<sup>8</sup> HILL (*LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Apr 1914 in Arbon, Power Co, ID, and died 26 Oct 1976 in Las Vegas, Clark

Co, NV. She married MERL BARTELL SWENSON 23 Dec 1935 in Malad, ID, son of OSCAR SWENSON and ISABEL ANDREWS. He was born 07 Oct 1908 in Logan, UT, and died 30 Dec 1953.

Child of MARY HILL and MERL SWENSON is:

518. i. TARA DELIGHT<sup>9</sup> SWENSON, b. Private.

**284.** ALICE JUNE<sup>8</sup> HILL (*LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) ROBERT THOMAS WORTHEN Private, son of JOSEPH WORTHEN and LENORA MCMULLEN. He was born Private. She married (2) PAUL KING Private. He was born Private.

Children of ALICE HILL and ROBERT WORTHEN are:

519. i. KAREN JUNE<sup>9</sup> WORTHEN, b. Private.  
520. ii. SUSAN JOY WORTHEN, b. Private.  
521. iii. ROCHELLE MARIE WORTHEN, b. Private.  
522. iv. ROBERT THOMAS WORTHEN, JR., b. Private.

**285.** LILLIAN MARIE<sup>8</sup> HILL (*LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROBERT LOY LAMAR Private, son of JOHN LAMAR and HAZEL ELROD. He was born Private.

Children of LILLIAN HILL and ROBERT LAMAR are:

523. i. JOHN MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> LAMAR, b. Private.  
524. ii. TRACEY ANN LAMAR, b. Private.  
iii. KIMBERLY MARIE LAMAR, b. Private.  
iv. KEVIN THOMAS LAMAR, b. Private; m. TAMORA J. MORGAN, Private; b. Private.  
v. ERIN PATRICE LAMAR, b. Private.

**286.** THOMAS HARRY<sup>8</sup> HILL, JR. (*LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married OPAL FAY BRUNSON Private, daughter of LUTHER BRUNSON and VERDIE MORRIS. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS HILL and OPAL BRUNSON are:

525. i. GREGORY THOMAS<sup>9</sup> HILL, b. 03 Mar 1947, Houston, Harris Co, TX; d. 22 Apr 1979, California.  
526. ii. PATRICIA FAY HILL, b. Private.  
527. iii. BRENDA ANN HILL, b. Private.  
iv. THOMAS HARRY HILL III, b. Private.

**287.** MILLARD LEROY<sup>8</sup> WELLS (*RUTH ANN<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jan 1908 in Leeds, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 21 Sep 1969 in Pratt, KS. He married ANNA E. RICHARDSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of MILLARD WELLS and ANNA RICHARDSON are:

i. PHYLLIS ANN<sup>9</sup> WELLS, b. 09 Feb 1932, Pratt, KS; d. 19 Mar 1955, Pratt, KS.  
ii. LEROY G. WELLS, b. Private; m. MARY K. SIMS, Private; b. Private.  
iii. BLAINE R. WELLS, b. Private.  
iv. MARTHA SUSAN WELLS, b. Private.  
v. RUTH JULANE WELLS, b. Private; m. JOE JOVANKA, Private; b. Private.  
vi. DIANA L. WELLS, b. 23 Nov 1944, Pratt, KS; d. 31 Jan 1945.  
vii. THERESA J. WELLS, b. Private; m. RODNEY SNYDER, Private; b. Private.

**288.** DELBERT LYLE<sup>8</sup> WELLS (*RUTH ANN<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CLEO LEGG Private. She was born Private.

Child of DELBERT WELLS and CLEO LEGG is:

i. DELL RUTH<sup>9</sup> WELLS, b. Private.

**289.** IRENE DORA<sup>8</sup> WELLS (*RUTH ANN<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DALE STONESTREET Private. He was born 05 Jul 1910 in Cullison, KS, and died 24 Jun 1963 in Satanta, KS.

Children of IRENE WELLS and DALE STONESTREET are:

- i. RONALD<sup>9</sup> STONESTREET, b. Private; m. NORMA KNAP, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ARLIE STONESTREET, b. Private; m. QUEENIE .., Private; b. Private.
- iii. GARY STONESTREET, b. Private; m. DEE .., Private; b. Private.

**290.** CHARLES JED<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*CLARENCE LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Jun 1912 in "Jed" b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died 15 Aug 1966 in Pasco, WA. He married ALICE L. WOOD Private, daughter of ARTHUR WOOD and BLANCHE ADDINGTON. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES GROUNDS and ALICE WOOD are:

- 528. i. SHERRILL LEE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.
- 529. ii. MICHAEL JED GROUNDS, b. Private.
- 530. iii. MARSHA LESLIE GROUNDS, b. Private.

**291.** ALICE ALMY<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX (*FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Sep 1903 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died 02 May 1986 in Portland, OR. She married EDWARD JACK NYLUND 1924 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR. He was born Unknown in Finnish parents, and died Sep 1956.

Notes for EDWARD JACK NYLUND:

Jack Nylund was born in Alberta, Canada, and moved to Portland in 1942. His parents were Finnish.

Children of ALICE MULLENNEIX and EDWARD NYLUND are:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> NYLUND, b. 05 May 1925, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d of spinal meningitis; d. 08 Dec 1972, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR.
- 531. ii. NEDINE JACKLIN NYLUND, b. 07 Aug 1929, Buena, Yakima Co, OR; d. Unknown, res Portland, OR 1986.
- 532. iii. BARBARA JANE NYLUND, b. 14 Feb 1933, Yakima, WA; d. Unknown, res Portland, OR 1986.
- iv. JACK NYLUND, b. Unknown, adopted; d. Unknown, mentioned in death notice of Alice A..

**292.** EVELYN ELENOR<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX (*FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) IRVIN HOVELAND Private, son of OLLIE HOVELAND. He was born Private. She married (2) LLOYD LOWELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of EVELYN MULLENNEIX and IRVIN HOVELAND are:

- 533. i. DELORES FLORA<sup>9</sup> HOVELAND, b. Private.
- 534. ii. IRVIN HOVELAND, b. Private.
- 535. iii. JOHN WESLEY HOVELAND, b. Abt. 1943, Yakima, WA; d. Unknown, married before, 1st wife unknown.
- 536. iv. RUTH HOVELAND, b. Private.

Children of EVELYN MULLENNEIX and LLOYD LOWELL are:

- v. JO ANNE<sup>9</sup> LOWELL, b. 27 Nov 1946, Yakima, WA; d. Unknown, unmarried.
- 537. vi. KATHERINE LOWELL, b. Private.
- 538. vii. LUKE CHARLES LOWELL, b. Private.
- 539. viii. EDWARD LOWELL, b. Private.

**293.** WESLEY LUTHER JACOB<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX (*FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jul 1919 in Moxee, Yakima Co, WA, and died 28 Jan 1995 in Res Naches, WA. He married CLAIRE LUCINDA MACKARNESS Private, daughter of NOEL MACKARNESS and RACHEL CONNERY. She was born Private.

Notes for WESLEY LUTHER JACOB MULLENNEIX:

Wes Mullenneix was the author of "Plymouth Rock to the Pacific," a book about the Ground/Grounds family. He

was the founder of the family association of the Ground/Grounds family and author of its newsletter for several years.

Wes organized family reunions, collected funds for replacing headstones of relatives, and repairing others. He traveled extensively with his wife, Claire, both in the United States and Europe, always looking for a new cousing and always with pad and pen in hand.

He was a prolific genealogist, and shared each and every gem he unearthed with any family member who was interested. He collected cousins, wrote them, introduced them to other cousins, and loved them all -- just because they were kin.

--

SSN 532-16-8318

Child of WESLEY MULLENNEIX and CLAIRE MACKARNESS is:

540. i. MARIE ANNETTE<sup>9</sup> MULLENNEIX, b. Private.

**294.** EMERSON EDWARD<sup>8</sup> NEFF (*SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Jun 1916 in Spokane, WA, and died 24 Jan 1980 in Washbougat, WA. He married (1) EVELYN B. WATKINS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) GENEVIVE .. Private. She was born Private.

Children of EMERSON NEFF and EVELYN WATKINS are:

- i. EDWARD EMERSON<sup>9</sup> NEFF, b. Private; m. MARY GOOD, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARTHA MAY NEFF, b. Private; m. JOSEPH KENNY, Private; b. Private.

Children of EMERSON NEFF and GENEVIVE .. are:

- iii. VELMA JEAN<sup>9</sup> NEFF, b. Private.
- iv. SON NEFF, b. Private.

**295.** KENNETH WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> NEFF (*SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married ETHEL NANCY MCOMBER Private, daughter of DICK MCOMBER and MARGARET TIEBE. She was born Private.

Children of KENNETH NEFF and ETHEL MCOMBER are:

- i. VIRGINIA KATHRYN<sup>9</sup> NEFF, b. 08 Sep 1943, San Diego, CA; d. Unknown, Infant, San Diego, CA; bd. Whittier, Los Angeles Co, CA.
- 541. ii. NANCY ANN NEFF, b. Private.
- 542. iii. LINDA SUE NEFF, b. Private.
- 543. iv. PEGGY LOUISE NEFF, b. Private.
- 544. v. DANIEL ALLEN NEFF, b. Private.

**296.** ESTHER<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*JOHN A.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Aug 1913 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died Unknown in res Downey, Los Angeles Co, CA 1954. She married CHARLES WILLIAM HUMPHREY 08 Jun 1933 in Los Angeles, CA, son of EVAN HUMPHREY and PHEBE SHEPPARD. He was born 08 Aug 1908 in Middleland, MD, and died Unknown in res Downey, Los Angeles Co, CA 1983.

Children of ESTHER GROUNDS and CHARLES HUMPHREY are:

- i. CHARLENE FISHER<sup>9</sup> HUMPHREY, b. Private; m. (1) RONALD BROWN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) HARLEY WEST, Private; b. Private.
- 545. ii. GALE CHERYL HUMPHREY, b. Private.

**297.** MARION MARGARET<sup>8</sup> LYNDE (*HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Sep 1913 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died 09 Feb 1943 in Seattle, WA. She married (1) MERLE CLINGAN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) .. MARCY Private.



He was born Private.

Children of MARION LYNDE and MERLE CLINGAN are:

- 546. i. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> CLINGAN, b. Private.
- ii. HELEN JUNE CLINGAN, b. Private.
- 547. iii. GEORGANN CLINGAN, b. Private.

**298.** JEAN HELEN<sup>8</sup> LYNDE (*HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Mar 1916 in Spokane, WA, and died 19 Sep 1992 in Yakima, WA. She married PHILIP LESSER 30 Jan 1942 in Yakima, WA, son of JOHN LESSER and ELIZABTH SHECK. He was born 05 Dec 1912, and died Aft. Sep 1992 in res Yakima, WA 1992.

Notes for JEAN HELEN LYNDE:

Obituary reprinted in GFA Newsletter Vol. IX, No. 3 p. 6:

Yakima Herald-Republic, Tuesday, September 22, 1992

Jean H. Lesser

Yakima--Jean H. Lesser, 76, of Yakima, died Saturday, September 19, 1992 in Central Convalescent Center. She was born on March 6, 1916 in Yakima to Arthur and Margaret (Grounds) Lynde. She married Philip Lesser in Yakima on January 30, 1942. Mrs. Lesser lived in Yakima all of her life and was a homemaker. She was also a member of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church. She loved beadwork, flowers and craftwork.

She is survived by her husband, Philip Lesser of Yakima, two sons, Philip Lesser Jr. of White Swan and Donald E. Lesser of Tacoma; one daughter, Marian Smith of Puyallup, WA; two sisters, Margaret Marcy of Portland, OR, and Luella Thomas of Yakima; and five grandchildren and four great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by several brothers and sisters.

Graveside services will be held on Wednesday, September 23, at 1:00 in Terrace Heights Memorial Park...

Children of JEAN LYNDE and PHILIP LESSER are:

- 548. i. PHILIP<sup>9</sup> LESSER, JR., b. 30 Oct 1942, Yakima, WA; d. Unknown, res Yakima, WA 1992.
- 549. ii. MARION ELIZABETH LESSER, b. Private.
- 550. iii. DONALD EUGENE LESSER, SR., b. 13 Jun 1947, Yakima, WA; d. Unknown, res Tacoma, WA Sep 1992.

**299.** CHARLES RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> LYNDE (*HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Dec 1917 in "Chubby" b. Holland District, Yakima Co, WA, and died 19 Feb 1967 in Portland, OR. He married DOROTHY MAE MORRIS Jan 1939 in Yakima, WA. She was born Abt. 1922, and died 10 Jun 1962 in auto accident.

Children of CHARLES LYNDE and DOROTHY MORRIS are:

- 551. i. CHARLES RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> LYNDE, JR., b. 28 Dec 1939, Yakima, WA; d. Unknown, res Clackamas, OR 1983.
- ii. WILLIAM LYNDE, b. Private.
- 552. iii. LEE EULA LYNDE, b. Private.
- 553. iv. DEE HELEN LYNDE, b. Private.

**300.** ALBERT EARL<sup>8</sup> LYNDE (*HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Oct 1921 in "Buster" b. Moxee, WA, and died 07 Jul 1979 in Pendleton, OR. He married JOSEPHINE EVELYN MACMAMEE Private, daughter of PATRICK MACNAMEE and MAUDE STREET. She was born Private.

Child of ALBERT LYNDE and JOSEPHINE MACMAMEE is:

- 554. i. DAVID EARL<sup>9</sup> LYNDE, b. 19 Jul 1951, Yakima, WA; served in USAF; d. Unknown, res Pendleton, OR 1983.

**301.** LUELLA<sup>8</sup> LYNDE (*HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Mar 1925 in Yakima, WA, and died Unknown in res Yakima, WA 1992. She

married BERYL C. THOMAS Private, son of JOHN THOMAS and ANNA BORGMAN. He was born Private.

Children of LUELLA LYNDE and BERYL THOMAS are:

- 555. i. CYNTHIA ANN<sup>9</sup> THOMAS, b. Private.
- ii. DOUGLAS EARL THOMAS, b. 10 Jan 1964, Yakima Co, WA; d. Unknown, National Champion Fiddler, 1982.

**302.** ARTHUR CLYDE<sup>8</sup> LYNDE, JR. (*HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Dec 1926 in Yakima, WA, and died 06 Jun 1974 in Yakima, WA. He married DONNABELLE JEANNETTE MEACHAM Private, daughter of GAYLE MEACHAM and PEARL HUFFMAN. She was born Private.

Children of ARTHUR LYNDE and DONNABELLE MEACHAM are:

- 556. i. JAMES DAVID<sup>9</sup> LYNDE, b. Private.
- 557. ii. VILLA JANE LYNDE, b. Private.
- 558. iii. TIMOTHY GAYLE LYNDE, b. Private.
- iv. SIDNEY CLYDE LYNDE, b. Private; m. LINDA KAY O'BARA, Private; b. Private.
- 559. v. VALERIE SUE LYNDE, b. Private.

**303.** RUTH EVELYN<sup>8</sup> COCHENOUR (*GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) EARL KENNETH THORNBURG Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ALBERT C. WEBER Private. He was born Private.

Child of RUTH COCHENOUR and EARL THORNBURG is:

- 560. i. KENNETH EARL THORNBURG<sup>9</sup> WEBER, b. Private.

**304.** ZOLA MAY<sup>8</sup> COCHENOUR (*GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jan 1919 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, and died 21 Oct 1986 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS. She married HOMER WALKER Private. He was born Private.

Notes for ZOLA MAY COCHENOUR:

Zola May Walker's grandfather, John Ground, bought the cemetery plots at Kechi Cemetery in 1909. Wesley Mullenneix signed over his plots to Zola in 1982. She is buried next to Harriet Lynde (who has no marker).

Child of ZOLA COCHENOUR and HOMER WALKER is:

- 561. i. MILDRED NAOMI<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. Private.

**305.** LEON RAY<sup>8</sup> COCHENOUR (*GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married KATHERINE GLISSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of LEON COCHENOUR and KATHERINE GLISSON are:

- i. LEON RAY<sup>9</sup> COCHENOUR, JR., b. Private.
- ii. JANICE ANN COCHENOUR, b. Private.

**306.** WILMA MAXINE<sup>8</sup> COCHENOUR (*GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOHN NORMAN BECKSTROM Private. He was born Private.

Children of WILMA COCHENOUR and JOHN BECKSTROM are:

- 562. i. JOHN OSCAR<sup>9</sup> BECKSTROM, b. Private.
- 563. ii. CARLTON LEE BECKSTROM, b. Private.

**307.** GLEN STEVENS<sup>8</sup> COCHENOUR (*GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARY BRONK Private. She was born Private.

Children of GLEN COCHENOUR and MARY BRONK are:

- 564. i. MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> COCHENOUR, b. Private.
- 565. ii. MARY CATHERINE COCHENOUR, b. Private.

**308.** DELORES GROUNDS<sup>8</sup> LYNDE (*ALBERT<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Nov 1921 in Yakima Co, WA; not adopted by mother's 2nd husb, but went by Lynde, and died Aft. 1988 in res Spokane WA 1988; attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987. She married CHARLES RUSSELL WHITE Private. He was born Private.

Children of DELORES LYNDE and CHARLES WHITE are:

- 566. i. RONALD RUSSELL<sup>9</sup> WHITE, b. Private.
- 567. ii. DALE EDWARD WHITE, b. Private.

**309.** WILBUR HOWARD<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Nov 1930 in Maywood, Los Angeles, CA, and died 14 Jan 1981 in Clovis, NM; bd. Pasa Robles, CA. He married MARY ELLEN WALKINS Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILBUR GROUNDS and MARY WALKINS are:

- i. ERNA JEAN<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.
- 568. ii. MARIE LOUISE GROUNDS, b. Private.
- iii. WILBUR HOWARD GROUNDS, JR., b. Private.
- 569. iv. DIANE LYNN GROUNDS, b. Private.

**310.** EDWIN THEODORE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, SR. (*ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Feb 1932 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA, and died 31 May 1988 in Castro Valley, CA, res Dublin, CA then Camano Isl WA, remains scattered at sea. He married (1) LILA MARY QUINTANA Oct 1953 in Reno, NV, daughter of ONIE QUINTANA and ADELINE FRESCAS. She was born 14 Sep 1931 in New Mexico, and died 05 Dec 1965 in Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co, CA; bd Holy Cross Cemetery, Antioch, CA. He married (2) SYNOBIA GORDON 1975 in Children from obit, mother unknown. She was born Bet. 1930 - 1950, and died Aft. May 1988 in res Camano, Island, WA 1988. He married (3) DAGNEY KNUDSON Private. She was born Private. He married (4) BETTY WILLIAMS Private. She was born Private.

Notes for EDWIN THEODORE GROUNDS, SR.:

The obituary of Edwin Theodore Grounds, Sr. states that he and wife, Synobia, were the founders of Valley Housekeeping and Janitorial Service and died on cancer at Eden Hospital Medical Center, Castro Valley, California. He was 56.

Born in Los Angeles, he lived in Camano Island, Washington the last couple of years. Prior to that, he lived in the Dublin, California, area. While operating his own business, he concurrently worked for Peters Trucking Lines for 25 years.

He gained national media attention in 1983 when he tracked down his younger brother, Ron Lyon, of Washington after being separated for 48 years. The Grounds moved to Washington in 1986 to retire and live closer to Ron, but he soon went to work for another trucking company. He was diagnosed with cancer in 1987.

He was a CB radio enthusiast and was a charter member of the Valley Professional Talkers CB radio club. He was also a member of Teamsters Local 70. His wife said he liked to fish and bowl and was kind to his children, as well as any stray animal or child that came to their home for help.

He was survived by his wife, brother Ron, three sons, Richard E. Grounds of Concord, Edwin T. Grounds Jr. of Dublin, and Joseph Butler of San Bernardino; and nine daughters, Tania Pickett of Utah; Bonnie L. Grounds of Yucca Valley; Sharon G. Mobley of Dublin; Maxine Grounds of Canada, Della K. Randall of Dublin; Theresa A. Butler of Dublin; Rebecca J. Quitana of Grass Valley; Janice C. Citi of Manteca; and Geina Harris of Washington. He also is survived by a sister, Delores White, of Spokane, Washington, 21 grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

(Note: Joseph Butler and Theresa Butler are new to me; Della Randal, Janice Citi and Geina Harris also. Rebecca Quintana is assumed to be "Becky" Quintara, daughter of Lila Mary Quintara. Do not know relationship with the

other five.)

Funeral services at Valley Christian Center in Dublin. Cremation, ashes scattered at sea. Family requests donations to Hope Hospice in Dublin.

Children of EDWIN GROUNDS and LILA QUINTANA are:

- i. REBECCA J.<sup>9</sup> QUINTANA, b. 13 Apr 1953, Lila Quintaro raised, but did not adopt this child; d. Unknown, unclear who parents are.
- 570. ii. TANIA ANN GROUNDS, b. 05 Dec 1955, Madera, CA; d. Aft. 1988, res UT 1988.
- 571. iii. BONNIE LIN GROUNDS, b. 18 Jun 1958, Concord, Contra Costa Co, CA; d. Aft. 1988, res Yucca Valley CA 1988.
- 572. iv. EDWIN THEODORE GROUNDS, JR., b. Private.

Children of EDWIN GROUNDS and SYNOBIA GORDON are:

- v. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> BUTLER, b. Unknown, ment in obit of Ed. T. Grounds Sr. as his son; d. Unknown, res San Bernardino, CA 1988.
- vi. THERESA A. BUTLER, b. Unknown, ment in obit of Ed. T. Grounds Sr. as his dau; d. Unknown, res Dublin, CA 1988.
- vii. JANICE C. CITI, b. Unknown, ment in obit of Ed. T. Grounds Sr. as his dau; d. Unknown, res Manteca CA 1988.
- viii. GEINA HARRIS, b. Unknown, ment in obit of Ed. T. Grounds Sr. as his dau; d. Unknown, res WA 1988.
- ix. DELLA K. RANDALL, b. Unknown, ment in obit of Ed. T. Grounds Sr. as his dau; d. Unknown, res Dublin, CA 1988.

Children of EDWIN GROUNDS and DAGNEY KNUDSON are:

- 573. x. SHARON G.<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. 24 Mar 1962, Oakland, CA; d. Aft. 1988, Res Dublin, CA 1988.
- 574. xi. MAXINE GROUNDS, b. 17 Apr 1964, Castro Valley, Alameda Co, CA; d. Aft. 1988, res Canada 1988.

Child of EDWIN GROUNDS and BETTY WILLIAMS is:

- 575. xii. RICHARD EDWARD<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. 19 Nov 1950, Fairfield, Solano Co, CA; res Concord CA 1988; d. Unknown, raised, but not adopted by Lila Quintaro.

**311.** RONALD GROUNDS<sup>8</sup> LYON (*ALBERT<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Aug 1933 in Bell, Los Angeles Co, CA, and died Unknown in adopted out to Wm. Frank & Grace (Johncox) Lyon family about 1940. He married DONNA LOUISE HEALD Private, daughter of DONALD HEALD and MARGARET MCCREADY. She was born Private.

Notes for RONALD GROUNDS LYON:

Reunited with his brother, Edwin Theodore Grounds, in 1983. At that time, lived in Washington.

Children of RONALD LYON and DONNA HEALD are:

- i. CHERI<sup>9</sup> LYON, b. Private; m. JE GOFFIN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. PAM LYON, b. Private; m. KELLY CERTAIN, Private; b. Private.

**312.** HARLAND B.<sup>8</sup> BARRETT (*RUTH EILZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 May 1918 in "Jim" b. Moxee, Yakima Co, WA, and died Bef. Aug 1989 in mentioned as deceased in mother's obit. He married VELMA H. HEITS Private. She was born Private.

Children of HARLAND BARRETT and VELMA HEITS are:

- i. PATRICK MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> BARRETT, b. 27 Dec 1947, Ill; d. Unknown, res Seattle, WA 1983; no children; m. LEE STROHM, Private; b. Private.
- 576. ii. RICKIE GAIL BARRETT, b. Private.

**313.** WESTERFIELD<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jun 1875 in Warren Co, KY, and died 16 Oct 1937 in Texas?. He married MYRTLE OSBORNE Unknown. She was born 05 Jun 1875, and died 16 Nov 1937.

Children of WESTERFIELD LAWRENCE and MYRTLE OSBORNE are:

- 577. i. GOBEL<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 20 May 1901; d. Unknown.
- 578. ii. JAMES BECKHAM LAWRENCE, b. 24 Oct 1903; d. Unknown.
- 579. iii. RUBY JEWELL LAWRENCE, b. 24 Jul 1905; d. Unknown.
- 580. iv. PAULINE LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- v. ROBERT LAWRENCE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, died an infant.

**314.** LILLIAN<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 May 1877 in Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown. She married JOE GAINES Unknown. He was born 17 Oct 1872, and died Unknown.

Children of LILLIAN LAWRENCE and JOE GAINES are:

- 581. i. LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> GAINES, b. 21 Apr 1903; d. Unknown.
- ii. STEWARD GAINES, b. 03 Nov 1905; d. Unknown; m. MYRTLE CHAPPELL, Private; b. Private.
- iii. SHELBY GAINES, b. 27 Mar 1908; d. Unknown; m. KATIE L. RICHEY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. EDNA GAINES, b. Private; m. FRANK AARON, Private; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. LOTTIE GAINES, b. Private; m. CULBY TULLOS, Private; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. GARLAND GAINES, b. Private.

**315.** GEORGIA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Mar 1879 in Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown. She married EUGENE TABOR Unknown. He was born Abt. 1876, and died Unknown.

Children of GEORGIA LAWRENCE and EUGENE TABOR are:

- i. NORMA<sup>9</sup> TABOR, b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown, died age 18.
- ii. MABEL TABOR, b. Abt. 1903; d. Unknown; m. DENNIS CHERRY, Unknown; b. Bet. 1900 - 1905; d. Unknown.
- iii. CURTIS TABOR, b. Abt. 1905; d. Unknown, died age 18.
- iv. HOMER TABOR, b. Abt. 1908; d. Unknown.
- v. JEWELL TABOR, b. Private.

**316.** MONA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Jul 1881 in Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown. She married (1) JOSEPH PAYNE Unknown. He was born 1876, and died 11 May 1910. She married (2) O. W. HARWELL Unknown. He was born 30 Dec 1869, and died Unknown.

Children of MONA LAWRENCE and JOSEPH PAYNE are:

- 582. i. ROLLIE<sup>9</sup> PAYNE, b. 04 Jul 1901, may have lived in Mt. Vernon, TX area; d. Unknown.
- 583. ii. AGNES PAYNE, b. 12 Dec 1904; d. Unknown.
- iii. BEATRICE PAYNE, b. 10 Sep 1907; d. Unknown; m. IVAN WALKER, Unknown, had 3 children; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 584. iv. CECIL PAYNE, b. Private.

Child of MONA LAWRENCE and O. HARWELL is:

- v. JACK<sup>9</sup> HARWELL, b. Private.

**317.** CARL<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Sep 1888 in Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown. He married MINNIE FAY LITTRELL Unknown, daughter of JOSEPH LITTRELL and MARY ELMORE. She was born 06 Apr 1898 in Denton Co, TX, and died Unknown.

Children of CARL LAWRENCE and MINNIE LITTRELL are:

- i. SYLVESTER<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 02 Dec 1922; d. 02 Nov 1932.
- ii. ROYCE ELMORE LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- iii. MARY MARGARET LAWRENCE, b. Private; m. ARTHUR E. BAKER, JR., Private; b. Private.
- iv. PEGGY JOE LAWRENCE, b. Private.

**318.** JOSEPH LESTER<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*HENRY H.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1892 in Three Forks, Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown. He married EFFIE HOOD Unknown, daughter of JOHN HOOD and ELIZA JOHNS. She was born Abt. 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH LAWRENCE and EFFIE HOOD are:

- i. ALBERT<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- ii. ROWENA LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- iii. JESSIE LAWRENCE, b. Private.

**319.** KATIE ELLEN<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*HENRY H.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jul 1894 in Three Forks, Warren Co, KY, and died 19 May 1974 in Bowling Green-Warren County Hospital, Warren Co, KY. She married (1) JOHN MOTLEY 1913 in Katie's 1st mg. Mitchellville, TN -- divorced 1914. He was born Abt. 1890, and died Unknown. She married (2) MANUEL BOND SMITH 22 Dec 1923 in Katie's 2nd mg. Mitchellville, TN, son of RICHARD SMITH and AMANDA BUCHANAN. He was born 12 Oct 1892 in Halfway, Allen Co, KY, and died 05 Jan 1982 in Globe, Gila Co, AZ.

Notes for MANUEL BOND SMITH:

Christened 7 Jan 1906 Trammell Fork Baptist Church in Allen County, Tennessee.

Children of KATIE LAWRENCE and MANUEL SMITH are:

- 585. i. AMANDA KATHERYNE<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. 31 Aug 1930, Meador, Warren Co, KY; d. 01 Sep 1985, Tucson, AZ.
- 586. ii. HEBRON LAWRENCE SMITH, b. 01 Sep 1933, Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown, Living 50 miles north of Indianapolis, IN, Oct 2001.

**320.** NETTIE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Oct 1883, and died Jul 1941. She married WILL GRINSTEAD Bef. 1908. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Res Hydro, Warren Co, KY.

Children of NETTIE LAWRENCE and WILL GRINSTEAD are:

- i. POLKA WALLACE<sup>9</sup> GRINSTEAD, b. 01 Aug 1908; d. 24 Mar 1915.
- 587. ii. HELEN GRINSTEAD, b. Private.
- 588. iii. IRENE GRINSTEAD, b. Private.

**321.** BESSIE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Mar 1890 in "Tab", and died Unknown in went to Oklahoma. She married DENNON GOBOLE Aft. 1910. He was born Abt. 1898, and died Unknown.

Children of BESSIE LAWRENCE and DENNON GOBOLE are:

- i. J. D.<sup>9</sup> GOBOLE, b. Private.
- ii. DORIS GOBOLE, b. Private.

**322.** JAMES ALLEN<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Nov 1877 in "Jack", and died Sep 1977. He married ISABELLE LAWRENCE Abt. 1897, daughter of ROBERT LAWRENCE and RACHEL PAYNE. She was born 1880 in "Bell", and died Unknown.

Notes for JAMES ALLEN LAWRENCE:

Enumerated with first two children and his wife in Elk Springs, District 2, Warren County, Kentucky on 1910 Census.

Children of JAMES LAWRENCE and ISABELLE LAWRENCE are:

- i. NOEL<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, b. 1899; d. Unknown; m. HENNY PERRY, Unknown; b. Abt. 1905; d. Unknown.
- 589. ii. NELLIE MADGE LAWRENCE, b. 04 Apr 1900; d. 1989.
- 590. iii. BEATRICE LAWRENCE, b. Private.

**323.** JONAH<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*JOHN A.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Aug 1887, and died Unknown. He married LUMMIE ROBINSON Unknown, daughter of

POLK ROBINSON and LAURA WASHER. She was born Abt. 1888, and died Unknown.

Children of JONAH LAWRENCE and LUMMIE ROBINSON are:

- i. MARCELLE<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- ii. DONALD LAWRENCE, b. Private.

**324.** LETTIE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*JOHN A.*<sup>7</sup>, *MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GOODNIGHT*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1891, and died Unknown. She married JAKE MOULDER Unknown in 3rd marriage, son of JIM MOULDER and MOLLIE STRAIT. He was born 29 Aug 1870, and died Unknown.

Children of LETTIE LAWRENCE and JAKE MOULDER are:

- i. JACOB<sup>9</sup> MOULDER, b. Private.
- ii. XENECIA MOULDER, b. Private.
- iii. STRAIT MOULDER, b. Private.
- iv. EDNA MOULDER, b. Private.
- v. HENRY MOULDER, b. Private.
- vi. RETTA MOULDER, b. Private.
- vii. CALVIN MOULDER, b. Private.

**325.** MAMIE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*ISAAC EWING*<sup>7</sup>, *MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GOODNIGHT*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married .. SMITH Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of MAMIE LAWRENCE and .. SMITH is:

- i. MARGARITE<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. Private.

**326.** TRIGG<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*SARAH CATHERINE*<sup>7</sup>, *MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GOODNIGHT*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1895, and died Unknown. He married BESSIE KELLY Unknown. She was born Abt. 1900, and died Unknown.

Child of TRIGG LAWRENCE and BESSIE KELLY is:

- i. MAE<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Private.

**327.** JAKE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*JEFFERSON D.*<sup>7</sup>, *MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GOODNIGHT*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1889, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA .. Unknown. She was born 31 Mar 1891, and died Unknown.

Children of JAKE LAWRENCE and MARTHA .. are:

591. i. HELEN LOUISE<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- ii. VADA MAE LAWRENCE, b. Private; m. JACK CACKERY, Private; b. Private.

**328.** LEVA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GOODNIGHT*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1892, and died Unknown. She married DAN BOATMAN Unknown, son of ELIGA BOATMAN and PEGGY ... He was born Abt. 1890, and died Unknown in Res Indianapolis, IN.

Child of LEVA LAWRENCE and DAN BOATMAN is:

- i. MARGUERITE<sup>9</sup> BOATMAN, b. Private; m. IVOR COCHRAN, Private; b. Private.

**329.** ERNEST<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GOODNIGHT*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1894, and died Unknown. He married FLORA BOULTON Unknown. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1895, and died Unknown.

Child of ERNEST LAWRENCE and FLORA BOULTON is:

592. i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Private.

**330.** GARLAND<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Jul 1896, and died Unknown. He married KATE HUNTER Unknown. She was born 01 Mar 1893, and died Unknown.

Child of GARLAND LAWRENCE and KATE HUNTER is:

- i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Private.

**331.** OPAL<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE (*ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Jul 1900, and died Unknown. She married GUY BIDDLE Unknown. He was born 20 Jul 1897, and died 1941.

Child of OPAL LAWRENCE and GUY BIDDLE is:

- i. BETTY LOU<sup>9</sup> BIDDLE, b. Private.

**332.** MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> JONES (*MARY VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Sep 1889 in "Kate" res Midlothian, TX, and died 07 Jan 1967 in Texas. She married EMORY ISAAC HOLLAND Unknown, son of ISAAC HOLLAND and MARY BUNDY. He was born 13 Nov 1880 in Dallas Co TX, and died 20 May 1960 in Texas.

Child of MARY JONES and EMORY HOLLAND is:

- i. SAM I.<sup>9</sup> HOLLAND, b. 26 Sep 1917; d. 10 Jan 1921, Texas.

**333.** CARRIE<sup>8</sup> HARWELL (*NANCY EMILY<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Nov 1877 in twin to Clara; b. Tarrant Co, TX, and died 23 Dec 1967 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. She married O. B. PITTS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for CARRIE HARWELL:

Note that original information from Josephine Emmons and Gillie G. Draper included only the following children: Clara, Carlos, Corine. However, at Britton Cemetery, Carrie is buried next to the others, and it is assumed that they also are her children.

Notes for O. B. PITTS:

In another location not far from Carrie Pitts are buried the following:

Sarah E. Pitts, 5 Jan 1840 - 31 Mar 1936

Sandford Pitts 2 Feb 1835 - 17 Aug 1909

Reuben E. Pitts 17 Aug 1878 15 Aug 1915, son of S. & S. E. Pitts

This is likely the parents and brother of O. B. Pitts.

Children of CARRIE HARWELL and O. PITTS are:

- i. BABY<sup>9</sup> PITTS, b. Sep 1896; d. Sep 1896, Tarrant Co, TX.
- ii. ROBERT C. PITTS, b. 10 Feb 1898, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 17 Jan 1963, Tarrant Co, TX.

Notes for ROBERT C. PITTS:

Robert C. Pitts served in World War I in the US Navy, Texas S1

- iii. CLARA PITTS, b. Abt. 1900; d. Unknown.
- iv. CARLOS PITTS, b. Abt. 1902; d. Unknown.
- v. CORINE PITTS, b. Abt. 1904; d. Unknown.
- vi. PAUL B. PITTS, b. 01 Oct 1907, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 29 Jul 1932, Tarrant Co, TX; m. LYDIA LORINE ..., Unknown; b. 29 Jul 1911; d. 22 Dec 1952, Tarrant Co, TX.

Notes for LYDIA LORINE ...:

Note: this is assumed to be wife of Paul B. rather than a child of Carrie. Buried between Paul B. & Robert C., but birth is closer to Paul B. Pitts.

**334.** AMERNETTE JANETTE<sup>8</sup> HARWELL (*NANCY EMILY<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>,*



*ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Feb 1882, and died Abt. 1975 in Res in Sanatorium near Kerrville; d in the 70s. She married JOHN JOHNS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of AMERINETTE HARWELL and JOHN JOHNS is:

- i. OWEN<sup>9</sup> JOHNS, b. Unknown; d. 1939.

**335.** OPHELIA JANE<sup>8</sup> HARWELL (*NANCY EMILY<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Apr 1892 in Tarrant Co, TX, and died Unknown. She married ALBERT KIMBERLY Unknown. He was born Abt. 1890, and died Unknown.

Child of OPHELIA HARWELL and ALBERT KIMBERLY is:

- i. INFANT<sup>9</sup> KIMBERLY, b. Aug 1923; d. Aug 1923, Tarrant Co, TX; bd Britton Cemetery, Tarrant Co, TX.

**336.** ROBERT HENRY<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT (*ISAAC THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1886 in Tarrant Co, TX; res Wellington, TX, and died 29 Mar 1971 in Tarrant Co, TX; bd Ft. Worth, TX. He married MARY HELEN MELTON Unknown. She was born Unknown in "Mamie", and died Unknown.

Children of ROBERT GOODNIGHT and MARY MELTON are:

- i. PEARL<sup>9</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. Private; m. (1) .. THOMPSON, Private; b. Private; m. (2) .. COLLIER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. INFANT GOODNIGHT, b. 1919, Collinsworth, TX; d. 05 Mar 1919, Collinsworth, TX; bd. Fairview Cemetery, Wellington, TX.

**337.** ISAAC THOMAS<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT, JR. (*ISAAC THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1887 in Tarrant Co, TX, and died 1975 in Collinsworth Co, TX; res near Mobeetie, TX. He married AGNES .. Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of ISAAC GOODNIGHT and AGNES .. are:

- i. ISAAC THOMAS<sup>9</sup> GOODNIGHT III, b. Private.
- ii. EDWARD GOODNIGHT, b. Private.
- iii. RAYMOND STEWART GOODNIGHT, b. 1916, Collinsworth Co, TX; d. 1920, Collinsworth, TX.

**338.** CHRISTINE JANE<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT (*ISAAC THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1890 in Tarrant Co, TX, and died Bet. 1920 - 1923 in Texas. She married WILLIAM LUCE Unknown in had one child. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of CHRISTINE GOODNIGHT and WILLIAM LUCE is:

- i. CHILD<sup>9</sup> LUCE, b. Private.

**339.** JOHN BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT (*ISAAC THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1893 in Tarrant Co, TX, and died 1967 in (Texas?).

Child of JOHN BENJAMIN GOODNIGHT is:

- i. WILLIAM MURPHY<sup>9</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. Private.

**340.** GRACE EDITH<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT (*ISAAC THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1895 in Tarrant Co, TX, and died Aft. 1983 in Texas; res Wellington, TX. She married PALO CLAUDE CUMMINGS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died 1982.

Children of GRACE GOODNIGHT and PALO CUMMINGS are:

- i. GRACE EDITH<sup>9</sup> CUMMINGS, b. Private; m. ROBERT MELTON LACY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. PALO FRANK CUMMINGS, b. Private; m. SYLVIA BROWN, Private; b. Private.

**341.** WALTER HAYDEN<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT (*ISAAC THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>,*

EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born 1899 in Tarrant Co, TX, and died Unknown in res Memphis, TN. He married LARKEY .. Private. She was born Private.

Children of WALTER GOODNIGHT and LARKEY .. are:

- i. WALTER HAYDEN<sup>9</sup> GOODNIGHT, JR., b. Private.
- ii. JANICE GOODNIGHT, b. Private.

**342.** MINNIE OLIVIA<sup>8</sup> EMMONS (*SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Nov 1879 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 08 Nov 1908 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX. She married MARCUS TIMMS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of MINNIE EMMONS and MARCUS TIMMS are:

- i. MAMIE ELLEN<sup>9</sup> TIMMS, b. Unknown, died young; d. Unknown, Tarrant Co, TX.
- ii. ROBERT SAMUEL TIMMS, b. Unknown, died young; d. Unknown, Tarrant Co, TX.
- iii. FRANK ETHELMORE TIMMS, b. 1903, res Waxahachie, TX; d. Aft. 1984, Tarrant Co, TX.

**343.** ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup> EMMONS (*SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Nov 1881 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 25 Apr 1960 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. He married MARY PLUMA CLARK 23 May 1909, daughter of JOHN CLARK and CAROLINE GROGAN. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Broomtown, AL, and died 19 Jun 1958.

Notes for ELIAS SIMEON EMMONS:

E. S. Emmons lived in Ardmore, Oklahoma in 1917. He died at age 79 years.

Children of ELIAS EMMONS and MARY CLARK are:

- i. JOHN SIMEON<sup>9</sup> EMMONS, b. 01 Jun 1910, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; unmarried; d. 24 Apr 1978, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX; bd. Garden of Memories Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX.
593. ii. MINNIE MAYE EMMONS, b. 08 Oct 1911, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Aft. 1984.
594. iii. MARY JOSEPHINE EMMONS, b. 30 May 1913, "Josephine" b. Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Aft. 1987, burial will be at Greenwood Mausoleum, Ft. Worth, TX.
595. iv. ELIAS FRANKLIN EMMONS, b. 08 Sep 1915, "Frank" b. Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Aft. 1984, res Ft. Worth, TX 1984.
596. v. MILDRED CORNELIA EMMONS, b. 22 Jul 1921, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Aft. 1984, Res Ft. Worth, TX 1982; divorced.
597. vi. CLYDE LAVERNE EMMONS, b. Private.

**344.** JANIE MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> EMMONS (*SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Jan 1889 in "Jennie" b. Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 1970 in San Diego, CA. She married JULIAN OSCAR MINGS 17 Jul 1910 in his 2nd marriage. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Res Ft. Worth, TX.

Notes for JANIE MYRTLE EMMONS:

Jennie Emmons & J. Oscar Mings lived in Mineola, Texas in 1917, later in San Diego, California. They had no children.

Notes for JULIAN OSCAR MINGS:

"Julian" provided by Kimberly Anne Backes, great-granddaughter, on 8 Jun 1998.

Child of JANIE EMMONS and JULIAN MINGS is:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>9</sup> MINGS, b. Unknown, adopted by J. O. M. & J. M. E.; d. Bef. 1984.

**345.** LOUIE ANN<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT (*WILLIAM MITCHELL<sup>7</sup>, JACOB<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Jan 1895 in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX, and died 1996 in Guymon, Texas Co, TX. She married HARRY D. ADAMS 04 Aug 1947 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX. He was born 1883 in Taylorville, IL, and died 07 Jan 1961 in Guymon, Texas Co, OK.

Notes for LOUIE ANN GOODNIGHT:

Robert Adams notes (from Rosemary Filyaw):

Louie Ann was a "child of the prairie and a child of the Texas frontier." She married a farmer from Illinois who homesteaded in No-Man's Land of the Oklahoma Territory.

Louie Ann lived all her life in the Panhandle of Texas and Oklahoma. Her early childhood was spent on her uncle's ranch on the Palo Duro creek near Old Hansford. The family moved by wagon from a sod house on the ranch to Guymon, Oklahoma, in 1904. The Goodnight family home was located adjacent to the George Ellison home on North Roosevelt, presently marking the parking lot of the First Baptist Church of Guymon.

She graduated from Guymon High School in the class of 1912, and later worked in the Model Store and played piano at the skating rink. She attended business school in Amarillo, Texas, and kept books for the White and Kirk department store. She later returned to Guymon and sold life insurance to farmers for the American Insurance Union. When the Huaagoton gas field was opened, she was offered a job in the oil and gas leasing business in Boise City. She moved to Boise City where she was employed by a title abstract company and rented a room in the home of its owners. It was there she met Harry D. Adams.

She was well known throughout the county for her 37 years of service in the office of County Clerk of Texas County, which began when she and seven other women from Hooker, Oklahoma, commuted to help with the modernization of county records in 1936. She retired in 1973.

Louie Ann Adams was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church, and a member of Chapter AM of the P.E.O.

Notes for HARRY D. ADAMS:

Harry Adams was born in Taylorville, Illinois in 1883 and homesteaded northwest of Hooker in 1904. He served as an elected mayor of Hooker in the 1930s. The Adams family made their home in Hooker during the Depression in a small, four-room house, a place where tramps could find a meal. They moved to Guymon in 1942, where Harry died 7 Jan 1961.

Children of LOUIE GOODNIGHT and HARRY ADAMS are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>9</sup> ADAMS, b. Private; m. BERYL ..., Private; b. Private.
- ii. DON ADAMS, b. Private; m. SCHERRIE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. LOU ADAMS, b. Private.

**346.** JIM<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT (*WILLIAM MITCHELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JACOB*<sup>6</sup>, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1903, and died 1960 in San Francisco, CA. He married ELLEN FITZGIBBON Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JIM GOODNIGHT:

Notes of Rosemary Filyaw:

Notes from Robert Adams stated that Jim abandoned his family during the trying days of the Depression and worked in the Merchant Marines, knocking about the world until the end of World War II. He died around 1960 in San Francisco.

(Note also that Rosemary had Donna Lee's birth date as 1959, which doesn't seem likely given the above information.)

Children of JIM GOODNIGHT and ELLEN FITZGIBBON are:

- i. DONNA LEE<sup>9</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES DOUGLAS GOODNIGHT, b. Private.

**347.** HELEN<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT (*WILLIAM MITCHELL*<sup>7</sup>, *JACOB*<sup>6</sup>, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1907 in Guymon, Texas Co, OK, and died 1994 in Guymon, Texas Co, OK. She married TED OLIVER Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1974.

Notes for HELEN GOODNIGHT:

Notes of Rosemary Filyaw:

Robert Adams states that Helen married twice and Ted Oliver was a second marriage. Ted was not a good provider and the family suffered. He died about 20 years ago (ca 1974) and Helen had a stroke and went to live with Robert Adams' mother for about 20 years. She died in 1994 in Guymon.

Children of HELEN GOODNIGHT and TED OLIVER are:

- i. PEGGY<sup>9</sup> OLIVER, b. Private; m. RED SMITH, Private; b. Unknown; d. Unknown, res 1994 Amarillo TX.
- ii. BO OLIVER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, res Dallas, TX 1994.

Notes for BO OLIVER:

Bo Oliver married and lived in Dallas, Texas, where he sold golf goods to pro shops. He was an excellent athlete in high school in Amarillo and a good golfer. He had several children.

**348.** RAY<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT (*THOMAS B.<sup>7</sup>, HENRY G.<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Aug 1893 in Texas, and died Unknown in died in an institution. He married LOIS STICE Unknown, daughter of FRED STICE and MOLLIE DILLINGHAM. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of RAY GOODNIGHT and LOIS STICE are:

- 598.
- i. HORACE<sup>9</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. Private.
  - ii. JAMES GOODNIGHT, b. Private.

**349.** FRANK<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT (*THOMAS B.<sup>7</sup>, HENRY G.<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jun 1896 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married LUCILLE MOTLEY Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of FRANK GOODNIGHT and LUCILLE MOTLEY are:

- i. MOTLEY<sup>9</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT L. GOODNIGHT, b. Private.

**350.** HANNIS<sup>8</sup> GOODNIGHT (*THOMAS B.<sup>7</sup>, HENRY G.<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Oct 1898 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married CLAY TABOR Unknown, son of GEORGE TABOR and FANNIE DUFF. He was born Bet. 1895 - 1900, and died Unknown in went to Indiana.

Children of HANNIS GOODNIGHT and CLAY TABOR are:

- i. AMOS<sup>9</sup> TABOR, b. Private.
- ii. MARTINE TABOR, b. Bet. 1920 - 1940; d. Unknown, Res Allen Co, KY; m. ... LOWE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. BETTY JEAN TABOR, b. Private.
- iv. BARBARA TABOR, b. Private.

**351.** ORMOND B.<sup>8</sup> ALLEN (*ORLIE<sup>7</sup>, RHODA MATILDA<sup>6</sup> GROUND, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Jul 1907 in Berwick Twp, Warren Co, IL, and died 27 Oct 1958 in Student at Purdue Univer. 1927. He married CAROLYN HARTL 30 Jan 1942. She was born 20 Nov 1912 in Marshfield, Wood Co, WI, and died Aft. 1973 in Living 1973.

Child of ORMOND ALLEN and CAROLYN HARTL is:

- i. PATRICIA<sup>9</sup> ALLEN, b. Private; m. ROBERT ROLLIN MABIE, Private; b. Private.

**352.** HELEN LOUISE<sup>8</sup> TROVILLO (*MAUD M.<sup>7</sup> HARSHBERGER, MALINDA ANN<sup>6</sup> GROUND, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Sep 1896, and died Unknown in Res New York City 1927. She married WOODMAN LEE GIBSON 07 Nov 1917 in "Linger Longer Farm". He was born 21 Feb 1895 in Lawrence, KS, and died Unknown in Res New York City 1927; employed by National City Bank.

Notes for WOODMAN LEE GIBSON:

Both W.L. Gibson and Helen Louise Trovillo attended University of Kansas at Lawrence, KS. W.L. was a member of Sigma Chi fraternity.

Children of HELEN TROVILLO and WOODMAN GIBSON are:

- i. WOODMAN LEE<sup>9</sup> GIBSON, JR., b. 21 Feb 1924; d. 23 Feb 1924.
- ii. BARBARA ELAINE GIBSON, b. Private.

**353.** AUDREY MAURINE<sup>8</sup> TROVILLO (*MAUD M.*<sup>7</sup> *HARSHBERGER*, *MALINDA ANN*<sup>6</sup> *GROUND*, *HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1899 in DeKalb, IL, and died Unknown. She married ROBERT ADRIAN PENDERY 26 Dec 1921. He was born 16 Jan 1898 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, and died Unknown in Res New York City 1927; employ by Seth Thomas Clock Co..

Notes for AUDREY MAURINE TROVILLO:

Maurine attended Hedding College and Knox College Conservatory of Music.

Children of AUDREY TROVILLO and ROBERT PENDERY are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>9</sup> PENDERY, b. Private.
- ii. RAYMOND ALDEN PENDERY, b. Private.

**354.** ELBERT ANSEL<sup>8</sup> BAUGH (*MINNIE LAURILLA*<sup>7</sup> *GROUND*, *WILLIAM HARRISON*<sup>6</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1898, and died Aft. 1935. He married LURYE R. DENNING 24 Jun 1925. She was born 03 Jul 1898 in or 15 Mar 1900? (George Arda Ground), and died Unknown in a school teacher.

Notes for ELBERT ANSEL BAUGH:

Elbert A. Baugh graduated from Hastings High School (Nebraska) and Hastings College. He attended 2 years Engineering School, Carengie Tech, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Notes for LURYE R. DENNING:

Lurye Denning Baugh graduated Hastings College.

Children of ELBERT BAUGH and LURYE DENNING are:

- i. ELBERT RICHARD<sup>9</sup> BAUGH, b. Private.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN BAUGH, b. Private.
- iii. CAROLYN JANE BAUGH, b. Private.

**355.** HAROLD ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> BAUGH (*MINNIE LAURILLA*<sup>7</sup> *GROUND*, *WILLIAM HARRISON*<sup>6</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1901, and died Aft. 1932. He married DAVIDA VAN GILDER 21 Jun 1924. She was born 15 Jul 1901, and died Unknown.

Notes for HAROLD ARTHUR BAUGH:

Harold Arthur Baugh was a civil engineer, and graduated from Hastings (Nebraska) High school. He attended 3 years Carnegie Tech, Pittsburg, PA

Notes for DAVIDA VAN GILDER:

Danida graduated Hastings High School and Nebraska University.

Children of HAROLD BAUGH and DAVIDA VAN GILDER are:

- i. ROBERT HAROLD<sup>9</sup> BAUGH, b. Private.
- ii. MARGARET RAE BAUGH, b. Private.

**356.** FLOYD WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> BAUGH (*MINNIE LAURILLA*<sup>7</sup> *GROUND*, *WILLIAM HARRISON*<sup>6</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1906, and died 10 Nov 1945. He married MAURINE DUNGAN 10 Jun 1931. She was born 21 Jun 1906, and died Unknown.

Notes for FLOYD WILLIAM BAUGH:

Grad. Hastings NE High School; Med School 1927

Children of FLOYD BAUGH and MAURINE DUNGAN are:

- i. GRETCHEN MAURINE<sup>9</sup> BAUGH, b. Private.
- ii. MARY JANICE BAUGH, b. Private.

**357.** LAWRENCE MARRION<sup>8</sup> BAUGH (*MINNIE LAURILLA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Mar 1910, and died Aft. 1984. He married (1) CARY DOWNS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LOIS M. MCCORD Private. She was born Private.

Notes for LAWRENCE MARRION BAUGH:

Grad. Hastings NE High School; Carnegie Tech, Pittsburg PA 1927

In 1984, Lawrence Marrion Baugh lived at 400 W. Lake Sammamish, Bellevue, WA 98008

Child of LAWRENCE BAUGH and CARY DOWNS is:

- i. CARY MARION<sup>9</sup> BAUGH, b. Private.

Children of LAWRENCE BAUGH and LOIS MCCORD are:

- ii. JUDITH LOUISE<sup>9</sup> BAUGH, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID ELBERT BAUGH, b. Private.

**358.** ARDA EUGENE<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*GEORGE ARDA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Apr 1907, and died 13 Feb 1973 in Sherman Oaks, CA; bd Los Angeles Co, CA. He married HELEN OFTORDAHL Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ARDA EUGENE GROUND:

Resided at 4558 Atoll, Sherman Oaks, CA

Children of ARDA GROUND and HELEN OFTORDAHL are:

- i. MARTHA BEATRICE<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. 17 Nov 1938; d. Unknown, res San Francisco, CA 1989; m. ALAN FITZGERALD, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTINE MARGARET GROUND, b. 20 May 1942, or Kristen; d. Unknown, res 10975 Bluffside Dr. N. Hollywood, CA 91604; m. PETER DURYEA, Private; b. Private.

**359.** LOREN ARCHIBALD<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*GEORGE ARDA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Dec 1909, and died Unknown. He married HELEN ELITHA LANSING Private. She was born Private.

Children of LOREN GROUND and HELEN LANSING are:

- 599.
- i. LORNA JEAN<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. 30 May 1939; d. Unknown, res 1989: 13245 Leland, W. Covina CA 91790.
  - ii. ALICE ELAINE GROUND, b. Private; m. ROBERT CARL HENRY, Private; b. Unknown; d. 18 Nov 1980, bd. Santa Barbara, CA.

**360.** ARLOW VIVIAN<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM ELMER<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Mar 1909 in res Brookings WA 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987. He married MARCELLA LORENE SAWHILL 06 Oct 1939. She was born Unknown in Res Brookings WA 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987.

Children of ARLOW GROUND and MARCELLA SAWHILL are:

- 600.
- i. DELORES LORENE<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. 17 Jul 1940, res 1987 Ponderay, ID; d. Aft. 1987, attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987.
  - ii. DONNA LEE GROUND, b. Private.
  - iii. CHESTER ARLOW GROUND, b. Private.
  - iv. RICHARD LAWRENCE GROUND, b. Private.

**361.** VIVA ROMANE<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM ELMER<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married GERALD GEORGE REAS Private. He was born Private.

Child of VIVA GROUND and GERALD REAS is:

- i. GERALD RICHARD<sup>9</sup> REAS, b. Private.

**362.** HELEN GLADYS<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM ELMER<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Oct 1918 in res Spokane WA 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987. She married CHARLES FINNEY DYER Private. He was born Private.

Child of HELEN GROUND and CHARLES DYER is:

- i. CHARLENE KAY<sup>9</sup> DYER, b. Private.

**363.** AUDREY LEONA<sup>8</sup> ROBERTS (*MABEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married WARREN T. POWELL Private. He was born 28 Jan 1906, and died Unknown.

Children of AUDREY ROBERTS and WARREN POWELL are:

- i. WARREN LEE<sup>9</sup> POWELL, b. Private; m. JUNE DOREMUS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LLOYD DALE POWELL, b. Private; m. SHARON MCCOY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. MERLE R. POWELL, b. Private; m. CHARLOTTE DOREMUS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. JACKIE DEAN POWELL, b. Private; m. JEAN KILMER, Private; b. Private.
- v. CARROLL ALLEN POWELL, b. Private; m. BEVERLY PESTZKE, Private; b. Private.

**364.** MAURINE VELMA<sup>8</sup> ROBERTS (*MABEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ARTHUR KLEIER Private. He was born 18 Oct 1908, and died Unknown.

Children of MAURINE ROBERTS and ARTHUR KLEIER are:

- i. LOUISE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> KLEIER, b. Private; m. RICHARD BERLIE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARIE MABEL KLEIER, b. Private.
- iii. VERA IDA KLEIER, b. Private.

**365.** VIOLA LOUELLA<sup>8</sup> ROBERTS (*MABEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ORVILLE CAIN Private. He was born 07 Jan 1908, and died Unknown.

Children of VIOLA ROBERTS and ORVILLE CAIN are:

- i. VIRGINIA LOU<sup>9</sup> CAIN, b. Private; m. (1) WALLY BRUGEMAN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) KENNETH NEWMAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES ORVILLE CAIN, b. Private; m. BETTY STOTTS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. LILA MARIE CAIN, b. Private; m. CURTIS JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.
- iv. HELEN FRANCES CAIN, b. Private; m. ROBERT KLINGENSMITH, Private; b. Private.
- v. DELORES ALVINA CAIN, b. Private; m. RALPH HAYDEN, Private; b. Private.

**366.** RALPH HENRY<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*LEWIS HENRY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JEAN ROTHER Private. She was born Private.

Children of RALPH GROUND and JEAN ROTHER are:

- i. DENNIS RALPH<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. TERRY DALE GROUND, b. Private.

**367.** DOROTHY MURIEL<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*LAWRENCE ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married RICHARD LUNDSTROM Private. He was born Private.

Children of DOROTHY GROUND and RICHARD LUNDSTROM are:

- i. ROGER ALLEN<sup>9</sup> LUNDSTROM, b. Private.
- ii. JUNE ELLEN LUNDSTROM, b. Private.

**368.** LAWRENCE ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> GROUND, JR. (*LAWRENCE ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married RUTH JANE BURGE Private. She was born Private.

Children of LAWRENCE GROUND and RUTH BURGE are:

- i. PATRICIA LYNN<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT DALE GROUND, b. Private.
- iii. BEVERLY JEAN GROUND, b. Private.

**369.** ROBERT NEIL<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*LAWRENCE ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married WILMA MORGAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT GROUND and WILMA MORGAN is:

- i. GARY NEIL<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.

**370.** MARION RUBY<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*LAWRENCE ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JAMES W. DUNCAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARION GROUND and JAMES DUNCAN are:

- i. MARGARET HELEN<sup>9</sup> DUNCAN, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM JAMES DUNCAN, b. Private.

**371.** MILDRED VERNICE<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*LAWRENCE ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jan 1922 in "Millie" res Spokane WA 1987, and died Unknown in attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987. She married (1) MARK FADDIS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ARTHUR E. DAY 1957. He was born Unknown in res Spokane WA 1987, and died Unknown in attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987.

Children of MILDRED GROUND and MARK FADDIS are:

- i. TRACI LYNN<sup>9</sup> FADDIS, b. Private.
- ii. GREGORY MARK FADDIS, b. Private.

Child of MILDRED GROUND and ARTHUR DAY is:

- iii. KATHLEEN REBECCA<sup>9</sup> DAY, b. Private; m. .. NOWOBIELSKI, Private; b. Private.

**372.** LOIS MARGARET<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*LAWRENCE ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983. She married BURTON RICHARD MOORHEAD 1950. He was born Unknown, and died 1958.

Children of LOIS GROUND and BURTON MOORHEAD are:

- i. MICHAEL DAVID<sup>9</sup> MOORHEAD, b. Private.
- ii. LINDA LOIS MOORHEAD, b. Private.
- iii. MARCELLA KAY MOORHEAD, b. Private.
- iv. SUSAN GAY MOORHEAD, b. Private.

**373.** RICHARD CLEAL<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*LAWRENCE ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1933 in "Dick", and died Bef. 1983. He married JOAN KATHRYN VARINA Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD GROUND and JOAN VARINA are:

- i. RICHARD SCOTT<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. LAURENCE ROBERT GROUND, b. Private.

**374.** DORIS LEIGH<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*LESTER LEIGH<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Dec 1918 in Juniata, Adams Co, NE, and died Aft. 1989 in res Grand Island, NE 1989. She married G. CARL ROGERS Private. He was born Private.

Child of DORIS GROUND and G. ROGERS is:



- i. JOYCE ANN<sup>9</sup> ROGERS, b. Private; m. MARC LAMAR, Private; b. 22 Jul 1960; d. Unknown, died on 11 Jun ...?.

**375.** WILLIAM LESTER<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*LESTER LEIGH<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Apr 1924 in Juniata, Adams Co, NE, and died Aft. 1989 in res Juniata, NE 1989. He married BETTY JO SHAY Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM GROUND and BETTY SHAY are:

- i. WILLIAM PATRICK<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL LEE GROUND, b. Private.

**376.** JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 May 1925, and died 26 Sep 1980. He married IRENE BOSSARD 06 Jun 1948. She was born 01 Nov 1922, and died 01 Sep 1970.

Child of JAMES GROUND and IRENE BOSSARD is:

- 601. i. CHERYL SUE<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.

**377.** GENEVIEVE RUTH<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Apr 1928, and died Unknown in res Hastings, NE 1989. She married JACK ELTON CONWAY Private. He was born Private.

Children of GENEVIEVE GROUND and JACK CONWAY are:

- 602. i. JANET RUTH<sup>9</sup> CONWAY, b. Private.
- 603. ii. BETTE JEAN CONWAY, b. Private.

**378.** NORMA JEAN<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Sep 1931, and died Unknown in res Lehigh Acres, FL 1990. She married (1) VINCENT N. Z. ARRINGTON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) WOODROE DULANEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of NORMA GROUND and VINCENT ARRINGTON are:

- 604. i. DANIEL VINCENT<sup>9</sup> ARRINGTON, b. Private.
- 605. ii. JAMES JOHN ARRINGTON, b. Private.

**379.** FRANK COLONEY<sup>8</sup> GROUND, JR. (*FRANK COLONEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MAVIS FERN BRETTELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANK GROUND and MAVIS BRETTELL are:

- i. PAMELA ANN<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. KATHERYN SUE GROUND, b. Private.
- iii. RICHARD ALLEN GROUND, b. Private.
- iv. MARY LOU GROUND, b. Private.

**380.** MILTON RONALD<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*CHARLES RALPH<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married ANN DARLENE CREIGHTON Private. She was born Private.

Child of MILTON GROUND and ANN CREIGHTON is:

- i. KEITH MILTON<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.

**381.** JUANITA ROBERTA<sup>8</sup> HOOVER (*ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Dec 1914 in Phillipsburg, Phillips Co, KS, and died 21 Apr 1995 in Denver, Denver Co, CO. She married WILLIAM RAY MCFILLEN Private, son of RAY MCFILLEN and IRENE HOGAN. He was born Private.

Children of JUANITA HOOVER and WILLIAM MCFILLEN are:

606. i. WILLIAM RAY<sup>9</sup> MCFILLEN, JR., b. Private.  
ii. TERRI LYNN MCFILLEN, b. Private; m. (1) GARY ALVIN LINDSLEY, Private; b. Private; m. (2) ERNEST BENJAMIN JEFFRIES, Private; b. Private.

**382.** WILLIS NAOMI<sup>8</sup> HOOVER (*ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Apr 1918 in Phillipsburg, Phillips Co, KS, and died 08 Dec 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO. She married DONALD WILLIAM THOMAS Private, son of WILLIAM THOMAS and CAROLINE HOOEY. He was born Private.

Children of WILLIS HOOVER and DONALD THOMAS are:

607. i. DONALD WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> THOMAS, JR., b. Private.  
608. ii. RICKEY LIND THOMAS, b. Private.  
609. iii. PATRICIA ANNE THOMAS, b. Private.  
610. iv. LINDA SUE THOMAS, b. Private.

**383.** WILLIAM JAMES<sup>8</sup> HOOVER (*ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Mar 1920 in Pattonsburg, Daviess Co, MO, and died 26 Oct 1987 in Colorado Springs, CO. He married ELIZABETH GENEVIEVE COOPER 15 May 1942 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, MO, daughter of EMIL COOPER and MARY MORRIS. She was born 14 Feb 1923 in Pattonsburg, Daviess Co, MO, and died 11 Sep 1971 in Joplin, Jasper Co, MO.

Children of WILLIAM HOOVER and ELIZABETH COOPER are:

611. i. BRADLEY V.<sup>9</sup> HOOVER, b. Private.  
ii. CATHY DIANE HOOVER, b. Private; m. (1) MIKE CARMAN, Private; b. Private; m. (2) RONALD PAINTER, Private; b. Private.

**384.** ALLIE<sup>8</sup> MALONE (*SUSAN PINCKNEY<sup>7</sup> GROUND, WILLIAM BUTLER<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Sep 1892 in Valentine area, Garfield Co, WA, and died Abt. 1980 in age 89. She married CLARENCE WALLACE Unknown in perhaps other children. He was born Abt. 1890, and died 25 Oct 1944.

Notes for ALLIE MALONE:

Allie Malone Wallace's obituary stated she lived at 1011 Chestnut, Clarkston, Washington. She was born in the Valentine area of Garfield County, Washington, and went to school and spent her early years there.

She married Clarence Malone, who served as sheriff of Asotin County, Washington, and they lived there until 1922. They lived in Garden Gulch area near Lapuai until 1932, then moved to Clarkston. She was a member of the Christian Church and of several orders.

Children of ALLIE MALONE and CLARENCE WALLACE are:

- i. RUTH<sup>9</sup> WALLACE, b. Abt. 1914; d. Aft. 1982, res Pomeroy, WA 1982; m. ... SCHWEITER, Private; b. Private.  
ii. MAXINE WALLACE, b. Abt. 1917; d. Aft. 1982, res Kamiah, ID 1982; m. .. DRUBE, Private; b. Private.  
iii. ANNABELLE WALLACE, b. Abt. 1920; d. Aft. 1982, res Lewiston, ID 1982; m. ... ZIMMERMAN, Private; b. Private.  
iv. BARBARA WALLACE, b. Abt. 1924; d. Aft. 1982, res Lewiston, ID 1982; m. .. BROWN, Private; b. Private.  
v. ALLENE WALLACE, b. Abt. 1926; d. Aft. 1982, res Lewiston, ID 1982; m. ... ST. MARY, Private; b. Private.

**385.** VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD JONES<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM BUTLER<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1905 - 1910, and died Unknown in res Portland 1953. She married CHESTER HARVEY HOWLETT Private. He was born Private.

Notes for VIRGINIA GROUND:

This child was known only as "daughter" until Connie Lenzen sent information that her name was Virginia, and that she married Harvey Howlett. Previous information is that the Howlett gentleman's name was Chester. This is perhaps one and the same person, or there may be two daughters who married two Howletts.

Child of VIRGINIA GROUND and CHESTER HOWLETT is:

612. i. WILLIAM ZANE<sup>9</sup> HOWLETT, b. Private.

**386.** YVONNE<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, FRANKLIN PIERCE<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) JAMES H. HORSFIELD Private. He was born Private. She married (2) FRED E. NEWMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of YVONNE GROUND and JAMES HORSFIELD are:

- i. ALYCEANN<sup>9</sup> HORSFIELD, b. 1948; d. Unknown, res Springfield, MA 1983; m. JEROME SILVERMAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MAURINE ELLEN HORSFIELD, b. 1949; d. Unknown, res Manhattan NY 1983; m. ... BLUEDORN, Private; b. Private.

**387.** GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup> GROUND, JR. (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, FRANKLIN PIERCE<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 May 1927 in Modesto, CA, and died Aft. 1982 in Res Modesto, CA 1982. He married EDWINA LOUISE MASON Private, daughter of GERALD MASON and JANE DICKERSON. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE GROUND and EDWINA MASON are:

613. i. JAY NAN<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
614. ii. JACQUELINE LOUISE GROUND, b. Private.
615. iii. JENNIFER LEE GROUND, b. 22 Nov 1951, Modesto, CA; d. Unknown, an RN, served in Peace Corps, Brazil; Presbyterian.
- iv. GEORGE EDWARD GROUND III, b. Private; m. JANICE BROOKS, Private; b. Private.

**388.** LESLIE ERWIN<sup>8</sup> RAPE (*WILLIAM JACOB<sup>7</sup>, JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Dec 1898, and died 31 May 1942 in Hill Co, TX. He married REVA WALTERS 16 Jan 1927. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of LESLIE RAPE and REVA WALTERS is:

- i. LESLIE ERWIN<sup>9</sup> RAPE, JR., b. Private.

**389.** THELMA<sup>8</sup> RAPE (*WILLIAM JACOB<sup>7</sup>, JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Aug 1901, and died Unknown. She married N. V. ISOM 23 Dec 1921. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of THELMA RAPE and N. ISOM is:

- i. BURCK<sup>9</sup> ISOM, b. Private.

**390.** MARGIE BERNICE<sup>8</sup> RAPE (*HUGH EDGAR<sup>7</sup>, JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married EDGAR JEROME ALLISON Private. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of MARGIE RAPE and EDGAR ALLISON is:

- i. CHARLOTTE ANNE<sup>9</sup> ALLISON, b. Private.

**391.** MARY DEAN<sup>8</sup> MARTIN (*ANNIE LAURA<sup>7</sup> DAVIE, NANCY JANE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Sep 1894 in Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX, and died 21 Dec 1978 in El Paso, TX; bd. Lubbock, TX w/Ross Goforth. She married (1) JOHN TUBBS 25 Dec 1911. He was born Unknown in "Jack", and died Unknown. She married (2) ROSS GOFORTH Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in bd. Lubbock, TX.

Child of MARY MARTIN and JOHN TUBBS is:

616. i. WILLIAM MARTIN<sup>9</sup> TUBBS, b. 02 Dec 1916, Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX; d. 30 Dec 1982, El Paso, TX.

**392.** VINITA<sup>8</sup> MARTIN (*ANNIE LAURA<sup>7</sup> DAVIE, NANCY JANE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Jun 1896 in Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX, and died Aft. 1983. She married

WILLIAM ALVIN HOOD 14 May 1918, son of JAMES HOOD and IDA SHERWOOD. He was born 03 Dec 1892 in "Mose" b. Denton Co, TX, and died 29 Apr 1976 in Austin, TX; bd. Lubbock TX.

Child of VINITA MARTIN and WILLIAM HOOD is:

- i. RALEIGH MAURICE<sup>9</sup> HOOD, b. 25 Jul 1925; d. Aft. 1983; m. JONNIE ..., Private; b. Private.

**393.** EDWIN DAVIE<sup>8</sup> MARTIN (*ANNIE LAURA<sup>7</sup> DAVIE, NANCY JANE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1901 in Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX, and died Jul 1994 in Houston, Harris Co, TX. He married JEWELL McDONALD 12 Aug 1924 in Plainview, Hale Co, TX. She was born 25 Jun 1903 in Abilene, Taylor Co, TX, and died Abt. 1991 in Houston, Harris Co, TX.

Notes for EDWIN DAVIE MARTIN:

Edwin Davie Martin was born a twin on December 1, 1902 in Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas. His twin brother, Edward, did not survive.

Edwin was educated at Lubbock High School in Lubbock, Texas and graduated from Abilene Christian College with an A.B. degree in education.

He pursued a career in education, beginning as an English teacher and principal in public schools at Mineral Wells, Texas 1923-1926.

During the summers of 1925 and 1926, Edwin taught education at Texas A & M. In 1926, he became Superintendent, A & M Consolidated, and earned his master's degree in Rural Education at Texas A & M 1927-1928.

In the summer of 1929, Edwin taught English at Abilene Christian College.

In 1938-41, Edwin earned his doctorate in Education at Colorado Sate College of Education. He also studied at the University of Texas, Texas Technological College, and West Texas State Teachers College.

Edwin and his wife, Jewell McDonald, moved to Houston, Texas, where he was employed by the Houston Independent public school system from 1928-1966, serving as Assistant Principal of Hamilton Junior High School from 1928-1932; Assistant Principal of Reagan Senior High School 1932-1936; Principal of Hamilton Junior High School, 1936-1942.

From 1942-1946, Edwin took military leave from the school district and was assigned to the U.S. Armed Forces Institute during World War II. Following the war, he entered the U.S. Air Force Reserve and retired as a LtCol.

Back with the Houston Independent School District, Edwin was Director of Research from 1946-1955 and Deputy Superintendent of Secondary Schools from 1955 to 1966.

From 1967 to 1972, Edwin was Professor of Education at Houston Baptist University.

He received the following honors:

Honer Key - Kappa Delta Pi 1964

Elected to National Executive Council, Kappa Delta Pi, 1966-1970

Who's Who in the South Southwest, 1965-1966; 1966-1967

National Register of Educational Researchers, 1966 (published by Phi Delta Kappa)

Who's Who in Education, Vol. XIV, 1949-1950

Leaders in Education, 1948

Outstanding Educators in America, 1971

In 1983, Jewel and Edwin celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary at the West University Church Fellowship Hall in Houston, Texas.

Edwin and Jewell remained in their home at 2341 Quenby, Houston Texas 77005, until they died.

Sons of the American Revolution National #87433; Texas #1597, descendant of James Boydston.

Notes for JEWELL McDONALD:

Jewell McDonald Martin suffered from Alzheimer's disease, but never evidenced any of the more disturbing personality traits common to the illness. Her nephew said she was "very sweet" until the end of her life. Her husband of nearly 70 years cared for her during these years of her life.

Child of EDWIN MARTIN and JEWELL McDONALD is:

617. i. DOROTHY JEAN<sup>9</sup> MARTIN, b. 23 Oct 1925, Mineral Wells, TX; d. 28 May 1974, Houston, Harris Co, TX; died of cancer, M.D. Anderson Hosp..

**394.** SUSAN<sup>8</sup> GRAVES (*EFFIE<sup>7</sup> HOUSE, SUSAN CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 May 1896 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died Unknown. She married CALVIN NOBLE 11 Jan 1920. He was born Unknown, and died 1927.

Children of SUSAN GRAVES and CALVIN NOBLE are:

- i. BILLY GRAVES<sup>9</sup> NOBLE, b. Private.
- ii. ELMA JEAN NOBLE, b. 30 Dec 1924, Kerns, TX; d. Unknown, Res Midland 6mo/Montana 6mo a year; m. J. L. HENDERSON, Private; b. Private.

**395.** CARL<sup>8</sup> HOUSE (*OLLIE<sup>7</sup>, SUSAN CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

Children of CARL HOUSE are:

- i. BETTY JEAN<sup>9</sup> HOUSE, b. Private.
- ii. MARY ELLEN HOUSE, b. Private.
- iii. JUNE HOUSE, b. Private.

**396.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> DUKES (*LEONIDAS SHERARD<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jul 1899 in Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX, and died 08 Feb 1984 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. He married VERA FAE MIDDLETON 09 Oct 1920 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, daughter of ROBERT MIDDLETON and LOUISE MORROW. She was born 26 Sep 1902 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 27 Oct 2001 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON DUKES:

A. J. Dukes was a remarkable man. From the time he was just a boy, he began to teach himself everything he could about machinery. Over the years, he became a master at problem solving on equipment which was unfamiliar to him, just because he was willing to try.

I met him in his 83rd year, having assumed for years that he had died. Mrs. Beryl Steele Gibson of Mansfield, Texas, sent me his address. In the summer of 1983, I spent two nights with Verna and A.J. When I walked in, I felt like I was in the home of close family, even though we had never met.

Their home is highlighted by their wildflower gardens, which was a passion for both for many years. They traveled thousands of miles photographing and collecting native Texas wildflowers. Both were quite expert in the field, and Verna was a noted speaker on the subject. There was a large map of the United States on their back porch which showed the routes they had followed looking for varieties of wildflowers.

Scattered throughout the garden are sculptures made by A.J. from what others would consider junk. A road runner's bill is made from a small plow. There is a bench made from an old iron bed. All things created by A.J.

A.J. had a wonderful memory and talent for spinning tales of the old days when he was a young man and a boy. He was his Aunt Roberta's favorite, and the feeling was mutual. One of the nicest compliments I have had is that he told me I reminded him or her.

## REMINISCENCES OF A. J. DUKES II

recorded June 1983  
Ft. Worth, Texas

Aunt Roberta loved opera and in those days we had the Savoy Theater on Jennings Ave. in Ft. Worth and we had the Majestic and the Palace Theater on 7th Street. Aunt Roberta would want to go to those theaters. There was a different show every week. We had some pretty good shows at the Majestic theater and so she'd get me to come and take her to these shows. Course, I'd get to come too, and we'd go see these shows. Now, take the Birth of a Nation, we saw it when it was first showing in Ft. Worth. She just loved Harry Lauder who later got down to the Majestic circuit, not as high class a circuit. I took her a lot of places.

When Aunt Roberta and Jack got married, I came with them and I was a witness to the marriage at the First Christian Church down on Throckmorton Street. I guess the old parlor was down in the basement. The old preacher L.D. Anderson was there years and years and years, until just a few years ago. Spent his whole life there. I was 19 years old. My age is the same as the year up til July 16 then it changes 1 year. I was the only witness up there besides the preacher.

There was an old man Mr. Wilson used to run a livery stable down there in Mansfield and course as automobiles came in, the demands on rentals of horses and buggies played out. It got to where Burt's dad, he (Mr. Wilson) had a son named Burt. He never worked at anything regular, but he hung around with the old folks and so it go to where all three were about to starve to death.

So, Grandpaw told them to move in with him and Mrs. Wilson would keep house and cook and course Burt and Old 'Alan Sam Wilson moved in with Grandpaw. They lived there several years and Grandpaw took care of them and fed them just for her housekeeping and cooking.

Grandpaw got real peeved at the old man one day. Grandpaw had a barn down there full of corn. He was waiting for the price to go up. Old Man Wilson came in and says, "Dutch, I know where you can sell your corn at a good price." Grandpaw says, "Where?" Old Man 'Prison says, "Well," says, "You'll have to give me a cut of it if I tell you." Grandpaw said, "No thank you." After I give (to) him and take care of him and feed him and everything else he wants me to give him a cut on the price of the corn he's getting for me.

Then Blanch Enmonds' sister Mattie Enmonds, the school teacher, their mother died of cancer and so she was sick a long time. A few years ago at a reunion in Mansfield, Mattie came to me and said "I never will forget your Grandad. I said, "Why?" She said, "My dad came in one day and said Mom was sick and he laid a handful of money on the table." (A.J. breaks down here, and we have to stop for a while). Mr. Enmonds went home and laid the money on the table and said, "I met Dutch Dukes up town and he told me he knew what (Sophie?) was worth and here's a little money to help out." She said, "I guess we'd have starved to death if it hadn't have been for him."

Another time, he heard somebody in the corn crib and Grandpaw went out and shot at him and hit him. Then he went to see who he was and hooked up a buggy and horse and put this man in and carried him to Ft. Worth and put him in the hospital that night and nobody to this day knows who that man was that he shot in the corn crib. Aunt Roberta or Jack may have had that old gun, a break top 38 Smith & Wesson. Aunt Roberta got it.

Verna's sister's husband, Shorty Galloway, came down one day and said, "You know, my dad moved to Mansfield and wanted to buy a farm. He found a farm he wanted to buy but the bank wouldn't loan him the money. He said Mr. Dukes loaned him the money to buy the farm." Mr. Galloway's still got that farm, handed down from generation to generation.

Old Man Driscoll who was the head man of the Christian Church there and they had deacons and so forth and he was the postmaster and his sister was a school teacher there and he had a brother that was county commissioner and got that road built to Mansfield, the first hot top road in Tarrant County. There's a marker there on the corner where you turn off to go to Arlington commemorating Driscoll getting that first hot top road in the county.

Anyhow, Old Man Driscoll came and says to Grandpaw, "We want to rebuild the church and enlarge it and we're taking up a collection from different members of the church and we haven't got enough money yet." Grandpaw says, "Well, have you seen all the members?" Mr. Driscoll says, "Yes." Grandpaw says, "How much money does it take?" Mr. Driscoll told him. Grandpaw says, "How much have you collected?" Mr. Driscoll told him. I was just a kid no better than 13 years old standing in the room. He didn't know I was listening. Well, Grandpaw says, "Tomorrow the balance of the money you need will be credited to the church down at the bank." Mr.

Driscoll told him how much it would be and started to write it down as a donation, and Grandpaw said, "Do not put my name down that I gave anything." So that was his theory, to give, but don't tell. I've heard a lot of cases like that, but they don't all come to mind.

Christmas was not too much in my family. When I was a kid out in Hereford, course we were poor people, it consisted of usually about six Roman candles, and a couple of packages of firecrackers, a couple of apples and oranges, a stick of peppermint candy and some kind of winding toy and within 24 hours, I'd have that winding toy all to pieces, trying to see what made it work. I was mechanically minded and I started out wanting to know all I could about anything mechanical. I loved it. My uncle gave me an old watch one time that didn't work. I took a (clothes?) hook because I couldn't get it opened so took a (clothes?) hook and a hammer and I cut it open and it wouldn't work then sure enough. But anyhow, out there at Hereford one time we had two row bundlers, one had wore out and he'd bought another one and it was pretty well wore out and Father said something about he was going to take the two of them and make one out of (them). So he and Mama went to town and left me out there on the ranch by myself. Well, when they got home, I had one of those row bundlers scattered all over the place. I was going to do what he said. So then he made me put it back together and I was already planning on greasing them and everything. I greased up that old bundler 4 or 5 times a day even though it wasn't going no place.

Father and I went to town one day and went down to the depot where the trains came in and down to the blacksmith's shop. I wanted to watch somebody working on something. I got up there and a fella said to Father, "Why don't you come down to the hardware shop, I got some new binders in. Got a man up there putting them together." He'd hired a man to put them together, which was normal in those days. And he'd find a part and figure where it goes and another part and figure where it goes. He didn't have any directions. I'd say, "Here, put this on here and put this on next." That man began to look at me kinda funny and the hardware man saw me telling that man how to put that thing together and me a kid not but 8 years old. So the hardware man says, "Well", says, "Lon, are you going to be in town all day?" And Father says, "Yes." And (the hardware man) says, "I'll give this boy a dollar a day to tell this man what to do." And I got a dollar.

I moved down on the farm and I did all the work. I got Father to put in a gasoline engine to pump. We had to pump water by hand, and got a grist mill to make our own cornmeal and I hooked that in. I traded a nigger an old motor we had for an old wood stove he had to saw wood with for the fireplace and stove and I was always doing something like that.

I liked to be in town down at the blacksmith shop and worked with him. I got to where I could shoe a horse or pony. There weren't any garages in town in those days and a few cars. When they'd break down, they'd take them to the blacksmith's shop. That was the only place to take anything in those days to be fixed. So the blacksmith would say, "Just leave it here, first time Dukes comes to town, he'll fix it." I was just a kid and I'd be fixing these cars and making them run.

I remember a fella raised a watermelon vine, one vine, and had four watermelons on it. He nursed it along and the least one weighed 104 pounds. He sent that to Grandpaw in Mansfield. He said the biggest one weighed 114 pounds and he sent that one to President Woodrow Wilson. So he raised about 450 pounds of watermelon on one vine.

Uncle Henry (Wolcott) had a brother that as known as the millionaire rancher. I met his son. He was in town all day long, didn't work or nothing, being a millionaires son. He (later) struck oil. This brother was in with a banker and every time a ranch was for sale he'd buy it, cattle, ranch and all, and the bank would furnish the money. So he owned ranches all over the country around Midland and was known as the millionaire rancher. Before they struck oil out there the old man died. By the time they settled with the bank there wasn't much left.

My Grandmother (Hopson) told me, now they lived in the mountains above Pleasant Valley during the Civil War. Somewhere around that mountain where they lived there was a cave and the Yankees came in there taking everything they wanted and needed. They came to her house and they had a grey mule and they heard the Yankees were coming so they hid the mule in the cave. The Yankees didn't find it.

Her father (Back) was a Mason and she told me 33rd Degree. Before he left for the army they gave his wife the Masonic distress signal. So when the Yankees came and were loading the horses up with their corn, she walked out on the porch and hollered the distress signal and gave the sign and the commander of that bunch of Yankees made them put all the stuff back and put the corn back and let loose the stock and they moved somewhere else. He was a Mason too.

Santa Anna, the Mexican, after Sam Houston captured him down by Houston, he got loose. He was the one that massacred all the people at the Alamo. He was a Mason and so was Sam Houston. Masonry was a close knit brotherhood in those days. They'd do anything for each other. Now it's mostly a social deal. In those days though, it was different.

Social Security Master Death Index  
SSN 453-09-6255  
Last Zip code 76133

Children of ANDREW DUKES and VERNA MIDDLETON are:

- 618. i. WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> DUKES, b. 05 Aug 1921, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 12 Mar 1985, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
- 619. ii. ROBERT LEONIDAS DUKES, b. 13 Aug 1923; d. 17 Oct 1984, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.

**397.** MATTIE FAYE<sup>8</sup> DUKES (*LEONIDAS SHERARD<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 May 1904 in Dimmit, Castro Co, TX, and died Unknown in Res. Marysville LA 1984; living 1997. She married (1) JOSEPH H. SORRELLS 23 Aug 1924 in ?. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) THOMAS JEFFERSON LILLEY, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Child of MATTIE DUKES and JOSEPH SORRELLS is:

- 620. i. HENRY MILTON<sup>9</sup> SORRELLS, b. 18 Feb 1927, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Aft. 1997, Res Houston TX 1997.

Child of MATTIE DUKES and THOMAS LILLEY is:

- 621. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup> LILLEY III, b. 05 Sep 1942, Conroe, TX; d. Aft. 1997.

**398.** JACKSON MOSER<sup>8</sup> RICHARDSON (*ROBERTA DRUSILLA<sup>7</sup> DUKES, MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Sep 1919 in Plano, Collin Co, TX, and died Unknown in Res Houston, TX 1999. He married MARGARET LORRAINE LUMPKIN 25 Jan 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. She was born 20 Nov 1921 in Stamps LaFayette Co AR, and died Unknown in Res Houston, TX 1999.

Notes for MARGARET LORRAINE LUMPKIN:  
(See Lumpkin/Shamburger Line)

Children of JACKSON RICHARDSON and MARGARET LUMPKIN are:

- i. ANNE<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON, b. 05 Oct 1943, San Francisco, Oakland Co, CA; d. Unknown, Living in Houston, TX 2001; m. WILLIAM FUQUA WOODS III, 18 Aug 1967, Noel Methodist Church, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA ( no children); b. 25 Oct 1943, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA; d. 26 Dec 2000, Houston, Harris Co, TX.
- 622. ii. MARGARET RICHARDSON, b. 27 Jul 1946, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA; d. Unknown, Res Kansas City, MO, 1997.
- iii. JACKSON MOSER RICHARDSON II, b. 24 Jan 1950, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA; d. Unknown, Res Sugar Land, TX 1999.

Notes for JACKSON MOSER RICHARDSON II:

Jack married twice and divorced twice. The first time to Mary Ann Smith, and second to Carol ..., who was already divorced with a teenage daughter, Jennifer. Jack has no children.

**399.** ROBERT<sup>8</sup> PEDIGO (*GEORGE WALTER<sup>7</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> BECKHAM, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jun 1909 in Kansas, and died Unknown. He married MILDRED ALICE BEEDLES Private. She was born Private.



Notes for ROBERT PEDIGO:

Barbara Jean Hathcock cites an article from "The History of Greenwood County, Kansas" which concerns the Pedigo/Beedles families. Summarized:

Robert Pedigo was the son of Walter and Bertha Pedigo from Piedmont, Kansas. He married Mildred Alice Beedles, daughter of Harold and Mertie Beedles of Reece, Kansas, 30 Sep 1936 at the Methodist Parsonage in Eureka, Kansas, the Rev. Eugene Kramer officiating. Wilma Beedles, the bride's sister was the only attendant. A wedding supper was held at the home of the bride's parents.

Robert Pedigo taught school at Star Rural School, and from there went to The Scott Community School and the Burkett School in Neal, Kansas. He later quit teaching and went to work for Phillips 66 and moved his family to Eureka, Kansas.

Robert was a member of Masonic Blue Lodge in Eureka, Past Patron of the Order of Eastern Star, on the Advisory Board for Rainbow for Girls and DeMolay Dad for a number of years.

Mildred was active in church and her children's schools, was Past Matron of the Order of Eastern Star, and on the Advisory Board for Rainbow for Girls.

In 1966, Phillips 66 transferred the Pedigos to Texas where Robert returned in 1974.

(This information submitted to the book above listed by Mildred Pedigo).

Children of ROBERT PEDIGO and MILDRED BEEDLES are:

- i. RITA MAY<sup>9</sup> PEDIGO, b. Private; m. FRANCIS FARR, Private; b. Private.
- ii. WAYNE ROBERT PEDIGO, b. Private.

**400.** DORTHA ANNE<sup>8</sup> BECKHAM (*WICKLIFFE G.<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM G.<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married RALPH BARGEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of DORTHA BECKHAM and RALPH BARGEN are:

- i. MARK<sup>9</sup> BARGEN, b. Private.
- ii. KARL BARGEN, b. Private.

**401.** DWIGHT<sup>8</sup> BECKHAM, SR. (*WICKLIFFE G.<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM G.<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married HELEN BARNEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DWIGHT BECKHAM and HELEN BARNEY are:

- i. CHRISTINE<sup>9</sup> BECKHAM, b. Private.
- ii. JANICE BECKHAM, b. Private.
- iii. DWIGHT BECKHAM, JR., b. Private.

**402.** HUGH<sup>8</sup> BECKHAM (*WICKLIFFE G.<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM G.<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) PATRICIA CHAMBERS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MERRY KING Private. She was born Private.

Child of HUGH BECKHAM and PATRICIA CHAMBERS is:

- i. MEREDITH<sup>9</sup> BECKHAM, b. Private.

**403.** KENNETH AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> BECKHAM (*WICKLIFFE G.<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM G.<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JOAN FINDLEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of KENNETH BECKHAM and JOAN FINDLEY are:

- i. DAVID<sup>9</sup> BECKHAM, b. Private.
- ii. LISA BECKHAM, b. Private.

**404.** MARY JEREENE<sup>8</sup> HOOKS (*MAUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Oct 1899 in Iowa Park, TX, and died 02 Jan 1987 in Colorado City (or Colorado Springs?), CO. She married (1) COLUMBUS EDWIN HARDESTY 30 Jul 1925 in Oklahoma City, OK; no children. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Colorado City (or Colorado Springs?), CO. She married (2) .. BROPHY Unknown. He was born Unknown in a doctor, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARY JEREENE HOOKS:

Mary Jereene Hooks Hardesty graduated Texas Tech, a major in elementary education and taught in the Venice public schools in Johnson County, Texas for three years. From 1921-1922, she taught in Bowie County, Texas before going to Abernathy, Texas, where she taught until she retired 31 May 1960. She became a substitute teacher in Colorado Springs, Colorado, and in all, taught more than 40 years.

Child of MARY HOOKS and .. BROPHY is:

- i. JANICE<sup>9</sup> BROPHY, b. Private.

**405.** DOROTHY<sup>8</sup> HOOKS (*MAUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1905 - 1915, and died Aft. 1987 in res Colorado Springs, CO 1987. She married PAUL MILLER 07 May 1933 in Oklahoma City, OK, son of EZEKIEL MILLER and MARY PHELPS. He was born 09 Dec 1910 in Anna, IL; res Denver CO, Colorado Springs, CO, and died 05 Jun 1987 in a health care ctr; Colorado Springs, CO.

Notes for PAUL MILLER:

Rev. Paul Miller was a minister of the Assemblies of God Church for 40 years. After retiring, he was an engineer with the Colorado Division of Wildlife in Montrose, Colorado. Funeral services were held at Swanlaw Funeral Home with Rev. Don Steiger officiating. Entombment was in the Memorial Gardens Mausoleum.

Child of DOROTHY HOOKS and PAUL MILLER is:

- i. JANICE B.<sup>9</sup> MILLER, b. Bet. 1935 - 1950; d. Aft. 1987, res Golden, CO 1987; m. .. PERKINS, Private; b. Private.

**406.** ANNABEL<sup>8</sup> GARVIN (*ADA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Oct 1893, and died 1987 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX; bd. Oddfellows Cemetery, Roanoke, TX. She married ERWIN CLYDE BUELL, SR. Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1987.

Notes for ANNABEL GARVIN:

Obituary reprinted in Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Vol. IV, No. 3, page 4. No newspaper cited. No dates given. Photocopy and typed copy presented in newsletter.

Annabel Garvin Buell, a longtime Texas school teacher, died Sunday at an Arlington nursing home. She was 94.

Funeral will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow at First Baptist Church of Roanoke, where she had been a member. Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Roanoke. Lucas Funeral Home in Hurst is in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Buell was born in Midlothian and moved to Arlington in 1983. She previously had been a resident of Pilot Point for 25 years and of Boerne for 10 years.

Mrs. Buell had been a teacher for the Boerne Independent School District in Kendall County, near San Antonio, Roanoke Independent School District and Bergheim Common School District, also in Kendall County. She taught for about 30 years. She was the first kindergarten teacher in Pilot Point, teaching there from 1964 to 1974.

Mrs. Buell was a member of First Baptist Church of Midlothian, and had taught Sunday school there. She was a former member and Sunday school teacher at First Baptist Churches in Roanoke, Pilot Point and Boerne.

Mrs. Buell was the widow of Erwin Clyde Buell, Sr.

Survivors include three sons, Frank Buell of Hurst, Richard Buell of Carrollton, and Paul Buell of Sioux Falls, SD, two daughters Irene Kelly of Midlothian and Ada Starrett of Arlington; one sister Eunavae Brigman of Hot Springs, Ark.; 26 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren; and 12 great-great-grandchildren.

(Other obituary suggests memorial contributions to Buckner's Orphans Home Baptist State Missions.)

Children of ANNABEL GARVIN and ERWIN BUELL are:

- i. IREAN<sup>9</sup> BUELL, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1987, Res Midlothian, TX 1987; m. BURT C. KELLY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. FRANK BUELL, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1987, res Hurst, TX 1987.
- iii. RICHARD BUELL, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1987, res Carrollton, TX 1987.
- iv. PAUL BUELL, b. Unknown; d. Aft. 1987, res Sioux Falls, SD 1987.

**407.** EUNA VEY<sup>8</sup> GARVIN (*ADA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in or Eunavae, and died Aft. 1987 in res Hot Springs, AR 1987. She married JOHN BIGHAM Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of EUNA GARVIN and JOHN BIGHAM are:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>9</sup> BIGHAM, b. Private.
- ii. REECE BIGHAM, b. Private.

**408.** LILLIAN FLETA<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*HENRY CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1894, and died 09 Oct 1949 in bd. Rose Hill Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. She married WALTER HARLEY BOTELER Unknown in 3 other children. He was born 02 Nov 1886 in Winston Co, AL, and died 27 May 1970 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX.

Children of LILLIAN GROUND and WALTER BOTELER are:

623. i. JOHN CARROLL<sup>9</sup> BOTELER, b. 16 Feb 1916, "Buster" b. Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX; d. 18 Jun 1990, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
624. ii. OTIS WINSTON BOTELER, b. Private.
625. iii. ELIZABETH BOTELER, b. 17 Feb 1921; d. Unknown, living 1995.
626. iv. EDGAR LEE BOTELER, b. 24 Jul 1925, Venus, Johnson Co, TX; d. Unknown, living 1995.

**409.** OTIS WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*HENRY CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Apr 1899 in Midlothian, Ellis Co, TX, and died 24 Oct 1984 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. He married MARY T. HEAD 25 Jul 1920 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. She was born Unknown in res Ft. Worth 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Notes for OTIS WILLIAM GROUND:

Upon the death of Otis Ground, Wesley Mullenneix wrote in the Ground Family Newsletter: "Otis will be greatly missed by the Ground family as he and Mary played a large part in compiling the information of the Ground family of Texas. Otis made so many long distance telephone calls and Mary wrote a great numbr of letters. We (Wes and wife Claire) were privileged to spend a numbr of days at their home in December 1983 while in Fort Worth. Although we had never met, we knew them by lettr and received a very warm welcome to their home. Otis was happiest when he was helping someone, and his family was very important to him. I am at a loss for words to honor this gentle and kind man who I am very proud to call my cousin. Otis was ill for a long while and the unfolding of the family tree helped him to pass many of his shut-in hours. He was a Christian of the highest order, and I will never forget him."

Child of OTIS GROUND and MARY HEAD is:

627. i. OTIS EARL<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. 11 Nov 1926, Altus, Franklin Co, AR; d. 30 May 1965.

**410.** QUINETTA<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*HENRY CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Apr 1911 in Venus, Johnson Co, TX, and died Aft. 1986. She married GLEN D. SMITH Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died 1981.

Child of QUINETTA GROUND and GLEN SMITH is:

- i. BARBARA DELL<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. Private.

**411.** ADDIE MAE<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*THOMAS HENRY<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 May 1898 in Texas; res Weatherford TX 1987, and died 24 Apr 1990 in DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX. She married ROBERT FREDERICK BROWN Unknown. He was born 05 Sep 1895, and died 03 Jan 1969 in DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX.

Child of ADDIE GROUND and ROBERT BROWN is:

- i. SON<sup>9</sup> BROWN, b. 06 Apr 1924, DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX; d. 06 Apr 1924, DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX.

**412.** ANNIE OZRENA<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*THOMAS HENRY<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1899 in Texas, and died 13 Apr 1993 in DeSoto, Dallas Co, TX. She married EURAH FOSTER Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of ANNIE GROUND and EURAH FOSTER is:

- i. MILFORD<sup>9</sup> FOSTER, b. Unknown, res Lancaster, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

**413.** HENRY FORD<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*THOMAS HENRY<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Sep 1915 in Texas; res DeSoto TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. He married INA JUNE HOOD Unknown. She was born Abt. 1915 in res DeSoto, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Child of HENRY GROUND and INA HOOD is:

- i. GLEN<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Bet. 1935 - 1955, res Midlothian, TX 1987; d. Unknown, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

**414.** HATTIE ALICE<sup>8</sup> COX (*MARY ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1895 - 1900 in res DeSoto, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. She married CARL W. WRIGHT Private. He was born Private.

Child of HATTIE COX and CARL WRIGHT is:

- i. OPAL LAVERNE<sup>9</sup> WRIGHT, b. Bet. 1915 - 1930, res Weatherford, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. .. PRICHARD, Private; b. Private.

**415.** DARRAH L.<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*JULIAN R.<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1904 in res Dallas, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. She married MARVIN ARNOLD Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of DARRAH GROUND and MARVIN ARNOLD is:

- i. THERESA<sup>9</sup> ARNOLD, b. Unknown, res Woodside, NY 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. .. D'ANICO, Private; b. Private.

**416.** LOLA<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*JULIAN R.<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1913 in b. TX; res Lancaster, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. She married DOYLE BROCKINGTON Private. He was born Private.

Child of LOLA GROUND and DOYLE BROCKINGTON is:

- i. SANDRA<sup>9</sup> BROCKINGTON, b. Unknown, res Farmers Branch, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. .. FRITCHE, Private; b. Private.

**417.** ROBERT OTTO<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*JULIAN R.<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jan 1916 in b. TX, res Lancaster, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. He married FRANCES MARJORIE PRYOR Unknown. She was born Unknown in res Lancaster, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Children of ROBERT GROUND and FRANCES PRYOR are:

- 628.
  - i. FRANCES ANN<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. 03 Nov 1952, res Irving, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
  - ii. BETTY ELAINE GROUND, b. 03 Aug 1955, res DeSoto, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. KYLE K. BROCKINGTON, Unknown; b. Unknown, res DeSoto, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
  - iii. PAUL RAY GROUND, b. Private.

**418.** EDGAR RAY<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*BERT<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MICKIE INGE Private, daughter of GEORGE INGE and MARY RIVENBARK. She was born Private.

Children of EDGAR GROUND and MICKIE INGE are:

- i. MARK ANDREW<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private; m. RHONDA LEA MOORE, Private; b. Private.
- 629.
  - ii. LESLIE JOANNA GROUND, b. 21 Apr 1955, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX; d. Unknown, res DeSoto, TX 1987.

**419.** LARRY O.<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC FRANK<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1910 - 1930 in res Mt. Pleasant, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. He married JANE .. Unknown. She was born Bet. 1910 - 1930 in res Mt. Pleasant, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Children of LARRY GROUND and JANE .. are:

- i. LINDA<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Bet. 1930 - 1950, res Duncanville, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. BENNY HADDOCK, Unknown; b. Bet. 1930 - 1950, res Duncanville, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
- 630.
  - ii. SHARON GROUND, b. Bet. 1930 - 1950, res Duncanville, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
- 631.
  - iii. DANNY GROUND, b. Private.

**420.** F. EUGENE<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC FRANK<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1910 - 1930 in "Gene" res Tyler, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Child of F. EUGENE GROUND is:

- 632.
  - i. BOB<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Bet. 1930 - 1950, res Tyler, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

**421.** BILL<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*ISAAC FRANK<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1910 - 1930 in res DeSoto, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. He married MERLE .. Unknown. She was born Bet. 1910 - 1930 in res DeSoto, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Children of BILL GROUND and MERLE .. are:

- 633.
  - i. RAY<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Bet. 1930 - 1950, res Cedar Hill, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
- 634.
  - ii. RANDALL GROUND, b. Bet. 1930 - 1950, res Cedar Hill, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

**422.** LOLEAN<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*TAD WILFORD<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1915 - 1925 in res Dallas, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. She married FRANCIS BARR Unknown. He was born Bet. 1915 - 1925 in res Dallas, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Children of LOLEAN GROUND and FRANCIS BARR are:

- i. DAVID<sup>9</sup> BARR, b. Bet. 1935 - 1955, res Dallas, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. LINDA .., Unknown; b. Bet. 1935 - 1955, res Dallas, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
  - ii. VICKI BARR, b. Bet. 1935 - 1955, res Dallas, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987; m. .. LONGWORTH, Private; b. Private.

**423.** MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> BLAKE (*IDA MAE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married GLEN BEN MILLER Private. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of MYRTLE BLAKE and GLEN MILLER are:

- 635. i. JERRY<sup>9</sup> MILLER, b. Private.
- 636. ii. DEWITT MILLER, b. Private.
- 637. iii. GLENNA MILLER, b. Private.
- 638. iv. RAY MILLER, b. Private.

**424.** CARROLL GIFFORD<sup>8</sup> BLAKE (*IDA MAE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of CARROLL GIFFORD BLAKE are:

- 639. i. GIFFORD<sup>9</sup> BLAKE, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT BLAKE, b. Private.
- iii. WALTER SAMUEL BLAKE, b. Private.

**425.** ALTA MARIA<sup>8</sup> BLAKE (*IDA MAE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in (male or female???), and died Bef. 1998.

Children of ALTA MARIA BLAKE are:

- 640. i. ALTA JEAN<sup>9</sup> BLAKE, b. Private.
- 641. ii. MARTIN BLAKE, b. Private.

**426.** PAUL ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> TURNER (*MARTHA LOUISE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1900 - 1910, and died Unknown. He married DELLA TOOKER Private. She was born Private.

Child of PAUL TURNER and DELLA TOOKER is:

- 642. i. TROUP T.<sup>9</sup> TURNER II, b. Private.

**427.** ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> TURNER (*MARTHA LOUISE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1900 - 1910, and died Unknown. He married AVALEE BARNES Private. She was born Private.

Children of ARTHUR TURNER and AVALEE BARNES are:

- i. LOUISE<sup>9</sup> TURNER, b. Private; m. CHRISTOPHER HAMILTON BRIGHT, Private; b. Private.
- 643. ii. LINDA JANE TURNER, b. Private.

**428.** BERNICE<sup>8</sup> HAVENS (*CATHERINE E.<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROY CROZIER Private. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of BERNICE HAVENS and ROY CROZIER are:

- i. JACK<sup>9</sup> CROZIER, b. Private.
- ii. CHILD CROZIER, b. Private.

**429.** IRENE MARTHA<sup>8</sup> REVELL (*ANNA ELIZA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) BUD GOLDEN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) .. KIRCHNER Private. He was born Private.

Child of IRENE REVELL and .. KIRCHNER is:

- 644. i. JIM<sup>9</sup> KIRCHNER, b. Private.

**430.** CURTIS<sup>8</sup> REVELL (*ANNA ELIZA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1909, and died 16 Feb 1998. He married LOIS REED Private. She was born Private.

Children of CURTIS REVELL and LOIS REED are:

- 645. i. BUNNY<sup>9</sup> REVELL, b. Private.
- 646. ii. CURTIS LEE REVELL, b. Private.

**431.** WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Apr 1918 in "Bill" b. Las Vegas, NM, and died 16 Oct 1999 in Carlsbad, NM. He married RUTH ELIZABETH SCHUTT 29 Jun 1941. She was born 1923, and died Unknown in (living in Carlsbad, NM Oct 1999).

Notes for WILLIAM HARVEY GROUND:

Address in 1997:

703 N. Mesquite  
Carlsbad, NM 88220  
(505) 885-5469

From the obituary and funeral information sent by Bill's wife at his death comes information that Bill taught in public schools for 38 years and also taught music lessons for many years. He served three years in the U. S. Air Corps from 1943 to 1946, and taught a college class of music appreciation for 20 years.

Bill earned Eagle Scout rank and was very active in Boy Scouts in Las Vegas, New Mexico, and Carlsbad, New Mexico.

He lived in Carlsbad since August 1946, and was a popular entertainer, singing and playing accordeon. He sang in several quartets through the years and enjoyed barbershop quartets.

Bill was cremated and ashed interned at Sunset Memorial Park in Carlsbad. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church, where he was a choir member. He was also a member of BPOE Elks Lodge #1558 and Mudgett Post 7 or American Legion. His obituary appeared Sunday, 17 Oct 1999, in the "Current-Argus" newspaper in Carlsbad, New Mexico.

Children of WILLIAM GROUND and RUTH SCHUTT are:

- 647. i. JAMES HARVEY<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. 1944, Las Vegas, NM; d. Unknown, (living at 3612 Marin Dr. Irvine, CA 92714 1999).
- 648. ii. SUSAN LYNELLE GROUND, b. 1948; d. Unknown, (living in Stillwater, OK 1987; El Paso TX 1999).
- 649. iii. LINDA JEAN GROUND, b. 1950; d. Unknown, (living in Stillwater, OK 1999).

**432.** WILBUR<sup>8</sup> JONES (*VIOLA ROSEMOND<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1915 in Las Vegas, NM, and died Bet. May 1999 - May 2000. He married DURLEY SUTTON Private. She was born Private.

Notes for WILBUR JONES:

A posting was found in September 2000 which was written 26 May 2000 by Suzanne Jones (suzjo84@hotmail.com), which said that her father had passed away. No date was given.

Children of WILBUR JONES and DURLEY SUTTON are:

- i. CANDY<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. Private; m. PATRICK FULTON, Private; b. Private.
- ii. TERRY JONES, b. Private.
- iii. MIKE JONES, b. Private; m. SARAH KLAUDT, Private; b. Private.
- iv. PAT JONES, b. Private.
- v. SUZANNE JONES, b. Private.

**433.** STANLEY VERNON<sup>8</sup> JONES (*VIOLA ROSEMOND<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married DORIS LINEBURG Private. She was born Private.

Children of STANLEY JONES and DORIS LINEBURG are:

- 650. i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. Private.
- 651. ii. SHARON JONES, b. Private.

**434.** EDNA MAE<sup>8</sup> FETTERMAN (*EDNA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married FRANK WHITEHEAD Private. He was born Private.

Children of EDNA FETTERMAN and FRANK WHITEHEAD are:

- 652. i. SHIRLEY ANN<sup>9</sup> WHITEHEAD, b. Private.
- 653. ii. DALE FRANK WHITEHEAD, b. Private.
- 654. iii. DAVID ANDREW WHITEHEAD, b. Private.

**435.** ROBERT LOUIS<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT LETCHER<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) PATSY RUTH SHIELDS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JEAN P. ELDER Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT GROUND and PATSY SHIELDS are:

- 655. i. ROBERT EARL<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. KELLY ANNE GROUND, b. Private.

**436.** BALSORA LENORA<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Aug 1902 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married HOMER O. STEPHENS 21 Jun 1921. He was born 28 Dec 1894, and died 1981 in Peoria, IL.

Children of BALSORA GROUND and HOMER STEPHENS are:

- i. MELBA<sup>9</sup> STEPHENS, b. Private; m. .. KUNTZ, Private; b. Private.
- ii. GERALD D. STEPHENS, b. Private; m. HELEN .., Private; b. Private.

**437.** JOHN PERRY<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Aug 1905 in Texas, and died 14 Feb 1967. He married EVA LEE MARTIN 24 Nov 1926. She was born Unknown, and died 14 Feb 1967.

Children of JOHN GROUND and EVA MARTIN are:

- i. BILLY JEAN<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- 656. ii. PERRY L. GROUND, b. Private.

**438.** ALICE JOHANA<sup>8</sup> CLAER (*LENA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 May 1897 in Bowman, TX, and died 05 Apr 1994 in Longview, Gregg Co, TX; bd Burkburnett Cemetery, TX. She married HARLIS GOODWIN Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of ALICE CLAER and HARLIS GOODWIN is:

- 657. i. MAURINE<sup>9</sup> GOODWIN, b. Private.

**439.** CALLIE L.<sup>8</sup> PRIEBE (*BERTA VIOLA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Dec 1898 in Archer City, Archer Co, TX, and died 01 May 1981 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX; bd Crestview Memorial Park, Wichita Falls, TX. She married GEORGE MULLER Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of CALLIE PRIEBE and GEORGE MULLER are:

- i. LESLIE<sup>9</sup> MULLER, b. Private.
- ii. BERTA PAULINE MULLER, b. 25 Nov 1926, Wichita Falls, TX; d. 04 Sep 1984, Oxnard, CA; m. LOREN WALKER, Private; b. Private.

**440.** ROSEMARY<sup>8</sup> BIRCHFIELD (*MARY MAHALA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) GLENN CARROLL STEPHENS Private. He was born Private. She



married (2) DAVID AUSTIN FILYAW Private, son of LECIL FILYAW and DAISY WINKLER. He was born Private.

Children of ROSEMARY BIRCHFIELD and GLENN STEPHENS are:

658. i. CARLA DENISE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENS, b. Private.  
ii. MARY DARLENE STEPHENS, b. Private; m. (1) CHARLES RAY HALL, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JOHN CARL WATKINS, Private; b. Private.

Child of ROSEMARY BIRCHFIELD and DAVID FILYAW is:

- iii. KATHY JO<sup>9</sup> FILYAW, b. Private.

**441.** TED<sup>8</sup> TODD (*ANNIE CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Sep 1930, and died 06 Jan 1993 in Austin, Travis Co, TX. He married JANE KUYKENDALL Private. She was born Private.

Child of TED TODD and JANE KUYKENDALL is:

- i. JANIE RUTH<sup>9</sup> TODD, b. 10 Jan 1957, Texas; d. Unknown, married 1 Sep 1900 to???

**442.** WILLIAM ROLAND<sup>8</sup> WOLCOTT (*WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1906 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co, TX, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX. He married CORA HETTIE HOWARD 19 Dec 1926 in Stanton, Marton Co, TX. She was born 16 Aug 1911 in Anson, Jones Co, TX, and died Dec 2000 in Fort Wort, Tarrant Co, TX.

Child of WILLIAM WOLCOTT and CORA HOWARD is:

659. i. CHARLES ROLAND<sup>9</sup> WOLCOTT, SR., b. Private.

**443.** EDWARD ROSCOE<sup>8</sup> WOLCOTT, JR. (*EDWARD ROSCOE<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Oct 1925 in Stanton, Martin Co, TX, and died 18 Dec 2000 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX. He married CAROLYN DECKER RUBRE Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD WOLCOTT and CAROLYN RUBRE are:

660. i. JOHN EDWARD<sup>9</sup> WOLCOTT, b. Private.  
661. ii. PAUL ELDON WOLCOTT, b. Private.

**444.** ELDON NICHOLSON<sup>8</sup> WOLCOTT (*EDWARD ROSCOE<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Feb 1927 in Stanton, Martin Co, TX, and died 12 Nov 1981 in Houston, Harris Co, TX. He married JANE HARDING KELSO Private. She was born Private.

Children of ELDON WOLCOTT and JANE KELSO are:

662. i. JOHN MARK<sup>9</sup> WOLCOTT, b. Private.  
663. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM WOLCOTT, b. Private.  
664. iii. CRAIG STEPHEN WOLCOTT, b. Private.

**445.** ANDREW HICKS<sup>8</sup> GOLLADAY (*ANNA LENA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Feb 1897 in Forreston, Ellis Co, TX, and died 01 Feb 1987 in Plano, Dallas Co, TX. He married GRACE COREEN LANGHORN 24 Aug 1929 in Alice, Jim Wells Co, TX. She was born 06 Aug 1906 in Mendoza, Caldwell Co, TX, and died 02 Jun 1982 in Richardson, Dallas Co, TX.

Children of ANDREW GOLLADAY and GRACE LANGHORN are:

665. i. CHARLES STANLEY<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY, b. Private.  
666. ii. BARBARA ALLENE GOLLADAY, b. Private.

**446.** JAMES EDWIN<sup>8</sup> GOLLADAY (*ANNA LENA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Sep 1904 in Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX, and died 01 Oct 1975 in Sinton, San Patricio Co, TX. He married (1) HAZEL LUCILLE YOUNG 15 Sep 1935 in Agua Dulce, Nueces Co, TX. She was born 03 Apr 1917 in Rockport, Aransas Co, TX, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Robstown, Nueces Co,

TX. He married (2) SUSAN VIRGINIA WILDER 1950. She was born 29 Aug 1908 in Texas, and died 07 Jul 1986 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX.

Children of JAMES GOLLADAY and HAZEL YOUNG are:

667. i. ROBERTA COECE<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY, b. Private.

668. ii. HARVEY LEON GOLLADAY, b. Private.

**447.** BENJAMIN WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> GOLLADAY (*ELIZABETH AGNES<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Jan 1905 in Chiapas, Mexico, and died 23 Oct 1993 in Midland, Midland Co, TX. He married MYRTLE WHITMIRE Abt. 1933. She was born 29 Nov 1905 in Midland, Midland Co, TX, and died 29 Jan 1986 in Midland, Midland Co, TX.

Child of BENJAMIN GOLLADAY and MYRTLE WHITMIRE is:

669. i. REBECCA HELEN<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY, b. Private.

**448.** THOMAS ALDEN<sup>8</sup> GOLLADAY (*ELIZABETH AGNES<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Tobacco, Mexico, and died 09 Aug 1998 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria Co, TX. He married LOLA BEA NEILL 01 Oct 1939 in Texas. She was born 01 Nov 1910 in Texas, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Burnet, Burnet Co, TX.

Child of THOMAS GOLLADAY and LOLA NEILL is:

670. i. CHARLES RICHARD<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY, b. Private.

**449.** BETTIE RUTH<sup>8</sup> GOLLADAY (*ELIZABETH AGNES<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Sep 1916 in Midland, Midland Co, TX, and died 20 Aug 1976 in Hart, Castro Co, TX. She married MAX REX STEPHENS 22 Dec 1939 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co, NM. He was born 22 Jul 1911 in Gorman, Eastland Co, TX, and died 17 Mar 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.

Child of BETTIE GOLLADAY and MAX STEPHENS is:

671. i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>9</sup> STEPHENS, b. Private.

**450.** WILLIAM PINKNEY<sup>8</sup> SIMS, JR. (*ALMIRA LOUVENIA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARY LOU CAMERON Private. She was born 08 May 1903 in Taft, Kern Co, CA, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM SIMS and MARY CAMERON are:

i. DOUGLAS CAMERON<sup>9</sup> SIMS, b. Private.

672. ii. ROGER COLEMAN SIMS, b. Private.

**451.** COLEMAN WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup> SIMS (*ALMIRA LOUVENIA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CAMILLE JOSEPHINE JOHNS Private. She was born 02 Mar 1921 in Boerne, Kendall Co, TX, and died 09 Jul 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.

Children of COLEMAN SIMS and CAMILLE JOHNS are:

i. PHILIP JOHNS<sup>9</sup> SIMS, b. Private.

673. ii. SUSAN CAMILLE SIMS, b. Private.

**452.** THEODORE CORNELIUS<sup>8</sup> WILDER (*JEHU BOYETT<sup>7</sup>, ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1901 in Cedar Hill, Dallas Co, TX, and died Unknown in res Lancaster, TX. He married MARY E. HOOD Unknown. She was born Abt. 1900, and died Unknown.

Children of THEODORE WILDER and MARY HOOD are:

i. THEODORE CORNELIUS<sup>9</sup> WILDER, JR., b. Private.

ii. NANCY LAVERN WILDER, b. Private; m. PAUL RAGLAND, Private; b. Private.

**453.** WAYNE<sup>8</sup> WEAVER (*BIRDIE PEARL<sup>7</sup> WILDER, ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Mar 1905 in Lufkin, Angelina Co, TX, and died 29 Oct 1954 in Houston, Harris Co, TX. He married BERTIE VELMA STOVALL 14 May 1927, daughter of WILLIAM STOVALL and LAVENIER MASSIE. She was born 17 Oct 1911 in Milsap, Parker Co, TX, and died 27 Jan 1969 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, TX.

Children of WAYNE WEAVER and BERTIE STOVALL are:

674.       i. BILLIE RUTH<sup>9</sup> WEAVER, b. Private.  
          ii. LENA MAY WEAVER, b. Private.  
          iii. KENNETH WEAVER, b. Private.  
          iv. TOMMY G. WEAVER, b. Private.  
          v. DELORIS WEAVER, b. Private.

**454.** MARY BOB<sup>8</sup> MEANS (*ANNIE ATWOOD<sup>7</sup> WILDER, ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married MARION GRIMES Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARY MEANS and MARION GRIMES is:

- i. ROBERT MADISON<sup>9</sup> GRIMES, b. Private.

**455.** CARLA LEE<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*LETCHER LEE<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT LETCHER<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Mar 1940 in res Spokane WA 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987. She married (1) LARRY ROBINSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) GARY LONEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of CARLA GROUND and LARRY ROBINSON are:

- i. TERRY<sup>9</sup> ROBINSON, b. Private.  
ii. SHANE ROBINSON, b. Private.  
iii. MICKEY ROBINSON, b. Private.

Child of CARLA GROUND and GARY LONEY is:

675.       iv. GINA<sup>9</sup> LONEY, b. Private.

**456.** JANET PATRICIA<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*EDWARD ESTEL<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT LETCHER<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married GARY L. MITCHELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANET GROUND and GARY MITCHELL are:

- i. KRISTIN<sup>9</sup> MITCHELL, b. Private.  
ii. KEVIN MITCHELL, b. Private.

**457.** WAYNE OVILLA<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*LAURA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND, LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Sep 1906, and died 02 Aug 1996 in Vine Grove, KY; bd. Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Vine Grove, KY. He married GENEVA DRAKE Private. She was born Private.

Child of WAYNE JACKSON and GENEVA DRAKE is:

- i. CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Unknown, Louisville, KY; served US Army in El Paso TX; d. Unknown, res Louisville, KY; m. SALLY LAMBERT, Private; b. Private.

**458.** LORA MAE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*LAURA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND, LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married EDWARD SCHMIDT Private. He was born Private.

Children of LORA JACKSON and EDWARD SCHMIDT are:

- i. RAE CALO<sup>9</sup> SCHMIDT, b. Private; m. JOHN ALS., Private; b. Private.  
ii. SUSAN J. SCHMIDT, b. Private; m. ROBERT MOLAR, Private; b. Private.

**459.** BENNETT LEE<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*LAURA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND, LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>,*

*ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Feb 1913 in Scottsville, KY; Col., US Army, WWII & Korea, and died 14 Nov 1965 in killed in a plane crash. He married JANE FLETCHER Private. She was born Private.

Child of BENNETT JACKSON and JANE FLETCHER is:

- i. JANE LEE<sup>9</sup> JACKSON, b. Private; m. DICK ..., Private; b. Private.

**460.** DOUGLAS OSCAR<sup>8</sup> HAYS (*MAMIE EDNA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Sep 1926 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown in res Knoxville, TN. He married HELEN GROVER 01 Dec 1951, daughter of BENJAMIN GROVER and BARBARA ... She was born Bet. 1920 - 1925 in Scotland; Army Nurse Corps, and died 20 Sep 1980 in Knoxville, TN.

Children of DOUGLAS HAYS and HELEN GROVER are:

- i. HELEN MARGARET<sup>9</sup> HAYS, b. Private; m. JOHN FRANKS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. BARBARA JEAN HAYS, b. Private; m. JAMES STANLEY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. GAIL ELIZABETH HAYS, b. Private; m. ... CORNETT, Private; b. Private.

**461.** ROY V.<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*EDGAR ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Aug 1922, and died Unknown in Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991. He married DONNA PICKETT Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROY GROUND and DONNA PICKETT are:

- i. MARLA<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. DAMON ROYCE GROUND, b. Private.

**462.** JUANITA JEAN<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*EDGAR ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Apr 1928, and died Unknown in Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991. She married NOEL M. WOODS 08 Dec 1944, son of HENRY WOODS and BEATRICE LAWRENCE. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Res Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY 1983; Rt. 3.

Children of JUANITA GROUND and NOEL WOODS are:

- i. JANICE FAYE<sup>9</sup> WOODS, b. Private.
- ii. DENNIS WOODS, b. Private.
- iii. RONALD M. WOODS, b. Private.
- iv. DEBBIE MARLENE WOODS, b. Private.
- v. LARRY WOODS, b. Private.

**463.** DONALD LEE<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*EDGAR ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Feb 1932, and died 15 Jan 1997 in Warren Co, KY. He married CLARADEAN CHRISTY 25 Feb 1950, daughter of LLOYD CHRISTY and ELSIE JONES. She was born 23 Dec 1934 in "Clara", and died Aft. Feb 1990 in Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991.

Notes for DONALD LEE GROUND:

Donald Lee Ground and his father, Edgar Ground, drilled oil and water wells in many states in the U. S. Donald later retired and supervised oil leases in Warren County, Kentucky.

(Warren County Kentucky Families, p. 123)

He attended the 1991 Ground Family Reunion.

Donald's death is listed in Kentucky death records in Volume 6, Certificate #02691, Death Volume 1997. His residence and place of death is shown as Warren County, age 64, died 1/15/1997.

Notes for CLARADEAN CHRISTY:

Clara Christy Ground was a seamstress for Union Underwear in Warren County, Kentucky.

Children of DONALD GROUND and CLARADEAN CHRISTY are:

- i. DONALD EUGENE<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. 17 Oct 1950; d. Unknown, Attended Ground Family Reunion September

- 1991.
- ii. PATSY JEAN GROUND, b. 07 Jun 1952; d. Unknown, Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991; m. LEONARD LEE, 27 Aug 1983; b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991.
- iii. STEPHEN ALLEN GROUND, b. 14 May 1958; d. Unknown, res Bowling Green 1991; Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991; m. JACKIE RAY, 16 Feb 1991; b. Unknown, of Bowling Green, KY; d. Unknown, Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991.
- iv. ROBERT BRUCE GROUND, b. Private.

**464.** CHARLES ARLIS<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*EDGAR ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CAROL JACKSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES GROUND and CAROL JACKSON are:

- 676. i. MARSHA<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. SHELIA GROUND, b. Private.
- 677. iii. CHERYL GROUND, b. Private.
- iv. REGINA LOIS GROUND, b. Private.

**465.** OPAL<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*ANNIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Aug 1909, and died Abt. 1990 in Warren Co, KY. She married HENRY R. PULLIAM Unknown. He was born Bet. 1905 - 1910, and died Bef. 1990.

Notes for OPAL BROWN:

Opal Brown Pulliam's obituary (undated) was reprinted from the Park City Daily News in the Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter January 1991:

Opal Pulliam, 81, of 1408 Lynhurst Drive, died at 11:50 AM Tuesday at HCA Greenview Hospital after a lengthy illness. The Warren County native was a retired nurse's aide and a member of Mt. Olivet Cumberland Presbyterian Church. She was the daughter of the late Wright and Annie Ground Brown and the wife of the late Henry R. Pulliam.

Funeral at 2 PM Thursday at Johnson-Vaughn Funeral Home. Graveside service at 11 AM Saturday at Fairview Cemetery. Visitation begins 2 PM today at the funeral home.

Survivors include a daughter, Rubilene Lowery of Bowling Green; a son, the Rev. James Pulliam of Indianapolis; two sisters, Mammie Hudson of Bowling Green and Ellen Brown of Indianapolis; four grandchildren; eight great grandchildren and a great-great grandchild.

Children of OPAL BROWN and HENRY PULLIAM are:

- i. RUBILENE<sup>9</sup> PULLIAM, b. Bet. 1925 - 1935; d. Unknown, living in Bowling Green KY 1990; m. .. LOWERY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JAMES PULLIAM, b. Bet. 1925 - 1935, a minister; d. Aft. 1990, res Indianapolis, IN 1990.

**466.** RILDA POCA<sup>8</sup> BROWN (*ANNIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Oct 1913, and died 09 May 1987. She married WALTER JEWELL LAWRENCE 23 Mar 1940, son of WALTER LAWRENCE and MILBURN ... He was born 26 Feb 1917, and died Unknown in res Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY.

Notes for WALTER JEWELL LAWRENCE:

A story provided by Nellie Grabs that may relate to this Walter Lawrence. Sent to me in 1984. Caption: "By Victor Moulder, Anna Moulder Grinstead Uncle"

Of course, I knew John and Emma Lawrence well. Their children were school mates of mine, and I remember the incident of the mad dog biting my sister Daisy and Walter Lawrence. Walter Lawrence was a small boy. There was a wheat thrashing in the neighborhood that day. All the men folks were there. Sister Daisy was sweeping off the yard and fought the dog off with her broom. She was wounded only slightly. Walter was out in the road a half mile away watching for his Father to come in for dinner. He saw the dog coming and ran. There was a split rail fence between him and the house. He climbed to the top. The dog seized him by the hip and jerked him back to the ground and bit him in a dozen places before his mother rescued him. He was badly cut on his hip.

That evening John, Emma and I took Daisy and Walter in a spring wagon to Uncle Ed Edmonds near Beckton to have the wounds treated with the mad stone. I had but little faith in the stone. But I watched Mr. Edmonds method of treatment carefully. He first submerged the stone in sweet milk then applied it to the large wound on Walter's hip. The stone clung to the wound for perhaps two minutes then dropped off. Mr. Edmonds had another pan of fresh sweet milk brought and the stone was submerged in it. To my astonishment a green scum like vertigris arose to the surface of the milk. Mr. Edmonds declared the green scum was poison the stone had sucked from the wound.

The stone was applied to Walter's wound seventeen times, the last time, no coloring whatever rising on the milk. Sister Daisy was treated the same way. We were there two days and nights, then went home. One week later, Mr. Edmonds came down and reapplied the stone and pronounced them cured. Strange to say, the cuts healed without making a sore or other treatment. That the dog was mad there was no doubt. It bit a hog for George P. Washer. The pig went mad. The dog was killed and so were all the rest of the dogs in the neighborhood.

Children of RILDA BROWN and WALTER LAWRENCE are:

- i. RILDA BONITA<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- ii. VONITA LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- iii. PHYLLIS JEAN LAWRENCE, b. Private.

**467.** ROBERT LEE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*PLEASANT<sup>7</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Oct 1915, and died 30 Mar 1990 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY. He married CORA LEE DOWDY Unknown in Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1990.

Notes for ROBERT LEE GROUNDS:

Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Volume VII, No. 2, October 1990 reprints from The Park City Daily News the obituary of Robert L. Ground:

Robert L. Grounds, 74, of Indianapolis, died Friday at a Bowling Green residence after a lengthy illness.

The Warren Co. native was a former employee of Diamond Chain Co., a WW II Army veteran and a member of United Steelworkers, Disabled American Veterans and the American Legion. He was the husband of the late Cora Lee Dowdy Grounds.

Funeral will be at 2 PM Tuesday at Flanner and Buchanan-Farley Mortuary in Indianapolis with burial in Action Cemetery in Action, IN...

Survivors include a son, Howard E. Grounds of Indianapolis, three sisters, Frankie Stone, and Madell Holton, both of Bowling Green, and Ruby Jones of Indianapolis; three brothers, Aubrey Grounds of Bullhead City, AZ, Maxie Grounds of Smiths Grove and Elvis Grounds of Kansas City, KS.

Additional information comes from Susie Wright (rmwright79@hotmail.com) in September 2000.

Robert Ground, Cora Lee, and her son from her first marriage, Ralph, moved to Indianapolis, Indiana, after Robert and Cora married in 1946 in Bowling Green. Robert raised Ralph.

Child of ROBERT GROUNDS and CORA DOWDY is:

- i. HOWARD E.<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. 01 Oct 1947, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN; d. Aft. 1990, lived in Indianapolis, IN 1990; living in New Castle IN 2000; m. FRANCES M. ..., Unknown, (no children Aug 2000); b. 11 Aug 1955; d. Unknown, Living in New Castle IN Sep 2000.

**468.** RUBLE HOWELL<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS (*PLEASANT<sup>7</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Sep 1917 in Warren Co, KY, and died 09 Sep 1989 in Centralia, IL. He married DONNA BORDERS Unknown in Illinois; 2 grandchildren Sep 1989. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown in living in Centralia, IL 1989.

Notes for DONNA BORDERS:

Previously known only as "LaDonne .." before Sue Lynn Stone submitted correct name.

Children of RUBLE GROUNDS and DONNA BORDERS are:

- i. PAT<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private; m. ... SPEISER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. TONY GROUNDS, b. Bet. 1940 - 1950; d. Unknown, res Germany 1989.

**469.** AUBREY<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Jan 1920 in "formerly of Bowling Green, KY", and died Jun 1995 in lived in Glendale, CA 1987; Bullhead City AZ 1990. He married (1) ETHEL SHERIMMERHORN 01 Mar 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. She was born Abt. 1921 in "Judy", and died Nov 1985 in Glendale, CA. He married (2) DORIS .. Private. She was born Private. He married (3) INA HAMMONTREE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for AUBREY GROUND:

Aubrey Ground was married three times. Both first and second wives died. About 1977, he learned he had a daughter, JoAnn, born in Illinois about 1937. It is not known who the mother of JoAnn is. This information comes from Susie Wright.

Notes for ETHEL SHERIMMERHORN:

Sue Lynn Stone gives this wife's last name as Julian, but Wes Mullenneix gave it as Schermerhorn. It may be that there was another marriage for Ethel before she married Vadie Howell Ground.

Susie Wright wrote in September 2000 with the correct spelling of her maiden name -- Sherimmerhorn -- and said that "Judy" told her the spelling and also that her first husband's last name was Julian. Aubrey Ground raised the three Julian children as if they were his own.

She had 15 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren in November 1985.

Children of AUBREY GROUND and ETHEL SHERIMMERHORN are:

- i. AUBREY<sup>9</sup> GROUND, JR., b. 01 Aug 1953, California; d. 05 Jun 1980, Glendale, CA.

Notes for AUBREY GROUND, JR.:

Susie Wright states that Aubrey Jr. was married and had children. The names are not known.

- ii. DIXIE MARIE GROUND, b. 10 Aug 1954, California; d. Abt. 1986, (unmarried); Glendale, CA.
- iii. MARSHA ELAINE GROUND, b. 04 Apr 1961, California; d. Unknown, Living in Sun Valley CA Sep 2000; m. BRANDY STONECIEPHER, Unknown, 2 sons; 1 daughter; b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Living in Sun Valley CA Sep 2000.

Notes for MARSHA ELAINE GROUND:

Marsha in September 2000 was working for her half brother, Emmett.

**470.** CLIFTON<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Dec 1921 in Three Forks, Warren Co, KY, and died 14 May 1985 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN. He married MADINE MOODY 02 Oct 1948 in Simpson Co, KY. She was born 09 Jan 1921 in Warren Co, KY, and died 11 Apr 1997 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY.

Notes for CLIFTON GROUND:

A veteran of World War II, a building contractor, and member of the Eastwood Baptist Church. A native of Warren County, Kentucky, was in the hospital in Nashville for some months before his death.

Many of the details of this family come from Sue Lynn Stone and members of her family having first-hand information. Early information found in the Ground/Grounds Family Association newsletter and "Plymouth Rock to the Pacific" was incomplete and also contained errors.

Additional information was obtained from Kentucky Death Records. Clifton Ground is listed as age 63, no place of death given, residence Warren County, death date 5/14/1985, Volume 906, Certificate 01198, Death Volume 1985.

Additional details were sent by "kylowe" -- "rskjlowe@scrtc.com" (she gives no name in her email, but this is undoubtedly Karla Jane Ground Lowe). KJL's information differs from Sue Lynn Stones (SLS) as follows:

Clifton Ground birth - December 14 instead of SLS December 13;  
Madine Moody - born Warren County instead of Allen County; provides day of month of birth  
Marriage occurred in Simpson County instead of SLS Warren County.  
Madine Moody - KJL gives 11 Apr to add to death date provided by SLS

Since this family is Karla's immediate family, I have used Karla's information where it differs from Sue's and Wes'.

Notes for MADINE MOODY:

Madine Moody Ground attended the Ground Family Reunion in September 1991.

Children of CLIFTON GROUND and MADINE MOODY are:

- i. LLOYD WILKINS<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. 16 Aug 1949, Warren Co, KY; d. 28 Dec 1957, Warren Co, KY.
- 678. ii. LARRY WAYNE GROUND, b. 12 Aug 1953; d. Unknown, living in Overland Park, Johnson Co, KS 2000.
- 679. iii. NELDA SHIRLENE GROUND, b. Private.
- iv. PLEASANT WILLIE GROUND, b. Private.
- 680. v. KARLA JANE GROUND, b. Private.

**471.** RUBY<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Apr 1925 in Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY, and died 02 Apr 1995 in St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center, Lafayette, IN. She married (1) JESSE WINFRED CATES Private. He was born Private. She married (2) CLARENCE WOODALL Private. He was born Private. She married (3) GEORGE JONES Private. He was born Private. She married (4) HAROLD MCDANIEL Private. He was born Private.

Notes for RUBY GROUND:

Previously, "we" had only two marriages for Ruby, but when she wrote Wes Mullenneix to let him know about the death of her brother, she was Ruby Jones. Also, in obit of brother, William, she is Ruby Jones, as well as obit of brother Ruble. No mention of her husband is made in her obituary reprinted in the Ground/Grounds Family Newsletter, Vol. XI, No. 4, p. 8:

"Ruby Ground Jones, 70, of Lafayette, IN, died at 3:35 PM Apr. 2, at St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center. A Smiths Grove native, former owner and operator of Jones Windmill Motel, Member of Church of Christ in Christian Union, Member of Parkinson's Awareness Foundation in Indianapolis, 30 year member of Eagle's Auxiliary.

"Daughter of the late Pleasant and Vadie Howell Ground. Funeral was at 11:30 a.m April 6, at Hippensteel Funeral Home. Body was cremated. Survived by one daughter, Donna Clark of Lafayette, 2 sisters, Maydell (sic) Holton and Frankie Stone of Bowling Green and 3 brothers, Elivis (sic) of Kansas City, MO, Maxie of Smiths Grove, KY and Aubrey of Bullhead City, AZ."

The marriages were listed as:

- 1) J. W. Cates
- 2) G. W. Stone
- 3) .. Jones

Sue Lynn Stone (suelynnstone@mindspring.com) writes in April 2000 with corrections to the original data and lists the marriages:

- 1) J. Cates
- 2) Clarence Woodall
- 3) George Jones
- 4) Harold McDaniel

Since Sue Lynn has closer ties with this family, I have changed the marriages to conform to her information.

Child of RUBY GROUND and JESSE CATES is:

- i. LEROY<sup>9</sup> CATES, b. 31 Oct 1946; d. 01 Nov 1946, Warren Co, KY.



Child of RUBY GROUND and GEORGE JONES is:

- ii. DONNA<sup>9</sup> JONES, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Living in Lafayette IN Sep 2000; m. (1) MICHAEL CLARK, Abt. 1992; b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Living in Lafayette IN Sep 2000; m. (2) JAMES STRUBLE, Private; b. Private.

**472.** MAXIE ELWOOD<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Oct 1927 in Three Forks, Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown in living in Three Forks, KY 2000; attended Ground Family Reunion Sep 1991 & Oct 1999. He married DOROTHY MEILSSA GRINSTEAD Unknown. She was born 02 Apr 1927 in Barren Co, KY, and died Unknown in living in Three Forks KY 2000; attended Ground Family Reunion Sep 1991 & Oct 1999.

Notes for MAXIE ELWOOD GROUND:

Maxie Ground is the faithful cousin who cares for the old family cemetery at Three Forks in Warren County, Kentucky.

Sue Lynn Stone (suelynnstone@earthlink.net) writes in April 2000 and provides other details of this family, including the middle names of the children.

Susie Wright sends corrections in September, 2000, stating that the information comes from daughter Nancy, who works in the Warren County, Kentucky, court house. Susie adds complete birth dates for the children and corrections on a couple of their names and spellings. She also provides marriage information, where applicable.

Children of MAXIE GROUND and DOROTHY GRINSTEAD are:

- 681. i. GRACIE CAROL<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. LYNDA LOUISE GROUND, b. Private; m. (1) CECIL ANTHONY HOLLAND, Private; b. Private; m. (2) LEONARD HARRIS, Private; b. Private.
- 682. iii. MAXINE ELAINE GROUND, b. Private.
- 683. iv. MICHAEL LEROY GROUND, b. Private.
- 684. v. JOYCE KAY GROUND, b. Private.
- 685. vi. STEVIE ELWOOD GROUND, b. Private.
- vii. CHARLES RICHARD GROUND, b. 31 Oct 1958, Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY; d. Unknown, (unmarried in Sep 2000).
- 686. viii. TERESA GAYLE GROUND, b. Private.
- 687. ix. NANCY ANN GROUND, b. Private.

**473.** FRANKIE<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Aug 1930 in Three Forks, Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown in living in Bowling Green, KY 1995; attended Ground Family Reunion Sep 1991 & Oct 1999. She married DAN RAY STONE Private. He was born Private.

Children of FRANKIE GROUND and DAN STONE are:

- i. PAUL JONATHAN<sup>9</sup> STONE, b. 15 Mar 1958, Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY; d. 11 Apr 1958, Louisville, KY.
- ii. SUE LYNN STONE, b. Private; m. (1) THOMAS CLEVELAND ARNOLD, JR., Private; b. Private; m. (2) THOMAS RAY MCGUIRE, Private; b. Private.

**474.** MADEL<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Nov 1933 in Three Forks, Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown in living in Bowling Green 2000; attended Ground Family Reunion Sep 1991 & Oct 1999. She married JAMES WILLIAM HOLTON, SR. Private. He was born Private.

Children of MADEL GROUND and JAMES HOLTON are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> HOLTON, JR., b. 11 Dec 1956; d. Unknown, attended Ground Family Reunion Oct 1999.
- ii. MONICA DALE HOLTON, b. 14 Jun 1960, attended Ground Family Reunion Oct 1999; d. Unknown, living in Lexington, KY 2000; m. RONALD KERCHEVAL, Private; b. Private.

Notes for MONICA DALE HOLTON:

Monica Holton Kercheval write in May 2000 (mrkerch@gte.net) to correct her marriage date and her brother's birthdate. She says at that time that she and Ron have no children.

**475.** WILLIAM MAURICE<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Sep 1935 in Three Forks, Warren Co, KY, and died 12 Mar 1987 in Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. He married GARNET LEE CARTER Abt. 1953. She was born 12 May 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, and died Unknown in living in Indianapolis, IN Aug 2000.

Notes for WILLIAM MAURICE GROUND:

Some of the information for this family group comes from Susan Elaine Ground Wright (rmwright79@hotmail.com) in August 2000. She says that her father worked for Diamond Chain in Indianapolis, Indiana. His uncle Robert Ground had gotten him the job when he moved there after graduating high school.

Notes for GARNET LEE CARTER:

Garnet Carter Ground and children Kenneth Lee, Susie, Joanne and her husband Jim Pyle, and grandson William Lyons and his wife Christy all attended Ground Family Reunion October 1999.

Children of WILLIAM GROUND and GARNET CARTER are:

- i. KENNETH L.<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- 688. ii. JOANNE L. GROUND, b. 15 Sep 1956, Beech Grove, IN; d. Unknown, living in Indianapolis, IN Aug 2000.
- 689. iii. SUSAN ELAINE GROUND, b. 05 Nov 1958, "Susie" b. Beech Grove, IN; d. Unknown, living in Indianapolis, IN Aug 2000.

**476.** ELVIS<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Dec 1939 in Three Forks, Warren Co, KY, and died 27 Jun 2000 in Jefferson City, MO. He married (1) KAY .. Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PEARLINE .. Abt. 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. She was born 07 Dec 1932, and died 14 Dec 1999 in Missouri City, MO. He married (3) .. COY Private. She was born Private.

Notes for ELVIS GROUND:

Both Elvis and Pearlina were cremated and will eventually be buried in the Ground Family Cemetery at Smith's Grove, Kentucky.

Susie Wright says that Elvis only learned of the existence of his son, Stephen A. Coy, in about 1996.

Notes for PEARLINE ..:

Pearline was married before she married Elvis Ground, but her husband's name is not known. She had a daughter named Judy who was born about 1954 and married a man named James ... They had two sons and lived in the Kansas City area in September 2000.

Child of ELVIS GROUND and KAY .. is:

- i. BRENDA<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. 10 Oct 1960, Indiana; d. Unknown, living in Crawfordsville IN Sep 2000; m. .. CHADWICK, Private; b. Private.

Children of ELVIS GROUND and PEARLINE .. are:

- 690. ii. LAVADA RUBY<sup>9</sup> GROUND, b. 18 Aug 1962; d. Unknown, living in Missouri City, MO Sep 2000.
- iii. MARY ELLEN GROUND, b. Private; m. .. WEBB, Private; b. Private.
- iv. LEE ELVIS GROUND, b. 02 Jun 1967, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO; d. Unknown, living in Missouri City, MO Sep 2000; m. BRANDEE .., 17 Dec 1988, (4 sons; 2 daughters in Sep 2000); b. Unknown; d. Unknown, living in Missouri City, MO Sep 2000.

Child of ELVIS GROUND and .. COY is:

- v. STEPHEN A.<sup>9</sup> COY, b. 23 May 1959, England; d. Unknown, Living in Shoeburyness, Essex, England Sep 2000; m. SUE .., 14 Feb 1981, (1 son as of Sep 2000); b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Living in Shoeburyness, Essex, England Sep 2000.

**477.** ALICE VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*JOSEPH EDWIN<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Dec 1924, and died Abt. 1990 in Columbus, IN. She married LLOYD LOCKHART Private. He was born Private.

Child of ALICE GROUND and LLOYD LOCKHART is:

- i. DENNIS LESTER<sup>9</sup> LOCKHART, b. Bet. 1945 - 1955; d. Aft. 1990, res Columbus IN 1990.

**478.** RAMONA M.<sup>8</sup> GROUND (*JAMES D.*<sup>7</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1933 in died age 62, and died 21 Nov 1995 in Indianapolis, IN; bd. Liberty Cemetery, Orleans, IL. She married ROBERT D. ARTHUR Unknown in 6 grandchildren; 1 great granddaughter 1995. He was born Unknown, and died Aft. Nov 1995 in res Indianapolis, IN 1995.

Notes for RAMONA M. GROUND:

In Ramona Ground Arthur's obituary, John Van DeVanter is listed as a surviving son. From a previously unknown marriage?

Children of RAMONA GROUND and ROBERT ARTHUR are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>9</sup> ARTHUR, b. Private.
- ii. PAUL ARTHUR, b. Private.
- iii. DWIGHT ARTHUR, b. Private.
- iv. BREWER ARTHUR, b. Private.

#### Generation No. 8

**479.** PEARL<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN (*EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *FRANCIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY*<sup>6</sup> *GROUNDS*, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup> *GROUND II*, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1900 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died Unknown. She married ROY L. WENDT 27 Jul 1922. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of PEARL HUFFMAN and ROY WENDT is:

- i. ROLLIN<sup>10</sup> WENDT, b. Private.

**480.** EVA GERALDINE<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN (*EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *FRANCIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY*<sup>6</sup> *GROUNDS*, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup> *GROUND II*, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1902 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died Unknown. She married RANSOM M. KINNAMAN 27 Jul 1922, son of LEROY KINNAMAN and BERYL COOPER. He was born 13 Oct 1902 in Guthrie, OK, and died 26 Feb 1968 in Peru, Chautauqua Co, KS.

Children of EVA HUFFMAN and RANSOM KINNAMAN are:

691. i. LOWELL L.<sup>10</sup> KINNAMAN, b. 06 Sep 1925, Wauneta, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. 20 Jul 1989, Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS, bd Greelawn Cemetery, Grenola, Elk Co, KS.
- ii. JEANNINE KINNAMAN, b. 20 Feb 1929, Wauneta, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Unknown, res Salina, KS Jul 1989; m. LILBERN HENSLEY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. GARY KINNAMAN, b. 01 Dec 1930, Wauneta, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Unknown, res Grenola, Elk Co, KS Jul 1989; m. ELLEN DAVIS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. JOAN KINNAMAN, b. 18 Jul 1932, Wauneta, Chautauqua Co, KS; d. Unknown, res Owasso, OK Jul 1989; m. JAMES EMBREE, Private; b. Private.

**481.** VERA PAULINE<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN (*EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *FRANCIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY*<sup>6</sup> *GROUNDS*, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup> *GROUND II*, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married FRED SCOTT Private, son of JAMES SCOTT and REBECCA JENT. He was born 22 Sep 1909, and died 01 Apr 1957 in Tulsa, OK.

Child of VERA HUFFMAN and FRED SCOTT is:

- i. JERRY LEE<sup>10</sup> SCOTT, b. 19 Jan 1935, Grenola, Elk Co, KS; d. 23 Mar 1935.

**482.** VERNARD LEANERE<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN (*EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *FRANCIS DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY*<sup>6</sup> *GROUNDS*, *JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup> *GROUND II*, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) STELLA HUBBARD Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MILDRED RICHARDSON Private, daughter of GEORGE RICHARDSON and OPAL GORDON. She was born Private.

Child of VERNARD HUFFMAN and MILDRED RICHARDSON is:

692. i. DONALD EUGENE<sup>10</sup> HUFFMAN, b. Private.

**483.** BETTE JO<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN (*EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) LEO P. JOHNSON Private. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married (2) AUDREY JAMES PURSLEY Private. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of BETTE HUFFMAN and AUDREY PURSLEY is:

- i. CONNIE<sup>10</sup> PURSLEY, b. Private.

**484.** VERINA MAY<sup>9</sup> BINYON (*IDA BELLE<sup>8</sup> HUFFMAN, FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1896, and died 24 Oct 1985 in age 90; Winfield, KS. She married A. Y. WELLS Unknown in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS. He was born Unknown in a doctor, and died 1984.

Notes for VERINA MAY BINYON:

Verina M. Binyon Wells left six grand-children and two great grandchildren when she died in 1986 at age 90.

Children of VERINA BINYON and A. WELLS are:

- i. SULA<sup>10</sup> WELLS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, res 1986 Winfield, KS; m. .. MCSPADDEN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. RUTH WELLS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, res 1986 Berkley Springs, WV; m. .. DAY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CAROL WELLS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, res Wichita, KS 1986; m. .. ALLISON, Private; b. Private.

**485.** EVELYN MARIE<sup>9</sup> WOODS (*ALINE EDITH<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, JOHN ANDREW<sup>7</sup>, SARAH<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOSEPH JAMES BARCLAY, SR. Private. He was born 05 Feb 1920 in Edinburgh, Scotland, and died 03 Jun 1989 in Mansfield, NY.

Notes for JOSEPH JAMES BARCLAY, SR.:

The Barclays moved from Vista, California to Mansfield, New York, in about 1986 to start a large dairy farm with their son, Joseph, Jr. The senior Barclay died suddenly of a heart attack at his home.

He was survived by his wife, Evelyn, two sons, John and Joseph, and several grandchildren. Funeral services at the Carpenter-Stoodley Funeral Home, Belleville, NY at 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, June 6, 1989 by Rev. William C. Harkins. Internment was at Ellisburg Cemetery.

Children of EVELYN WOODS and JOSEPH BARCLAY are:

- i. JOSEPH JAMES<sup>10</sup> BARCLAY, JR., b. Private.
- ii. JOHN BARCLAY, b. Private.
- iii. JANICE BARCLAY, b. Private.

**486.** SARA LYNN<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ALAN PETER HOWELL Private, son of HUGH HOWELL and MAVIS COCHRAN. He was born Private.

Children of SARA GROUNDS and ALAN HOWELL are:

- i. DAVID WALLACE<sup>10</sup> HOWELL, b. Private.
- 693. ii. ERNEST FRANKLIN WASHINGTON, JR., b. Private.
- iii. BRIAN COCHRAN HOWELL, b. Private.

**487.** WALLIS BELL<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married RONALD JEAN DWINELL Private, son of EDWARD DWINELL and RUTH BIRCHFIELD. He was born Private.

Children of WALLIS GROUNDS and RONALD DWINELL are:

- i. MARK DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> DWINELL, b. 15 Mar 1957, El Paso, TX; d. 18 Mar 1979, Madison Co, IA; bd Greenfield, IA.
- ii. SARAH JEAN DWINELL, b. Private; m. ALAN JOHN DAUGHENBAUGH, Private; b. Private.

**488.** HARMONY HORMEL<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*GENE CARLETON<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married GALEN COFFMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of HARMONY GROUNDS and GALEN COFFMAN are:

- i. SCOTT HARPER<sup>10</sup> COFFMAN, b. Private.
- ii. BEN HOWARD COFFMAN, b. Private.

**489.** WILLIAM WARREN<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM SANFORD<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

Child of WILLIAM WARREN GROUNDS is:

- i. DAVID<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.

**490.** JAMES DONALD<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*GEORGE THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM SANFORD<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married DONNA DONALDSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES GROUNDS and DONNA DONALDSON are:

- i. ERICA LEA<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.
- ii. JUSTIN BLAKE GROUNDS, b. Private.

**491.** NANCY KAY<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*GEORGE THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM SANFORD<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married .. HESS Private. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY GROUNDS and .. HESS are:

- i. RACHEL MARIE<sup>10</sup> HESS, b. Private.
- ii. ALONZO WAYNE HESS, b. Private.

**492.** BONNIE NADINE<sup>9</sup> BURDETTE (*BESSIE ALICE<sup>8</sup> RISH, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FILDES, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Mar 1921 in Chautauqua Co, KS, and died Unknown in res Wichita, KS 1988. She married (1) ROBERT L. PAISLEY 08 Jul 1939 in Missouri. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Lost at sea in a PBX plane WWII. She married (2) CHARLES K. BECKHAM Private. He was born Private.

Notes for BONNIE NADINE BURDETTE:

Bonnie Burdette Beckham, in October 1988, lived at 261 S. Pershing, Wichita, Kansas 67218.

She was born and raised in Chautauqua County, Kansas, and was first married to Robert Paisley, who was killed in a navy plane crash during World War II. They had a daughter, Judy, who was 8 months old at the time. Later, Bonnie married Charles Beckham and had a son, Steve. She was divorced after a few years and Bonnie had been single for over 30 years in 1988.

Her work years were spent mostly in bookkeeping. She worked for Federal Civil Service, eight years of which was with the National Park Service in Yosemite Natinoal Park. She lived in government quarters in El Portal, California. She reports it was a grand place to work, especially when it was nearly deserted during the winter. She retired from there a few years ago and became interested in genealogy.

Child of BONNIE BURDETTE and ROBERT PAISLEY is:

694.      i. JUDITH LEE<sup>10</sup> PAISLEY, b. Private.

Child of BONNIE BURDETTE and CHARLES BECKHAM is:

- ii. STEPHEN G.<sup>10</sup> BECKHAM, b. Private.

**493.** GLEN DALE<sup>9</sup> RISH (*EVERETT ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FILDES, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>*)

*GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LUELLA WHITEHEAD Private. She was born Private.

Children of GLEN RISH and LUELLA WHITEHEAD are:

- i. STUART GLEN<sup>10</sup> RISH, b. Private.
- ii. PHILLIP CURTIS RISH, b. Private.

**494.** BETTY LOREE<sup>9</sup> RISH (*EVERETT ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FILDES, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married VICTOR HOLLISTER Private. He was born Private.

Child of BETTY RISH and VICTOR HOLLISTER is:

- i. RICKY J.<sup>10</sup> HOLLISTER, b. Private.

**495.** VAUNDA LEE<sup>9</sup> RISH (*EVERETT ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FILDES, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM M. GOODE Private. He was born Private.

Children of VAUNDA RISH and WILLIAM GOODE are:

- i. PAMELA S.<sup>10</sup> GOODE, b. Private.
- ii. MARGO L. GOODE, b. Private; m. .. WILLIAMS, Private; b. Private.

**496.** DELORIS SYDELL<sup>9</sup> MCCUBBIN (*GLADYS OPAL<sup>8</sup> RISH, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FILDES, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROYCE GENE ELLISON Private. He was born Private.

Children of DELORIS MCCUBBIN and ROYCE ELLISON are:

- i. JOHNNY ROYCE<sup>10</sup> ELLISON, b. Private.
- ii. CURTIS WADE ELLISON, b. Private.
- iii. KATHY LYNN ELLISON, b. Private.

**497.** GEORGE EMERY<sup>9</sup> FILDES (*JESSE C.<sup>8</sup>, JESSE<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

Child of GEORGE EMERY FILDES is:

- i. GEORGE EMERY<sup>10</sup> FILDES, JR., b. Private.

**498.** YVONNE JOAN<sup>9</sup> FILDES (*JESSE C.<sup>8</sup>, JESSE<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ELMER CARRES Private. He was born Private.

Child of YVONNE FILDES and ELMER CARRES is:

- i. JASON ALLEN<sup>10</sup> CARRES, b. Private.

**499.** JANET LOUISE<sup>9</sup> BURDETT (*FERNE LEONA<sup>8</sup> FILDES, JESSE<sup>7</sup>, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married RICHARD LEE EVANS Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANET BURDETT and RICHARD EVANS are:

- i. RICHARD ALLEN<sup>10</sup> EVANS, b. Private.
- ii. NELSON DEAN EVANS, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES ALFRED EVANS, b. Private.

**500.** WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>9</sup> HILL (*MAUDE PEARL<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN, EDGAR<sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married BERNICE IDA HUNTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM HILL and BERNICE HUNTER are:

- i. DEWAINE EUGENE<sup>10</sup> HILL, b. Private; m. (1) FRANCES SUTTER, Private; b. Private; m. (2) DEANN TAYLOR, Private; b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM ROBERT HILL, b. Private.

**501.** EVA VIOLA<sup>9</sup> HILL (*MAUDE PEARL<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN, EDGAR<sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married RAYMOND L. BLUBAUGH Private. He was born Private.

Children of EVA HILL and RAYMOND BLUBAUGH are:

- i. BARBARA JENA<sup>10</sup> BLUBAUGH, b. Private; m. RICHARD E. DEMARS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. CATHERYN JO BLUBAUGH, b. Private; m. JAMES K. GARVEY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CAROLYN RAY BLUBAUGH, b. Private; m. DENNIS L. GIBSON, Private; b. Private.
- iv. JOYCE MARIE BLUBAUGH, b. Private; m. EDWARD PACE, Private; b. Private.
- v. TERESA ANN BLUBAUGH, b. Private.

**502.** OPAL ISABELLE<sup>9</sup> HILL (*MAUDE PEARL<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN, EDGAR<sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KENNETH H. ELLIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of OPAL HILL and KENNETH ELLIS are:

- i. PATRICIA NADINE<sup>10</sup> ELLIS, b. 16 Feb 1937; d. 13 Jan 1973.
- ii. CARL WAYNE ELLIS, b. Private; m. KATHERINE ..., Private; b. Private.
- iii. VERLIAND KENNETH ELLIS, b. Private.

**503.** BERNARDINE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> HILL (*MAUDE PEARL<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN, EDGAR<sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) WILLIAM LEOP Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN JOSEPH PTEVAK, SR. Private. He was born Private.

Child of BERNARDINE HILL and WILLIAM LEOP is:

- i. SUSAN ISABELLE<sup>10</sup> LEOP, b. Private.

Children of BERNARDINE HILL and JOHN PTEVAK are:

- ii. JOHN JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> PTEVAK, b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL DANIEL PTEVAK, b. Private.

**504.** CHARLES LAVERN<sup>9</sup> HILL (*MAUDE PEARL<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN, EDGAR<sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) CLARA AGNES WEREMAN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) TONI FRANCES HUNTER Private. She was born Private.

Child of CHARLES HILL and CLARA WEREMAN is:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> HILL, b. Private; m. CAROLYN ..., Private; b. Private.

Children of CHARLES HILL and TONI HUNTER are:

- ii. SHERYLE ANN<sup>10</sup> HILL, b. Private; m. ROY SAXTON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JUDY MARIE HILL, b. Private; m. HOMER RAY MILLER, Private; b. Private.
- iv. CAROLYN HILL, b. Private.

**505.** MARGIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*RALPH EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Mar 1923, and died 03 Jun 1981 in Glendale, CA; bd Grandview Mem. Park, Glendale, CA. She married DONALD E. BARNHART Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARGIE GROUNDS and DONALD BARNHART are:

- i. JOAN MARIE<sup>10</sup> BARNHART, b. 29 Nov 1941, El Segundo, CA; d. Unknown, married 19 Jun 1972; 3 children; 2 adopted children.
- ii. DON ALLEN BARNHART, b. 29 Jul 1943, Gardena, CA; d. Unknown, md. 21 Aug 1968 Torrence CA, 1 child.
- iii. RICHARD MICHAEL BARNHART, b. 16 Jun 1945, Gardena, CA; d. Unknown, md 10 Sep 1963 Las Vegas NV; 2 children.
- iv. SANDRA LEE BARNHART, b. 20 May 1946, Medford, OR; d. Unknown, md 4 Jun 1965; 2 children.

**506.** NORMA BLANCHE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*RALPH EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ALBERT CHARLES ATWATER Private, son of ALBERT ATWATER and STELLA JOHNSON. He was born Private.

Children of NORMA GROUNDS and ALBERT ATWATER are:

695.      i. ALBERT CHARLES<sup>10</sup> ATWATER, JR., b. Private.  
           ii. DARYL DEAN ATWATER, b. Private.  
           iii. JAMES JAY ATWATER, b. Private.

**507.** ROBERT RUSSELL<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*RALPH EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 May 1928 in Glendale, CA, and died 04 Jun 1975 in Jackson, OR; bd Glendale, CA. He married DELORES CELESTINE WAIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT GROUNDS and DELORES WAIS are:

696.      i. KATHY CHERYL<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.  
           ii. LARRY STEVEN GROUNDS, b. Private.

**508.** SHIRLEY MAE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup>, ALBERT LUTHER<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Mar 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co MI, and died Jun 1978. She married .. DOUGHTY Private. He was born Private.

Notes for SHIRLEY MAE GROUNDS:

Shirley died of pulmonary embolism.

Children of SHIRLEY GROUNDS and .. DOUGHTY are:

- i. ELWOOD LEN<sup>10</sup> DOUGHTY II, b. Private.
- ii. SON DOUGHTY, b. Private.

**509.** ALBERTA DAVALENE<sup>9</sup> SAUNDERS (*EDNA MAE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, ALBERT LUTHER<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Feb 1935 in Eldorado, KS, and died Aft. 1998. She married (1) KENNETH LEE CASWELL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) THOMAS GEORGE THOMPSON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Bef. 1998. She married (3) WAYNE EDWARD SHAW Private. He was born Private.

Notes for ALBERTA DAVALENE SAUNDERS:

LeeAnn Saunders lists her mother's email address as wayber@shianet.org and phone number 810-266-6775 in January 1999. She provides details on this family.

Alberta herself writes 27 Jan 1999 and adds comments that she was raised by her grandparents after her mother, brother Noble, and sister Martha Jean died. She does not tell how they died. She know that her grandfather had a sister in Florida, but cannot remember her last name.

She refers to her cousins in Texas, Leslie and Gene Grounds, and also gives information about her brother, Virgil Saunders, who lives in Merriam, Kansas at 9214 W. 48th, 66203 (913) 722-6012.

Children of ALBERTA SAUNDERS and KENNETH CASWELL are:

- i. ARTHUR LYNN<sup>10</sup> CASWELL, b. Private; m. (1) WENDY PRODELL, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JOYCE SHEPHERD, Private; b. Private.
- ii. PAMELA LEE CASWELL, b. 19 Oct 1955, Flint, Genessee Co, MI; d. 26 Feb 1977, Hurley Hospital, Flint, Genessee Co, MI.



- iii. LEEANN MARIE CASWELL, b. Private; m. ... SAUNDERS, Private; b. Private.

**510.** SHIRLEY JEAN<sup>9</sup> TIPTON (*EDISON WENDELL<sup>8</sup>, LUELLA SARAH<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1927, and died Unknown in res Louisiana 1985. She married .. SCHAFFER Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHIRLEY TIPTON and .. SCHAFFER are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>10</sup> SCHAFFER, b. Private.
- ii. GARY SCHAFFER, b. Private.
- iii. GLORIA JEAN SCHAFFER, b. Private.

**511.** TRAVIS<sup>9</sup> STONE (*PEARL LEE<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, JOSEPH AARON<sup>7</sup>, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Oct 1919 in Arkansas City, KS, and died Aft. Jul 1998. He married JOSEPHINE MURY Private. She was born Private.

Child of TRAVIS STONE and JOSEPHINE MURY is:

- i. TRAVIS<sup>10</sup> STONE, JR., b. 02 Aug 1949, "Dink" had MS; was married & had 1 daughter; d. 14 Feb 1987, bd Parker Cemetery near Arkansas City, KS.

**512.** WELSEY DALLAS<sup>9</sup> HILL (*WILLIAM DALLAS<sup>8</sup>, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) JANET LOUISE HADFIELD Private, daughter of DONALD HADFIELD and CONSTANCE JORDAN. She was born Private. He married (2) CAROL PETERSON Private, daughter of DAHLE PETERSON and FAYORA MILLER. She was born Private.

Children of WELSEY HILL and JANET HADFIELD are:

- i. WESLEY JAMES<sup>10</sup> HILL, b. Private.
- ii. TERRY DEAN HILL, b. Private.
- iii. HOLLY KATHY HILL, b. Private.
- iv. JENNY HILL, b. Private.

Children of WELSEY HILL and CAROL PETERSON are:

- v. STEVEN CHRIS<sup>10</sup> HILL, b. Private.
- vi. PAMELA HILL, b. Private.

**513.** WILMA RAE<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN (*WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) EARSHEL NEWSOM Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ROBERT BRINGHURST RICE Private, son of FREDERICK RICE and UARDA HOPPER. He was born Private. She married (3) KAYLE CHAPMAN Private. He was born Private. She married (4) EDWARD ROBERT EDWARDS Private, son of GEORGE EDWARDS and AMOUR CRAWFORD. He was born Private.

Child of WILMA RITZMAN and EARSHEL NEWSOM is:

697. i. MELISSA DIANA NEWSOM<sup>10</sup> RICE, b. Private.

Children of WILMA RITZMAN and ROBERT RICE are:

698. ii. CARLEN FLORENCE<sup>10</sup> RICE, b. Private.  
699. iii. CASEY JOSEPHINE RICE, b. Private.

**514.** MARY EDRIS<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN (*WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jun 1937 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID, and died 28 Dec 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT. She married JACK WELLS, JR. Private, son of JACK WELLS and JOY BEBB. He was born Private.

Child of MARY RITZMAN and JACK WELLS is:

700. i. BRENDA JOY<sup>10</sup> WELLS, b. Private.

**515.** SUSAN MAY<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN (*WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) JERRY M. MARTENSON Private, son of JIM MARTENSON and VIRGINIA WHEELER. He was born Private. She married (2) ALFRED DONALD FAGNANT Private, son of ALFRED FAGNANT and DAISY BELL. He was born Private.

Child of SUSAN RITZMAN and JERRY MARTENSON is:

701. i. TRAVIS ELIE MARTENSON<sup>10</sup> FAGNANT, b. 08 Nov 1957, Downey, ID; d. Unknown, adopted by Alfred D. Fagnant, mother's 2nd husband.

Children of SUSAN RITZMAN and ALFRED FAGNANT are:

- ii. MARY SU<sup>10</sup> FAGNANT, b. 03 Dec 1958, Downey, Bannock Co, ID; d. 07 Dec 1958, Downey, Bannock Co, ID.

Notes for MARY SU FAGNANT:

This child was born premature and weighed only three pounds at birth.

- iii. PAUL DONALD FAGNANT, b. Private; m. ANITA WHITWORTH, Private; b. Unknown; d. 1992.  
702. iv. DONNA MARIE FAGNANT, b. Private.  
703. v. JEANIE FAGNANT, b. Private.

**516.** LINDA LEANORA<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN (*WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) LEROY HALL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) MARVIN RAY ARCHIBALD Private, son of RAY ARCHIBALD and ARITA BEEBE. He was born Private. She married (3) LYMAN DARREL ST. LEDGER Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA RITZMAN and MARVIN ARCHIBALD are:

704. i. VICTOR RAY<sup>10</sup> ARCHIBALD, b. Private.  
705. ii. MARTI LIN ARCHIBALD, b. Private.

**517.** DAVID ELIE<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN (*WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) JANE OLIVE WALTER Private, daughter of LEE WALTER and MARGARET TURNER. She was born Private. He married (2) SUZANNE FRINNELL Private, daughter of EDWIN FRINELL and EVELYN LAST. She was born Private.

Child of DAVID RITZMAN and JANE WALTER is:

- i. DANIEL LEE<sup>10</sup> RITZMAN, b. Private.

Children of DAVID RITZMAN and SUZANNE FRINNELL are:

- ii. JOHN ANDREW<sup>10</sup> RITZMAN, b. Private.  
iii. PAUL MICHAEL RITZMAN, b. Private.

**518.** TARA DELIGHT<sup>9</sup> SWENSON (*MARY DELIGHT<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DAVID R. KLIMEK Private. He was born Private.

Children of TARA SWENSON and DAVID KLIMEK are:

- i. MICHELLE MARIE<sup>10</sup> KLIMEK, b. Private.  
ii. MICHAEL DAVID KLIMEK, b. Private.  
iii. MARK STEVEN KLIMEK, b. Private.

**519.** KAREN JUNE<sup>9</sup> WORTHEN (*ALICE JUNE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) JOHN C. WOOD Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JACK ENGLE Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN WORTHEN and JOHN WOOD are:

- i. JOHN REGAN<sup>10</sup> WOOD, b. Private.
- ii. TIFFANY MARIE WOOD, b. Private.

Child of KAREN WORTHEN and JACK ENGLE is:

- iii. AMBERLIE DAWN<sup>10</sup> ENGLE, b. Private.

**520.** SUSAN JOY<sup>9</sup> WORTHEN (*ALICE JUNE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) DAVID DICE BARBER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) THOMAS MCRAE Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN WORTHEN and DAVID BARBER are:

- i. KIPLYN MARIE<sup>10</sup> BARBER, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN BARBER, b. Private.
- iii. KELLIRIE SUE BARBER, b. Private.

**521.** ROCHELLE MARIE<sup>9</sup> WORTHEN (*ALICE JUNE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) TERRENCE L. LEGGETT Private. He was born Private. She married (2) THOMAS BEST Private. He was born Private.

Child of ROCHELLE WORTHEN and THOMAS BEST is:

- i. BRANDIE MARIE<sup>10</sup> BEST, b. Private.

**522.** ROBERT THOMAS<sup>9</sup> WORTHEN, JR. (*ALICE JUNE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married DEBRA MOUSER Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT WORTHEN and DEBRA MOUSER is:

- i. ROBERT THOMAS<sup>10</sup> WORTHEN III, b. Private.

**523.** JOHN MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> LAMAR (*LILLIAN MARIE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married RUTH A. EARLY Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN LAMAR and RUTH EARLY are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN<sup>10</sup> LAMAR, b. Private.
- ii. RACHEL MARIE LAMAR, b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL DREW LAMAR, b. Private.

**524.** TRACEY ANN<sup>9</sup> LAMAR (*LILLIAN MARIE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married LAWRENCE CHARLTON Private. He was born Private.

Children of TRACEY LAMAR and LAWRENCE CHARLTON are:

- i. SCOTT RUSSELL<sup>10</sup> CHARLTON, b. Private.
- ii. RYAN THOMAS CHARLTON, b. Private.

**525.** GREGORY THOMAS<sup>9</sup> HILL (*THOMAS HARRY<sup>8</sup>, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Mar 1947 in Houston, Harris Co, TX, and died 22 Apr 1979 in California. He married (1) LINDA L. ALBERTI Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KAREN BETH HAGER Private. She was born Private.

Children of GREGORY HILL and LINDA ALBERTI are:

- i. GREGORY THOMAS<sup>10</sup> HILL, JR., b. Private.
- ii. RONALD DUANE HILL, b. Private.

**526.** PATRICIA FAY<sup>9</sup> HILL (*THOMAS HARRY<sup>8</sup>, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ELTON DEAN SALINES Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA HILL and ELTON SALINES are:

- i. SCOTT DUANE<sup>10</sup> SALINES, b. Private.
- ii. SEAN DARIN SALINES, b. Private.

**527.** BRENDA ANN<sup>9</sup> HILL (*THOMAS HARRY<sup>8</sup>, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married TERRY MARTIN LECHINGER Private. He was born Private.

Children of BRENDA HILL and TERRY LECHINGER are:

- i. TIFFANY MICHELLE<sup>10</sup> LECHINGER, b. Private.
- ii. TOSHA MCRAE LECHINGER, b. Private.

**528.** SHERRILL LEE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*CHARLES JED<sup>8</sup>, CLARENCE LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA JEAN DUFFY Private. She was born Private.

Children of SHERRILL GROUNDS and PATRICIA DUFFY are:

- 706.
- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.
  - ii. ALISON LEE GROUNDS, b. Private.
  - iii. MICHAEL ARTHUR GROUNDS, b. Private.
  - iv. JON MARTIN GROUNDS, b. Private.

**529.** MICHAEL JED<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*CHARLES JED<sup>8</sup>, CLARENCE LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LINDA SHOCKLEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL GROUNDS and LINDA SHOCKLEY are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.
- ii. JAMIE LYN GROUNDS, b. Private.

**530.** MARSHA LESLIE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*CHARLES JED<sup>8</sup>, CLARENCE LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOEL GLEN WIKUM Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARSHA GROUNDS and JOEL WIKUM are:

- i. JODI JAYNE<sup>10</sup> WIKUM, b. Private.
- ii. FRANKIE MARIE WIKUM, b. Private.
- iii. WESLEY JED WIKUM, b. Private.

**531.** NEDINE JACKLIN<sup>9</sup> NYLUND (*ALICE ALMY<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Aug 1929 in Buena, Yakima Co, OR, and died Unknown in res Portland, OR 1986. She married WILLIAM JOHN BALL Private. He was born Private.

Children of NEDINE NYLUND and WILLIAM BALL are:

- 707.
- i. RENEE MICHELLE<sup>10</sup> BALL, b. Private.
- 708.
- ii. NICKLYN RAE BALL, b. Private.
- 709.
- iii. GARY RAE BALL, b. Private.

**532.** BARBARA JANE<sup>9</sup> NYLUND (*ALICE ALMY<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Feb 1933 in Yakima, WA, and died Unknown in res Portland, OR 1986. She married (1) DON SPEARS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) CHARLES .. Private. He was born Private. She married (3) B. BROWN Private. He was born Private.

Child of BARBARA NYLUND and DON SPEARS is:

710. i. DON WESLEY<sup>10</sup> SPEARS, b. Private.

**533.** DELORES FLORA<sup>9</sup> HOVELAND (*EVELYN ELENOR<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) CURTIS BENHAM Private. He was born Private. She married (2) GRANVILLE WHITTLE Private, son of OLIA WHITTLE and FANNIE LUTTERELL. He was born Private.

Child of DELORES HOVELAND and CURTIS BENHAM is:

711. i. FLORA DENISE<sup>10</sup> BENHAM, b. Private.

Child of DELORES HOVELAND and GRANVILLE WHITTLE is:

ii. KELLY DELAINE<sup>10</sup> WHITTLE, b. Private; m. DONALD RAY ANDREWS, Private; b. Private.

**534.** IRVIN<sup>9</sup> HOVELAND (*EVELYN ELENOR<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LONA WARNER Private, daughter of LYLE WARNER and PAULINE ... She was born Private.

Children of IRVIN HOVELAND and LONA WARNER are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> HOVELAND, b. Private.
- ii. IVAN HOVELAND, b. Private.

**535.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>9</sup> HOVELAND (*EVELYN ELENOR<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1943 in Yakima, WA, and died Unknown in married before, 1st wife unknown. He married (1) BEVERLY .. Private. She was born Private. He married (2) .. Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN HOVELAND and BEVERLY .. are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> HOVELAND, b. Private.
- ii. LISA HOVELAND, b. Private.
- iii. SCOTT HOVELAND, b. Private.

Child of JOHN HOVELAND and .. is:

iv. ROCKY<sup>10</sup> HOVELAND, b. Private.

**536.** RUTH<sup>9</sup> HOVELAND (*EVELYN ELENOR<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) NED WILFORD MEACHAM Private, son of GAYLE MEACHAM and PEARL HUFFMAN. He was born Private. She married (2) GLEN EUGENE DAVIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of RUTH HOVELAND and NED MEACHAM are:

- i. NED WILFORD<sup>10</sup> MEACHAM, JR., b. Private.
- ii. JEFFERY KARL MEACHAM, b. Private.

Children of RUTH HOVELAND and GLEN DAVIS are:

- iii. DAVID EUGENE<sup>10</sup> DAVIS, b. Private.
- iv. RUTH EVELYN DAVIS, b. Private.

**537.** KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> LOWELL (*EVELYN ELENOR<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOHN SHULZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of KATHERINE LOWELL and JOHN SHULZ are:

- i. SHAWN LEE<sup>10</sup> SHULZ, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN EUGENE SHULZ, b. Private.

**538.** LUKE CHARLES<sup>9</sup> LOWELL (*EVELYN ELENOR<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARTA CLEVINS Private. She was born Private.

Children of LUKE LOWELL and MARTA CLEVINS are:

- i. AMY<sup>10</sup> LOWELL, b. Private.
- ii. JANICE LOWELL, b. Private.
- iii. CHARLES MARTIN LOWELL, b. Private.

**539.** EDWARD<sup>9</sup> LOWELL (*EVELYN ELENOR<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married BRENDA MCANULTY Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD LOWELL and BRENDA MCANULTY are:

- i. CHASTITY<sup>10</sup> LOWELL, b. Private.
- ii. CHAD LOWELL, b. Private.

**540.** MARIE ANNETTE<sup>9</sup> MULLENNEIX (*WESLEY LUTHER JACOB<sup>8</sup>, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married THEODORE FERDINAND SPEARMAN Private, son of THODORE SPEARMAN and NEVADA ... He was born Private.

Child of MARIE MULLENNEIX and THEODORE SPEARMAN is:

- i. SIMONE LETITIA<sup>10</sup> SPEARMAN, b. Private.

**541.** NANCY ANN<sup>9</sup> NEFF (*KENNETH WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married LESLIE DUANE SMITH Private, son of ELMER SMITH and LELAH CORLISS. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY NEFF and LESLIE SMITH are:

- i. VIRGINIA LEIGH<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. CYNTHIA JEAN SMITH, b. Private.

**542.** LINDA SUE<sup>9</sup> NEFF (*KENNETH WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married PHILLIP ROBERT SWENSSON Private, son of ROBERT SWENSSON and VIOLA HERERRA. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA NEFF and PHILLIP SWENSSON are:

- i. JONATHAN ROBERT<sup>10</sup> SWENSSON, b. Private.
- ii. JEANINE MARIE SWENSSON, b. Private.
- iii. DANIEL JAMES SWENSSON, b. Private.
- iv. MICHAEL JOSEPH SWENSSON, b. Private.

**543.** PEGGY LOUISE<sup>9</sup> NEFF (*KENNETH WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOEL PAUL TUCK Private, son of IVAL TUCK and RAMONA TUNTLAND. He was born Private.

Child of PEGGY NEFF and JOEL TUCK is:

- i. HOLLY REGINA<sup>10</sup> TUCK, b. Private.

**544.** DANIEL ALLEN<sup>9</sup> NEFF (*KENNETH WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married TERESA LEE TAYLOR Private, daughter of KENNETH TAYLOR and NORMA LEAL. She was born Private.

Child of DANIEL NEFF and TERESA TAYLOR is:

- i. CHRISTINE DANIELLE<sup>10</sup> NEFF, b. Private.

**545.** GALE CHERYL<sup>9</sup> HUMPHREY (*ESTHER<sup>8</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN A.<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) PHILLIP JOHNSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) BILLY CARROLL BANDY Private, son of CARROLL BANDY and LETHA PEARSON. He was born Private.

Children of GALE HUMPHREY and PHILLIP JOHNSON are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN<sup>10</sup> JOHNSON, b. Private.
- ii. JULIE ANN JOHNSON, b. Private.

**546.** MARGARET<sup>9</sup> CLINGAN (*MARION MARGARET<sup>8</sup> LYNDE, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DALE KEITH MARCY Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARGARET CLINGAN and DALE MARCY are:

- i. MARI ANN<sup>10</sup> MARCY, b. Private.
- ii. SANDRA KAY MARCY, b. Private.
- iii. SHEILA RAYE MARCY, b. Private; m. MICHAEL ALLEN FRANCE, Private; b. Private.

**547.** GEORGANN<sup>9</sup> CLINGAN (*MARION MARGARET<sup>8</sup> LYNDE, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married .. SUTHERLAND Private. He was born Private.

Child of GEORGANN CLINGAN and .. SUTHERLAND is:

- i. SHANNON<sup>10</sup> SUTHERLAND, b. Private.

**548.** PHILIP<sup>9</sup> LESSER, JR. (*JEAN HELEN<sup>8</sup> LYNDE, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Oct 1942 in Yakima, WA, and died Unknown in res Yakima, WA 1992. He married ELDENA L. PAYETTE Private. She was born Private.

Children of PHILIP LESSER and ELDENA PAYETTE are:

- i. TANA LEILA<sup>10</sup> LESSER, b. Private.
- ii. TERRY ELI LESSER, b. Private.

**549.** MARION ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> LESSER (*JEAN HELEN<sup>8</sup> LYNDE, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) CHARLES ARTHUR BOSWELL, JR. Private, son of CHARLES ARTHUR BOSWELL, SR.. He was born Private. She married (2) .. SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARION LESSER and CHARLES BOSWELL are:

- i. ANNA MARIE<sup>10</sup> BOSWELL, b. 08 Jul 1961, Yakima Co, WA; d. 31 Oct 1964, auto accident.
- ii. KATHERINE ANN BOSWELL, b. 15 Jun 1964, Yakima Co, WA; d. 31 Oct 1964, auto accident.
- iii. PATRICIA ANN BOSWELL, b. Private.

**550.** DONALD EUGENE<sup>9</sup> LESSER, SR. (*JEAN HELEN<sup>8</sup> LYNDE, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Jun 1947 in Yakima, WA, and died Unknown in res Tacoma, WA Sep 1992. He married DONNA RAE DOPPS Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD LESSER and DONNA DOPPS are:

- i. DONALD EUGENE<sup>10</sup> LESSER, JR., b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL JAMES LESSER, b. Private.

**551.** CHARLES RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> LYNDE, JR. (*CHARLES RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Dec 1939 in Yakima, WA, and died Unknown in res Clackamas, OR 1983. He married TONI MARIE LEROM Private, daughter of HOWARD LEROM and GUINEVERE LEVISON. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES LYNDE and TONI LEROM are:

- i. CHARANNE M.<sup>10</sup> LYNDE, b. Private; m. TODD D. GRAHAM, Private; b. Private.
- ii. GINA RAE LYNDE, b. Private; m. KENNETH J. STEWARD, Private; b. Private.

**552.** LEE EULA<sup>9</sup> LYNDE (*CHARLES RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) JOHNNY ERNEST GRAVEN Private. He was born 09 Dec 1939, and died Unknown in married a 2nd time. She married (2) ALBERT LEROY ADKINS Private. He was born Private. She married (3) JAMES CLIFFORD GILES Private. He was born Private.

Children of LEE LYNDE and JOHNNY GRAVEN are:

- i. DEBRA KAY<sup>10</sup> GRAVEN, b. Private.
- ii. DELLA PEARL GRAVEN, b. Private.

Child of LEE LYNDE and ALBERT ADKINS is:

- iii. WILLIAM LEROY<sup>10</sup> ADKINS, b. Private.

Child of LEE LYNDE and JAMES GILES is:

- iv. DOROTHY EULA LYNDE<sup>10</sup> GILES, b. Private; m. LARRY D. GONAZLES, Private; b. Private.

**553.** DEE HELEN<sup>9</sup> LYNDE (*CHARLES RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) DEACON CARPENTER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) SAVLADO SIMENTAL PADILLA Private. He was born Private. She married (3) EDWARD LEE TRUJILLO Private. He was born Private.

Child of DEE LYNDE and DEACON CARPENTER is:

- i. JENNIE LINN<sup>10</sup> CARPENTER, b. Private.

Child of DEE LYNDE and EDWARD TRUJILLO is:

712.
  - ii. KRYSHEILA MAE<sup>10</sup> LYNDE, b. Private.

**554.** DAVID EARL<sup>9</sup> LYNDE (*ALBERT EARL<sup>8</sup>, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Jul 1951 in Yakima, WA; served in USAF, and died Unknown in res Pendleton, OR 1983. He married LINDA NEILSON Private, daughter of GRAHAM NEILSON. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID LYNDE and LINDA NEILSON are:

- i. MACGREGOR PATRICK<sup>10</sup> LYNDE, b. Private.
- ii. ERIC NEILSON LYNDE, b. Private.

**555.** CYNTHIA ANN<sup>9</sup> THOMAS (*LUELLA<sup>8</sup> LYNDE, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JACK GRUNDY Private. He was born Private.

Children of CYNTHIA THOMAS and JACK GRUNDY are:

- i. CRYSTAL A.<sup>10</sup> GRUNDY, b. Private.
- ii. JACKLYN LYNDE GRUNDY, b. Private.

**556.** JAMES DAVID<sup>9</sup> LYNDE (*ARTHUR CLYDE<sup>8</sup>, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married BARBARA ANN IRELAND Private,



daughter of HAROLD IRELAND and DOROTHY BLEVINS. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES LYNDE and BARBARA IRELAND are:

- i. DAVID JAMES<sup>10</sup> LYNDE, b. Private.
- ii. SHANNON MARIE LYNDE, b. Private.
- iii. HEATHER DAWN LYNDE, b. Private.
- iv. TIFFANY ANN LYNDE, b. Private.

**557.** VILLA JANE<sup>9</sup> LYNDE (*ARTHUR CLYDE<sup>8</sup>, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DONALD DAVID DAMM Private, son of DAVID DAMM and DOROTHY THOUGHTON. He was born Private.

Child of VILLA LYNDE and DONALD DAMM is:

- i. MICHAEL ARTHUR<sup>10</sup> DAMM, b. Private.

**558.** TIMOTHY GAYLE<sup>9</sup> LYNDE (*ARTHUR CLYDE<sup>8</sup>, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SHARON KAY TURNER Private, daughter of GERALD TURNER and BARBARA WAGNER. She was born Private.

Children of TIMOTHY LYNDE and SHARON TURNER are:

- i. AMANDA KAY<sup>10</sup> LYNDE, b. Private.
- ii. VANESSA GAYLE LYNDE, b. Private.

**559.** VALERIE SUE<sup>9</sup> LYNDE (*ARTHUR CLYDE<sup>8</sup>, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married GREGORY ALLEN PAYSENO Private, son of WILLIAM PAYSENO and KATHRYN ROOMS. He was born Private.

Children of VALERIE LYNDE and GREGORY PAYSENO are:

- i. CURTIS ALLEN<sup>10</sup> PAYSENO, b. Private.
- ii. ADAM MITCHELL PAYSENO, b. Private.

**560.** KENNETH EARL THORNBURG<sup>9</sup> WEBER (*RUTH EVELYN<sup>8</sup> COCHENOUR, GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married REBECCA RAE MANCHESTER Private. She was born Private.

Child of KENNETH WEBER and REBECCA MANCHESTER is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER AARON<sup>10</sup> WEBER, b. Private.

**561.** MILDRED NAOMI<sup>9</sup> WALKER (*ZOLA MAY<sup>8</sup> COCHENOUR, GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROBERT DALE ROWELL Private. He was born Private.

Child of MILDRED WALKER and ROBERT ROWELL is:

- i. LAURINDA MARIE<sup>10</sup> ROWELL, b. Private.

**562.** JOHN OSCAR<sup>9</sup> BECKSTROM (*WILMA MAXINE<sup>8</sup> COCHENOUR, GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CONNITA STOTTS Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN BECKSTROM and CONNITA STOTTS are:

- i. JOHN OSCAR<sup>10</sup> BECKSTROM, JR., b. Private.
- ii. DONALD RAY BECKSTROM, b. Private.
- iii. SHELLY LYNN BECKSTROM, b. Private.

**563.** CARLTON LEE<sup>9</sup> BECKSTROM (*WILMA MAXINE<sup>8</sup> COCHENOUR, GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>,*

ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married KAREN MAY SNOW Private. She was born Private.

Children of CARLTON BECKSTROM and KAREN SNOW are:

- i. KRISTEN LEE<sup>10</sup> BECKSTROM, b. Private.
- ii. KARA DAWN BECKSTROM, b. Private.

**564.** MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> COCHENOUR (*GLEN STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SANDRA COMERO Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL COCHENOUR and SANDRA COMERO are:

- i. GREG ALLEN<sup>10</sup> COCHENOUR, b. Private.
- ii. AMEE MARIE COCHENOUR, b. Private.

**565.** MARY CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> COCHENOUR (*GLEN STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, GERTRUDE<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married RICHARD LEE POPP, SR. Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY COCHENOUR and RICHARD POPP are:

- i. MARY CHRISTINA<sup>10</sup> POPP, b. Private.
- ii. RICHARD LEE POPP, JR., b. Private.
- iii. MATHEW CLIFFORD POPP, b. Private.

**566.** RONALD RUSSELL<sup>9</sup> WHITE (*DELORES GROUNDS<sup>8</sup> LYNDE, ALBERT<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married DIANA MCCORMICK Private. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD WHITE and DIANA MCCORMICK are:

- i. DINA MCCORMICK<sup>10</sup> WHITE, b. Private.
- ii. SORENA MICHELLE WHITE, b. Private.

**567.** DALE EDWARD<sup>9</sup> WHITE (*DELORES GROUNDS<sup>8</sup> LYNDE, ALBERT<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married RHONDA JEAN NILES Private. She was born Private.

Children of DALE WHITE and RHONDA NILES are:

- i. MARGO MARIE<sup>10</sup> WHITE, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER LEE WHITE, b. Private.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD WHITE, b. Private.

**568.** MARIE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*WILBUR HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DAN POTIER Private. He was born 28 Aug 1958, and died Unknown in res Texas.

Child of MARIE GROUNDS and DAN POTIER is:

- i. ERIC WESLEY<sup>10</sup> POTIER, b. Private.

**569.** DIANE LYNN<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*WILBUR HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

Child of DIANE LYNN GROUNDS is:

- i. JONATHAN L.<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.

**570.** TANIA ANN<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*EDWIN THEODORE<sup>8</sup>, ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Dec 1955 in Madera, CA, and died Aft. 1988 in res UT 1988. She

married ROBERT TERRY PICKETT 10 Aug 1972. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in res Roy, UT 1983.

Children of TANIA GROUNDS and ROBERT PICKETT are:

- i. MISTY MARIE<sup>10</sup> PICKETT, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT TERRY PICKETT, JR., b. Private.

**571.** BONNIE LIN<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*EDWIN THEODORE<sup>8</sup>, ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Jun 1958 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, CA, and died Aft. 1988 in res Yucca Valley CA 1988. She married FRANK J. RODRIGUES Private. He was born Private.

Child of BONNIE GROUNDS and FRANK RODRIGUES is:

- i. JUANITA CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.

**572.** EDWIN THEODORE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, JR. (*EDWIN THEODORE<sup>8</sup>, ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married RITA FURTADO Private, daughter of .. FURTADO and JUDY ANDERSON. She was born Private.

Child of EDWIN GROUNDS and RITA FURTADO is:

- i. GARY DANIEL<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.

**573.** SHARON G.<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*EDWIN THEODORE<sup>8</sup>, ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Mar 1962 in Oakland, CA, and died Aft. 1988 in Res Dublin, CA 1988. She married CHARLES H. MOBLEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of SHARON GROUNDS and CHARLES MOBLEY is:

- i. JENNIFER K.<sup>10</sup> MOBLEY, b. Private.

**574.** MAXINE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*EDWIN THEODORE<sup>8</sup>, ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Apr 1964 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co, CA, and died Aft. 1988 in res Canada 1988.

Child of MAXINE GROUNDS is:

- i. RANDY RON<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.

**575.** RICHARD EDWARD<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS (*EDWIN THEODORE<sup>8</sup>, ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Nov 1950 in Fairfield, Solano Co, CA; res Concord CA 1988, and died Unknown in raised, but not adopted by Lila Quintaro. He married ESTHER EUGENIA WILLIAMS Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD GROUNDS and ESTHER WILLIAMS are:

- i. ALBERT LEE<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.
- ii. ERIC ANTHONY GROUNDS, b. Private.

**576.** RICKIE GAIL<sup>9</sup> BARRETT (*HARLAND B.<sup>8</sup>, RUTH EILZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married EUGENE DALE HAUBRICK Private, son of MICHAEL HAUBRICK and VIRGINIA CASSELL. He was born 18 Jan 1947 in Yakima, WA, and died Unknown in res 1983 Everett, WA.

Children of RICKIE BARRETT and EUGENE HAUBRICK are:

- i. GERALD PAUL<sup>10</sup> HAUBRICK, b. Private.
- ii. GARY ALLEN HAUBRICK, b. Private.

**577.** GOBEL<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE (*WESTERFIELD<sup>8</sup>, SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 May 1901, and died Unknown. He married MYRTLE CRAVEN Private.

She was born Private.

Children of GOBEL LAWRENCE and MYRTLE CRAVEN are:

- i. RUTH<sup>10</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Private; m. PAUL MCKEEL, Private; b. Private.
- ii. GERTRUDE LAWRENCE, b. Private.

**578.** JAMES BECKHAM<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE (*WESTERFIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *SIDNEY JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GOODNIGHT*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1903, and died Unknown. He married M. MOORE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JAMES BECKHAM LAWRENCE:

Pamela Pry provides the name "James" to this person. James Beckham Lawrence is her grandfather. She also corrects the name of the wife from M. Moore to Mamie B. Craven as well as some dates, which are noted at the proper child. The dates, she says, come from her mother, Joyce Elaine Lawrence's family Bible.

Children of JAMES LAWRENCE and M. MOORE are:

- i. CLIFFORD<sup>10</sup> LAWRENCE, b. Private.
- ii. DOUGLASS WAYNE LAWRENCE, b. 20 Nov 1930; d. Bef. 1999.
- iii. ELDON LAWRENCE, b. 29 Mar 1932; d. Bef. 1999.
713. iv. JOYCE ELAINE LAWRENCE, b. 06 Nov 1937; d. 28 Jul 1989.

**579.** RUBY JEWELL<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE (*WESTERFIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *SIDNEY JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GOODNIGHT*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1905, and died Unknown. She married PHILLIP ADUDELLE Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of RUBY LAWRENCE and PHILLIP ADUDELLE are:

- i. TRUMAN<sup>10</sup> ADUDELLE, b. Private.
- ii. CECIL ADUDELLE, b. Private.
- iii. ERIC W. ADUDELLE, b. Private.

**580.** PAULINE<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE (*WESTERFIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *SIDNEY JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GOODNIGHT*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married GEORGE STARKEY Private. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of PAULINE LAWRENCE and GEORGE STARKEY is:

- i. GEORGE<sup>10</sup> STARKEY, JR., b. Private.

**581.** LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> GAINES (*LILLIAN*<sup>8</sup> *LAWRENCE*, *SIDNEY JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GOODNIGHT*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1903, and died Unknown. He married INEZ COLE Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of LAWRENCE GAINES and INEZ COLE are:

- i. CLEO DORIS<sup>10</sup> GAINES, b. Private.
- ii. BILLY JOE GAINES, b. Private.
- iii. MARGIE ANN GAINES, b. Private.

**582.** ROLLIE<sup>9</sup> PAYNE (*MONA*<sup>8</sup> *LAWRENCE*, *SIDNEY JACKSON*<sup>7</sup>, *MARTHA*<sup>6</sup> *GOODNIGHT*, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1901 in may have lived in Mt. Vernon, TX area, and died Unknown. He married ELEANOR REEVES Abt. 1934. She was born 23 Dec 1904 in Mt. Vernon, TX, and died Dec 1976 in Wichita Falls, TX.

Notes for ROLLIE PAYNE:

Steve Payne (paynes@cua.edu) writes 18 Jul 1999 giving details about the family of his grandfather, Rollie Payne.

Notes for ELEANOR REEVES:

Earlier information indicated that Eleanor's last name was Peavis, but her grandson, Steve Payne, wrote in Jul 1999 that it was Reeves. This could have resulted from reading old handwriting.

Children of ROLLIE PAYNE and ELEANOR REEVES are:

714. i. DONALD ROLLIE<sup>10</sup> PAYNE, b. 23 Jan 1936; d. 03 Aug 1981.

715. ii. PATRICIA PAYNE, b. Private.

**583.** AGNES<sup>9</sup> PAYNE (*MONA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Dec 1904, and died Unknown. She married BERNARD WILKERSON Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of AGNES PAYNE and BERNARD WILKERSON are:

i. DARTHAMARIE<sup>10</sup> WILKERSON, b. Private.

ii. ETTA JEANN WILKERSON, b. Private.

**584.** CECIL<sup>9</sup> PAYNE (*MONA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARIE WILSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of CECIL PAYNE and MARIE WILSON are:

i. JULIA ANN<sup>10</sup> PAYNE, b. Private.

ii. BILLY PAYNE, b. Private.

**585.** AMANDA KATHERYNE<sup>9</sup> SMITH (*KATIE ELLEN<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, HENRY H.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Aug 1930 in Meador, Warren Co, KY, and died 01 Sep 1985 in Tucson, AZ. She married JOE ATON HENRY Private. He was born Private.

Child of AMANDA SMITH and JOE HENRY is:

716. i. ELLEN KAY<sup>10</sup> HENRY, b. Private.

**586.** HEBRON LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> SMITH (*KATIE ELLEN<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, HENRY H.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Sep 1933 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY, and died Unknown in Living 50 miles north of Indianapolis, IN, Oct 2001. He married DARLENE RAE ERTZ Private. She was born Private.

Notes for HEBRON LAWRENCE SMITH:

Hebron Smith called in October 2001, having seen my Family TreeMaker website. We had a nice visit on the phone. He said he had retired from Woolworth & Company some years before, and since he retired, he had been researching his "family twig."

Hebron was looking for Silvey information, having gathered quite a lot of Lawrence, Goodnight, and Ground information. He borrowed a copy of "Plymouth Rock to the Pacific" via library inter-loan. He promises to send more of his personal information via email.

Children of HEBRON SMITH and DARLENE ERTZ are:

717. i. KEVIN LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. Private.

718. ii. BRENT EUGENE SMITH, b. Private.

**587.** HELEN<sup>9</sup> GRINSTEAD (*NETTIE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married HARDIN HOLMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of HELEN GRINSTEAD and HARDIN HOLMAN are:

i. ALINE<sup>10</sup> HOLMAN, b. Private.

ii. AVIS HOLMAN, b. Private.

**588.** IRENE<sup>9</sup> GRINSTEAD (*NETTIE<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>,*

*ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ERNEST AYERS Private. He was born Private.

Children of IRENE GRINSTEAD and ERNEST AYERS are:

- i. CALTON<sup>10</sup> AYERS, b. Private.
- ii. FRANCIS GARNET AYERS, b. Private.

**589.** NELLIE MADGE<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE (*JAMES ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Apr 1900, and died 1989. She married GROVER CLEVELAND WHITLEY 13 Jan 1917, son of THOMAS WHITLEY and ELIZABETH MATTHEWS. He was born 09 Feb 1893, and died 20 Mar 1983.

Notes for GROVER CLEVELAND WHITLEY:

Birth, death and marriage dates of Grover Cleveland Whitley were obtained from the GedCom file of Dianne Thurman.

Gene Whitley (CWhit71439@aol.com)

3704 Judd Ave.

Bloomington, IN 47403

is a grandson of Grover Cleveland Whitley, probably son of James Clifton.

Children of NELLIE LAWRENCE and GROVER WHITLEY are:

- 719.
- i. JAMES CLIFTON<sup>10</sup> WHITLEY, b. Private.
  - ii. MARIE WHITLEY, b. Private; m. KENNETH LEE, Private; b. Private.

**590.** BEATRICE<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE (*JAMES ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married HENRY WOODS Private, son of GALE WOODS. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of BEATRICE LAWRENCE and HENRY WOODS are:

- 720.
- i. NOEL M.<sup>10</sup> WOODS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Res Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY 1983; Rt. 3.
  - ii. KENNETH WOODS, b. Private.

**591.** HELEN LOUISE<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE (*JAKE<sup>8</sup>, JEFFERSON D.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOE GRYGIEL Private. He was born Private.

Child of HELEN LAWRENCE and JOE GRYGIEL is:

- i. MICHAEL LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> GRYGIEL, b. Private.

**592.** ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE (*ERNEST<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married HARRY KELLER Private. He was born Private.

Child of ELIZABETH LAWRENCE and HARRY KELLER is:

- i. DAVID LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> KELLER, b. Private.

**593.** MINNIE MAYE<sup>9</sup> EMMONS (*ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Oct 1911 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died Aft. 1984. She married CALVIN EARL MILLICAN 30 Jun 1933 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX- had 1 dau. He was born 22 Mar 1911, and died 30 Dec 1972 in bd. Rose Hill Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX.

Child of MINNIE EMMONS and CALVIN MILLICAN is:

- 721.
- i. RITA JEANINE<sup>10</sup> MILLICAN, b. Private.

**594.** MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> EMMONS (*ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 May 1913 in "Josephine" b. Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died Aft. 1987 in burial will be at Greenwood Mausoleum, Ft. Worth, TX. She married CHARLES

WAYNE PORTWOOD 20 Mar 1933 in Riverside Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, TX, son of FRED PORTWOOD and MARY WAGLAY. He was born 20 Aug 1908 in "Wayne" b. Hedley, TX, and died Aft. 1987 in burial will be at Greenwood Mausoleum, Ft. Worth, TX.

Notes for MARY JOSEPHINE EMMONS:

Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987

Notes for CHARLES WAYNE PORTWOOD:

Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987

Children of MARY EMMONS and CHARLES PORTWOOD are:

- i. DONALD WAYNE<sup>10</sup> PORTWOOD, b. 24 Dec 1936, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown, Res Gallup, NM, no children; m. HARRIET LUPERSON, Private; b. Private.
- 722. ii. HARRY CLAYTON PORTWOOD, b. 29 Apr 1947, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX; d. Unknown, res Houston, TX 1984, geophysicist.

**595.** ELIAS FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> EMMONS (*ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Sep 1915 in "Frank" b. Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died Aft. 1984 in res Ft. Worth, TX 1984. He married KATHLEEN SHREWDER Private. She was born Private.

Child of ELIAS EMMONS and KATHLEEN SHREWDER is:

- 723. i. JESSIE BELL<sup>10</sup> EMMONS, b. Private.

**596.** MILDRED CORNELIA<sup>9</sup> EMMONS (*ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Jul 1921 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, and died Aft. 1984 in Res Ft. Worth, TX 1982; divorced. She married VERNON WHITTINGTON Private. He was born Private.

Children of MILDRED EMMONS and VERNON WHITTINGTON are:

- 724. i. JOHN RUTLEDGE<sup>10</sup> WHITTINGTON, b. 07 Dec 1942; d. Unknown, Res Ft. Worth, TX 1984.
- 725. ii. SCARLETT DAWN WHITTINGTON, b. Private.

**597.** CLYDE LAVERNE<sup>9</sup> EMMONS (*ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married GLADYS MCCALED Private. She was born Private.

Children of CLYDE EMMONS and GLADYS MCCALED are:

- 726. i. WARREN LYNN<sup>10</sup> EMMONS, b. Private.
- ii. STEVE CRAIG EMMONS, b. Private.
- iii. MELINA KAY EMMONS, b. 30 Oct 1961; d. 18 Sep 1966.
- iv. SHERI ANN EMMONS, b. Private.

**598.** HORACE<sup>9</sup> GOODNIGHT (*RAY<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS B.<sup>7</sup>, HENRY G.<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married HORTENCE DUNN Private. She was born Private.

Child of HORACE GOODNIGHT and HORTENCE DUNN is:

- i. JAMES<sup>10</sup> GOODNIGHT, b. Private.

**599.** LORNA JEAN<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*LOREN ARCHIBALD<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE ARDA<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 May 1939, and died Unknown in res 1989: 13245 Leland, W. Covina CA 91790. She married CARL RAYNOR BURCKEL Private. He was born Private.

Children of LORNA GROUND and CARL BURCKEL are:

- i. SHERI RAE<sup>10</sup> BURCKEL, b. 01 Jul 1961, Inglewood, CA; d. Unknown, res 485 Rall, La Puente CA 91746; m. PEDRO ADRIAN MICHAEL PINEDO, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DANA LYNN BURCKEL, b. 30 Aug 1968; d. Unknown, res 21650 Hwy 18 #6, Apple Valley CA 92307.

**600.** DELORES LORENE<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*ARLOW VIVIAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ELMER<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jul 1940 in res 1987 Ponderay, ID, and died Aft. 1987 in attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987. She married (1) LEROY RASCO Private. He was born Private. She married (2) .. GARRISON Private. He was born Private. She married (3) .. MOORE Private. He was born Private.

Child of DELORES GROUND and LEROY RASCO is:

727. i. ROSEMARY ANN<sup>10</sup> RASCO, b. Private.

Child of DELORES GROUND and .. MOORE is:

ii. JAMES<sup>10</sup> MOORE, b. Unknown, res 1987 Ponderay, ID; d. Unknown, attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987.

**601.** CHERYL SUE<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*JAMES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOHN WHITLOCK Private. He was born Private.

Child of CHERYL GROUND and JOHN WHITLOCK is:

i. MAGGIE MAE<sup>10</sup> WHITLOCK, b. Private.

**602.** JANET RUTH<sup>9</sup> CONWAY (*GENEVIEVE RUTH<sup>8</sup> GROUND, JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOHN LYNN MCVAY Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANET CONWAY and JOHN MCVAY are:

- i. WESLEY LYNN<sup>10</sup> MCVAY, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN LANE MCVAY, b. Private.

**603.** BETTE JEAN<sup>9</sup> CONWAY (*GENEVIEVE RUTH<sup>8</sup> GROUND, JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) JOE VAN METER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) MICHAEL GENE KLEINSCHMIDT Private. He was born Private.

Children of BETTE CONWAY and JOE VAN METER are:

- i. JACKSON LEE<sup>10</sup> VAN METER, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER DAWN VAN METER, b. Private.

Child of BETTE CONWAY and MICHAEL KLEINSCHMIDT is:

iii. ANGELIQUE RUTH<sup>10</sup> KLEINSCHMIDT, b. Private.

**604.** DANIEL VINCENT<sup>9</sup> ARRINGTON (*NORMA JEAN<sup>8</sup> GROUND, JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married BEVERLY NOWACKI Private. She was born Private.

Children of DANIEL ARRINGTON and BEVERLY NOWACKI are:

- i. NICOLE CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> ARRINGTON, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTI LEA ARRINGTON, b. Private.
- iii. JONATHAN DANIEL ARRINGTON, b. Private.

**605.** JAMES JOHN<sup>9</sup> ARRINGTON (*NORMA JEAN<sup>8</sup> GROUND, JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARY WILLIS Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES ARRINGTON and MARY WILLIS are:

- i. VERONICA JOE<sup>10</sup> ARRINGTON, b. Private.
- ii. TRACY RENE ARRINGTON, b. Private.
- iii. TONY JAMES ARRINGTON, b. Private.



**606.** WILLIAM RAY<sup>9</sup> MCFILLEN, JR. (*JUANITA ROBERTA<sup>8</sup> HOOVER, ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) JANET LYNN RICHARDSON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PHYLLIS ZINK Private. She was born Private.

Child of WILLIAM MCFILLEN and JANET RICHARDSON is:

- i. WILLIAM RAY<sup>10</sup> MCFILLEN III, b. Private.

**607.** DONALD WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> THOMAS, JR. (*WILLIS NAOMI<sup>8</sup> HOOVER, ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married DENISE LUCILLE MOUNTZ Private, daughter of MARCUS MOUNTZ and DESSIE NEWTON. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD THOMAS and DENISE MOUNTZ are:

- i. JENNIFER RAE<sup>10</sup> THOMAS, b. Private.
- ii. ERIN ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. Private.

**608.** RICKEY LIND<sup>9</sup> THOMAS (*WILLIS NAOMI<sup>8</sup> HOOVER, ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) DEBORAH JO TACKETT Private, daughter of HERBERT TACKETT and ROBBIE CARTER. She was born Private. He married (2) DAWN ROSEBOOM Private, daughter of MORRIS ROSEBOOM and LOIS FRANKENFIELD. She was born Private. He married (3) BARBARA JO HUGUNIN Private. She was born Private.

Child of RICKEY THOMAS and DEBORAH TACKETT is:

- i. MARIE GAZELL<sup>10</sup> SCOTT, b. Private; m. ROLAND FERRIS, JR., Private; b. Private.

Children of RICKEY THOMAS and DAWN ROSEBOOM are:

- ii. LINDSAY<sup>10</sup> THOMAS, b. Private.
- iii. PRESTON KING THOMAS, b. Private.

**609.** PATRICIA ANNE<sup>9</sup> THOMAS (*WILLIS NAOMI<sup>8</sup> HOOVER, ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) RICKI LYNN EMERY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) OWEN RICHARD PIERSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of PATRICIA THOMAS and RICKI EMERY is:

- i. MICHELLE MARIE<sup>10</sup> EMERY, b. Private; m. ERIC CHRISTOPHER GESCHWIND, Private; b. Private.

Child of PATRICIA THOMAS and OWEN PIERSON is:

- ii. ELIZABETH NAOMI<sup>10</sup> PIERSON, b. Private.

**610.** LINDA SUE<sup>9</sup> THOMAS (*WILLIS NAOMI<sup>8</sup> HOOVER, ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) JOHN HARRISON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) LEE JAY DOOLEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of LINDA THOMAS and LEE DOOLEY is:

- i. BRIAN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> THOMAS, b. Private; m. JANE BROCKWAY, Private; b. Private.

**611.** BRADLEY V.<sup>9</sup> HOOVER (*WILLIAM JAMES<sup>8</sup>, ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JAMES EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) SUSAN DUTTON Private, daughter of WILLIAM DUTTON and GLADYS GALLEMORE. She was born Private. He married (2) REBECCA JEAN FENIX SUMPTER Private. She was born Private.

Child of BRADLEY HOOVER and SUSAN DUTTON is:

- i. LORA LANETTE<sup>10</sup> HOOVER, b. Private; m. ROBERT TRENT ULRICH, Private; b. Private.

Child of BRADLEY HOOVER and REBECCA SUMPTER is:

- ii. ELIZABETH GENEVIEVE<sup>10</sup> HOOVER, b. Private.

**612.** WILLIAM ZANE<sup>9</sup> HOWLETT (*VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> GROUND, EDWARD JONES<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM BUTLER<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

Child of WILLIAM ZANE HOWLETT is:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> HOWLETT, b. Private; m. ... LINDSTRAND, Private; b. Private.

**613.** JAY NAN<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, FRANKLIN PIERCE<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) GARRISON F. TURNER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ROBERT STEPHEN MCINERNEY Private. He was born Unknown, and died Oct 1976.

Child of JAY GROUND and ROBERT MCINERNEY is:

- i. KATHERINE ANN<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. Private.

**614.** JACQUELINE LOUISE<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, FRANKLIN PIERCE<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JUVENAL BENJAMIN SIQUA Private. He was born Private.

Children of JACQUELINE GROUND and JUVENAL SIQUA are:

- i. DAVID BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> SIQUA, b. Private.
- ii. JONATHAN MICHAEL SIQUA, b. Private.

**615.** JENNNIFER LEE<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, FRANKLIN PIERCE<sup>6</sup>, EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Nov 1951 in Modesto, CA, and died Unknown in an RN, served in Peace Corps, Brazil; Presbyterian. She married MICHAEL ZIMMERMAN Unknown, son of GEORGE ZIMMERMAN and ROSEMARY COSTER. He was born Abt. 1950, and died Unknown in served in Peace Corps, Brazil; Catholic.

Child of JENNNIFER GROUND and MICHAEL ZIMMERMAN is:

- i. EMILY NOEL<sup>10</sup> ZIMMERMAN, b. Private.

**616.** WILLIAM MARTIN<sup>9</sup> TUBBS (*MARY DEAN<sup>8</sup> MARTIN, ANNIE LAURA<sup>7</sup> DAVIE, NANCY JANE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1916 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX, and died 30 Dec 1982 in El Paso, TX. He married ETHEL MARIE .. Jan 1940. She was born Unknown in of New Mexico, and died 30 Dec 1982 in El Paso, TX.

Notes for WILLIAM MARTIN TUBBS:

William Martin "Billy" Tubbs graduated from Lubbock High School and attended medical school in Dallas, Texas in 1939.

Children of WILLIAM TUBBS and ETHEL .. are:

- i. KENNETH MARTIN<sup>10</sup> TUBBS, b. Unknown, Res Atchison KS 1987; d. Unknown, worked Penney's Metro North Mall N. KCMO.
- ii. CHARLES TUBBS, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1983.
- iii. LINDA TUBBS, b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Res El Paso TX 1983.
- iv. COLLEEN TUBBS, b. Private.
- v. MARC TUBBS, b. Private.
- vi. GUY TUBBS, b. Private.
- vii. KRISTEN TUBBS, b. Private.

**617.** DOROTHY JEAN<sup>9</sup> MARTIN (*EDWIN DAVIE<sup>8</sup>, ANNIE LAURA<sup>7</sup> DAVIE, NANCY JANE<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Oct 1925 in Mineral Wells, TX, and died 28 May 1974 in Houston, Harris Co, TX; died of cancer, M.D. Anderson Hosp.. She married ROBERT LEE SANDERS II 03 Jun 1944 in Abilene, Taylor Co, TX. He was born 07 Apr 1923 in Anson, Jones Co, TX, and died Aft.

1983.

Children of DOROTHY MARTIN and ROBERT SANDERS are:

- i. LAURA JANE<sup>10</sup> SANDERS, b. 08 Sep 1947, Austin, TX; d. Aft. 1983, 1983 Supervisor of Special Ed; Austin Indep. School Dist.; m. (1) .. WARDRIP, Private; b. Private; m. (2) BOB OTEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown, Res Austin TX 1983.
- ii. STEPHEN EDWIN SANDERS, b. 09 Jan 1952, Houston, Harris Co, TX; d. Aft. 1983, Res Washington DC 1983; worked I. Magnum.
- iii. LISA ANN SANDERS, b. 25 Apr 1960, Houston, Harris Co, TX; d. Aft. 1983, Res Dallas TX 1983; worked as Interior Designer.

**618.** WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> DUKES (*ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, LEONIDAS SHERARD<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Aug 1921 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 12 Mar 1985 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. He married (1) ANN MAY OLIVER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MARIA ISABEL LAPIEZA 19 Feb 1970 in Juarez, Mexico. She was born 21 May 1931 in Provincia de Zaragosa, Sos de Rey, CA Tolica, Spain, and died 24 Aug 1971 in Zaragosa, Spain.

Notes for WILLIAM FREDERICK DUKES:

Born Billie Fred Dukes, had no birth certificate filed until an adult. Family doctor in Mansfield, Dr. McKnight, completed form for him. At that time, chose name of William Frederick Dukes.

Wrote a history of Mansfield, Texas, about 1940, which was published in the bulletin of the Texas Junior Historian. Notes for the project were provided by Norma Mann Pritchard, daughter of Mr. Mann, who was partner with Mr. Feild in a mill in Mansfield (thus the name).

William Frederick Dukes graduated from the Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colorado, May 27, 1950, with a degree in Geological Engineering.

Social Security Master Death Index

SSN 463-03-9878

Last Zip code 76163, Extended 76133

Child of WILLIAM DUKES and ANN OLIVER is:

- i. ROBERT JUAN<sup>10</sup> DUKES, b. Private.

Child of WILLIAM DUKES and MARIA LAPIEZA is:

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH LAPIEZA<sup>10</sup> DUKES, b. Private; m. .. FERIS, Private; b. Private.

**619.** ROBERT LEONIDAS<sup>9</sup> DUKES (*ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, LEONIDAS SHERARD<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Aug 1923, and died 17 Oct 1984 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. He married MARTHA LEE NELON 13 Dec 1947 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, daughter of CLARENCE NELON and BEAULAH CLAY. She was born 19 Mar 1929 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, and died Aft. 1997 in Res Ft Worth, TX 1997.

Notes for ROBERT LEONIDAS DUKES:

Lonnie Bob Dukes was born in Mansfield, Texas, and changed his name as an adult to Robert Leonidas Dukes. He volunteered for the U.S. Air Force in 1942 as a mechanic in the 7th Bomb Wing of the 3rd Air Force, and was discharged January 11, 1947. He was a flight engineer and made regular personnel transport runs from Washington D.C. through Cuba, Trinidad, and ending in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He joined the Air Force Reserve in 1947 and was called up to active duty in the Korean War. He served 4-1/2 years in SAC 7th Bomb Wing Heavy, 8th Air Force, attaining the rank of Staff Sergeant.

Children of ROBERT DUKES and MARTHA NELON are:

728. i. CONNIE LYNN<sup>10</sup> DUKES, b. 02 Dec 1950, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX; d. 30 Apr 2003, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
729. ii. RONALD GLYNN DUKES, b. Private.
- iii. LINDA DAWN DUKES, b. Private; m. .. GRESHAM, Private; b. Private.

**620.** HENRY MILTON<sup>9</sup> SORRELLS (*MATTIE FAYE<sup>8</sup> DUKES, LEONIDAS SHERARD<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Feb 1927 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, and died Aft. 1997 in Res Houston TX 1997. He married LILLIAN DAGMAR HORNAK Private. She was born Private.

Children of HENRY SORRELLS and LILLIAN HORNAK are:

- i. MILTON KEVIN<sup>10</sup> SORRELLS, b. 24 Apr 1955, Houston, Harris Co, TX; d. Aft. 1997, A dentist.
- ii. KRISTI ANN SORRELLS, b. 19 May 1957, Houston, Harris Co, TX; d. Aft. 1997.
- iii. KAREN ALISA SORRELLS, b. 03 Dec 1960, Houston, Harris Co, TX; d. Aft. 1997.

**621.** THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup> LILLEY III (*MATTIE FAYE<sup>8</sup> DUKES, LEONIDAS SHERARD<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Sep 1942 in Conroe, TX, and died Aft. 1997. He married MARY ANN CRAFT Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS LILLEY and MARY CRAFT are:

- i. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup> LILLEY IV, b. Private.
- ii. JASON DAVID LILLEY, b. Private.
- iii. ALISHA LEANN LILLEY, b. Private.

**622.** MARGARET<sup>9</sup> RICHARDSON (*JACKSON MOSER<sup>8</sup>, ROBERTA DRUSILLA<sup>7</sup> DUKES, MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Jul 1946 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, and died Unknown in Res Kansas City, MO, 1997. She married (1) ROBERT EARL LANDRY Sep 1965 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA; divorced February 1968. He was born 1945 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Par, LA, and died Unknown in res Lake Charles, LA 1997. She married (2) JOHN MICHAEL NEVIN 09 Mar 1968 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA; divorced 31 Oct 1991, son of ROBERT NEVIN and MARGARET DUNBAR. He was born 13 Sep 1945 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, and died Unknown in Living Monett, MO Feb 2006. She married (3) MICHAEL JULIAN BATES Private, son of JULIAN BATES and GLADYS PARTIN. He was born Private.

Child of MARGARET RICHARDSON and ROBERT LANDRY is:

- i. ROBERT MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> NEVIN, b. 25 Feb 1966, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, LA; d. Unknown, res CA 2002.

Notes for ROBERT MICHAEL NEVIN:

Robert Earl Landry II was adopted by Margaret's second husband, John Nevin. Rob's name was changed at that time (about age 4) to Robert Michael Nevin.

Children of MARGARET RICHARDSON and JOHN NEVIN are:

- ii. LORIANNE<sup>10</sup> NEVIN, b. Private; m. DONALD D DAY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JOHN BENJAMIN NEVIN, b. Private.

**623.** JOHN CARROLL<sup>9</sup> BOTELER (*LILLIAN FLETA<sup>8</sup> GROUND, HENRY CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Feb 1916 in "Buster" b. Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX, and died 18 Jun 1990 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. He married LOUISE BERRY Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN BOTELER and LOUISE BERRY are:

- i. SHIRLEY<sup>10</sup> BOTELER, b. Private.
- ii. ROSE MARY BOTELER, b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL BOTELER, b. Private.
- iv. FLETA BOTELER, b. Private.
- v. MARY LISA BOTELER, b. Private.

**624.** OTIS WINSTON<sup>9</sup> BOTELER (*LILLIAN FLETA<sup>8</sup> GROUND, HENRY CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married BETTY DENMAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of OTIS BOTELER and BETTY DENMAN is:

- i. RENETTA SUE<sup>10</sup> BOTELER, b. Private.

**625.** ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> BOTELER (*LILLIAN FLETA<sup>8</sup> GROUND, HENRY CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Feb 1921, and died Unknown in living 1995. She married SHERRILL METCALF Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH BOTELER and SHERRILL METCALF are:

- i. LINDA CAROL<sup>10</sup> METCALF, b. Private.
- ii. GARY WAYNE METCALF, b. Private.
- iii. VICKI METCALF, b. Private.
- iv. KAY METCALF, b. Private.

**626.** EDGAR LEE<sup>9</sup> BOTELER (*LILLIAN FLETA<sup>8</sup> GROUND, HENRY CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Jul 1925 in Venus, Johnson Co, TX, and died Unknown in living 1995. He married MARTHA ROJEAN GAY Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDGAR BOTELER and MARTHA GAY are:

- i. MARLA JEAN<sup>10</sup> BOTELER, b. Private.
- ii. DEBRA KAY BOTELER, b. Private.
- iii. BECKY ANN BOTELER, b. Private.
- iv. BLAKE LEE BOTELER, b. Private.

**627.** OTIS EARL<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*OTIS WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, HENRY CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Nov 1926 in Altus, Franklin Co, AR, and died 30 May 1965. He married CAROLINE ANN HICKS Private. She was born Private.

Children of OTIS GROUND and CAROLINE HICKS are:

- 730. i. VALERIE KAY<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- 731. ii. JAMES DARYLE GROUND, b. Private.

**628.** FRANCES ANN<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT OTTO<sup>8</sup>, JULIAN R.<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Nov 1952 in res Irving, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. She married KENNETH CARLOS FORET Private. He was born Private.

Children of FRANCES GROUND and KENNETH FORET are:

- i. JENNIFER LEE<sup>10</sup> FORET, b. Private.
- ii. JONATHAN DAVID FORET, b. Private.

**629.** LESLIE JOANNA<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*EDGAR RAY<sup>8</sup>, BERT<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Apr 1955 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, and died Unknown in res DeSoto, TX 1987. She married DENNIS CRAIG HARRIS Private. He was born Private.

Child of LESLIE GROUND and DENNIS HARRIS is:

- i. BRAXTON MATTHEW<sup>10</sup> HARRIS, b. Private.

**630.** SHARON<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*LARRY O.<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC FRANK<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1930 - 1950 in res Duncanville, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. She married JERRY BRYAN Unknown. He was born Bet. 1930 - 1950 in res Duncanville, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Child of SHARON GROUND and JERRY BRYAN is:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> BRYAN, b. Bet. 1950 - 1970, res Duncanville, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

**631.** DANNY<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*LARRY O.<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC FRANK<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC HENRY<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>,*

*ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JUDY .. Private. She was born Bet. 1930 - 1950 in res Midlothian, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Child of DANNY GROUND and JUDY .. is:

- i. DANNA KAY<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. Bet. 1950 - 1970, res Midlothian, TX; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

**632.** BOB<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*F. EUGENE*<sup>8</sup>, *ISAAC FRANK*<sup>7</sup>, *ISAAC HENRY*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1930 - 1950 in res Tyler, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. He married BEVERLY .. Unknown. She was born Bet. 1930 - 1950 in res Tyler, Smith Co, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Child of BOB GROUND and BEVERLY .. is:

- i. AMANDA<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. Bet. 1950 - 1970, res Tyler, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

**633.** RAY<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*BILL*<sup>8</sup>, *ISAAC FRANK*<sup>7</sup>, *ISAAC HENRY*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1930 - 1950 in res Cedar Hill, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. He married CHERYL .. Unknown. She was born Bet. 1930 - 1950 in res Cedar Hill, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Children of RAY GROUND and CHERYL .. are:

- i. TIFFANY<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. Bet. 1950 - 1975, res Cedar Hill, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
- ii. AMANDA GROUND, b. Bet. 1950 - 1975, res Cedar Hill, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
- iii. ZACHARY GROUND, b. Bet. 1950 - 1975, res Cedar Hill, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

**634.** RANDALL<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*BILL*<sup>8</sup>, *ISAAC FRANK*<sup>7</sup>, *ISAAC HENRY*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1930 - 1950 in res Cedar Hill, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987. He married SHARON .. Unknown. She was born Bet. 1930 - 1950 in res Cedar Hill, TX 1987, and died Aft. 1987 in Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

Children of RANDALL GROUND and SHARON .. are:

- i. DUSTIN ISAAC<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. Bet. 1950 - 1970, res Cedar Hill, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.
- ii. CODY GROUND, b. Bet. 1950 - 1970, res Cedar Hill, TX 1987; d. Aft. 1987, Attended Ground family reunion DeSoto TX Nov 1987.

**635.** JERRY<sup>9</sup> MILLER (*MYRTLE*<sup>8</sup> BLAKE, *IDA MAE*<sup>7</sup> GROUND, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARGARET .. Private. She was born Private.

Children of JERRY MILLER and MARGARET .. are:

- i. JIM<sup>10</sup> MILLER, b. Private; m. BOBBIE .., Private; b. Private.
- ii. LOIS MILLER, b. Private; m. EARNEST THOMAS, Private; b. Private.
- iii. PAT MILLER, b. Private; m. LEE GREESON, Private; b. Private.
- iv. SALLIE MILLER, b. Private; m. DAVID CAUSEY, Private; b. Private.

**636.** DEWITT<sup>9</sup> MILLER (*MYRTLE*<sup>8</sup> BLAKE, *IDA MAE*<sup>7</sup> GROUND, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married ARLINE .. Private. She was born Private.

Children of DEWITT MILLER and ARLINE .. are:

- i. DARCY<sup>10</sup> MILLER, b. Private; m. JACKSON PLUMMER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MOLLY BETH MILLER, b. Private.

**637.** GLENNA<sup>9</sup> MILLER (*MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> BLAKE, IDA MAE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married CHARLES ANDERSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of GLENNA MILLER and CHARLES ANDERSON are:

- i. GLEN<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLINE ANDERSON, b. Private; m. TONY PEREZ, Private; b. Private.

**638.** RAY<sup>9</sup> MILLER (*MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> BLAKE, IDA MAE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARILYN MUSBACH Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAY MILLER and MARILYN MUSBACH are:

- i. CHERIE ANNETTE<sup>10</sup> MILLER, b. Private.
- ii. LAUREL RENEE MILLER, b. Private.
- iii. DEAN DAVID MILLER, b. Private.
- iv. NATHAN MILLER, b. Private.

**639.** GIFFORD<sup>9</sup> BLAKE (*CARROLL GIFFORD<sup>8</sup>, IDA MAE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

Children of GIFFORD BLAKE are:

- i. LEON<sup>10</sup> BLAKE, b. Private.
- ii. BONNIE BLAKE, b. Private.

**640.** ALTA JEAN<sup>9</sup> BLAKE (*ALTA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, IDA MAE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married .. LARDIE Private. He was born Private.

Children of ALTA BLAKE and .. LARDIE are:

- i. RANDALL<sup>10</sup> LARDIE, b. Private.
- ii. RONALD LARDIE, b. Private.

**641.** MARTIN<sup>9</sup> BLAKE (*ALTA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, IDA MAE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

Children of MARTIN BLAKE are:

- i. LOUIS<sup>10</sup> BLAKE, b. Private; m. CHRIS .., Private; b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL BLAKE, b. Private; m. ANNETTE .., Private; b. Private.
- iii. GORDON BLAKE, b. Private; m. CYNTHIA .., Private; b. Private.
- iv. MARTIN RUSSELL BLAKE, b. Private.

**642.** TROUP T.<sup>9</sup> TURNER II (*PAUL ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA LOUISE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MADELINE LAWRENCE Private. She was born Bet. 1920 - 1930, and died Bef. 1998.

Child of TROUP TURNER and MADELINE LAWRENCE is:

- i. LAWRENCE PAUL<sup>10</sup> TURNER, b. Private.

**643.** LINDA JANE<sup>9</sup> TURNER (*ARTHUR<sup>8</sup>, MARTHA LOUISE<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married .. CUNNINGHAM Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA TURNER and .. CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. JOHN ARTHUR<sup>10</sup> CUNNINGHAM, b. Private.
- ii. KEVIN LAWRENCE CUNNINGHAM, b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL VINCENT CUNNINGHAM, b. Private.
- iv. SEAN PATRICK CUNNINGHAM, b. Private.
- v. ROBERT FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, b. Private.

**644.** JIM<sup>9</sup> KIRCHNER (*IRENE MARTHA<sup>8</sup> REVELL, ANNA ELIZA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) ANNETTE .. Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CAREN MCGOWEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JIM KIRCHNER and ANNETTE .. are:

- i. CHRIS<sup>10</sup> KIRCHNER, b. Private.
- ii. SUSAN KIRCHNER, b. Private; m. KEVIN REAGAN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JASON KIRCHNER, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1998.
- iv. RICHARD KIRCHNER, b. Private.

**645.** BUNNY<sup>9</sup> REVELL (*CURTIS<sup>8</sup>, ANNA ELIZA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ERNIE QUINTANA Private. He was born Private.

Children of BUNNY REVELL and ERNIE QUINTANA are:

- i. KEITH ALAN<sup>10</sup> QUINTANA, b. Private.
- ii. MATTY QUINTANA, b. Private.
732. iii. JAY QUINTANA, b. Private.
733. iv. LARRY QUINTANA, b. Private.
- v. ERNEST VAN QUINTANA, b. Unknown; d. Bef. 1998.

**646.** CURTIS LEE<sup>9</sup> REVELL (*CURTIS<sup>8</sup>, ANNA ELIZA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JUDI MURRAY Private. She was born Private.

Children of CURTIS REVELL and JUDI MURRAY are:

- i. LIZ ANN<sup>10</sup> REVELL, b. Private.
- ii. RONALD REVELL, b. Private.

**647.** JAMES HARVEY<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1944 in Las Vegas, NM, and died Unknown in (living at 3612 Marin Dr. Irvine, CA 92714 1999). He married IRENE HEINZ Unknown. She was born 1937 in Pforzheim, Germany, and died Unknown in (living at 3612 Marin Dr. Irvine, CA 92714 1999).

Notes for JAMES HARVEY GROUND:

In November 1987, Wes Mullenneix writes about Jim's great enthusiasm about the family history. He has attended the family reunion in Desoto, Texas, and has been elected president of the family association for the following term. Wes described him as a "fighter pilot" in Vol. IV, No. 2, p.2 of the Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter.

His address at that time was 5360 N. Apache Hills Trail, Tucson, AZ 85715. He moved four times in 1987-1988, settling by January 1989 at 3612 Marin Drive, Irvine, CA 92714-1713. His autobiography appears in the Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Volume V, Number 3, page 3. Highlights:

Born Las Vegas, New Mexico, raised at Carlsbad, New Mexico. Graduated from Colorado State University at Ft. Collins, Colorado, with degree in botany. Had a 20 year career as a pilot in the USAF. Met wife, Irene Heinz in Mesa, Arizona, while in pilot training at Williams AFB. She is from Pforzheim, West Germany, and worked in 1989 as a cosmetics sales rep.

He retired from the USAF and worked in 1989 for McDonnell Douglas Corporation, Douglas Aircraft Company, in Long Beach, California. Enjoys rose gardening, tennnis, and genealogy.

Children of JAMES GROUND and IRENE HEINZ are:

734. i. MARVIN ANDY<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. DEAN ALAN GROUND, b. Private.

**648.** SUSAN LYNELLE<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1948, and died Unknown in (living in Stillwater, OK 1987; El



Paso TX 1999). She married ROBERT WAYNE WEATHERLEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN GROUND and ROBERT WEATHERLEY are:

- i. ROBIN LYNN<sup>10</sup> WEATHERLEY, b. Private.
- ii. JILL MARIE WEATHERLEY, b. Private.
- iii. KIMBERLY ANN WEATHERLEY, b. Private.

**649.** LINDA JEAN<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1950, and died Unknown in (living in Stillwater, OK 1999). She married (1) LARRY SANDERS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) PAUL BENSON BLOUNT Private. He was born Private.

Child of LINDA GROUND and LARRY SANDERS is:

735. i. LAURA IRENE<sup>10</sup> SANDERS, b. Private.

**650.** CHARLES<sup>9</sup> JONES (*STANLEY VERNON<sup>8</sup>, VIOLA ROSEMOND<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JANET .. Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES JONES and JANET .. are:

- i. BRIAN<sup>10</sup> JONES, b. Private.
- ii. ADRIAN JONES, b. Private.

**651.** SHARON<sup>9</sup> JONES (*STANLEY VERNON<sup>8</sup>, VIOLA ROSEMOND<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married RON GARDEA Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHARON JONES and RON GARDEA are:

- i. BRAD<sup>10</sup> GARDEA, b. Private.
- ii. JEFF GARDEA, b. Private.
- iii. JENNIFER GARDEA, b. Private.

**652.** SHIRLEY ANN<sup>9</sup> WHITEHEAD (*EDNA MAE<sup>8</sup> FETTERMAN, EDNA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married CRAIG SHEREITT Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHIRLEY WHITEHEAD and CRAIG SHEREITT are:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> SHEREITT, b. Private.
- ii. TIMOTHY DANIEL SHEREITT, b. Private.
- iii. JOEL ANDREW SHEREITT, b. Private.

**653.** DALE FRANK<sup>9</sup> WHITEHEAD (*EDNA MAE<sup>8</sup> FETTERMAN, EDNA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARCIA LYNN MARET Private. She was born Private.

Children of DALE WHITEHEAD and MARCIA MARET are:

- i. ERIN LYNN<sup>10</sup> WHITEHEAD, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTIN DIAN WHITEHEAD, b. Private.
- iii. NATHAN DALE WHITEHEAD, b. Private.

**654.** DAVID ANDREW<sup>9</sup> WHITEHEAD (*EDNA MAE<sup>8</sup> FETTERMAN, EDNA ETHEL<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CAROLYN JEANETTE HOLSTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID WHITEHEAD and CAROLYN HOLSTON are:

- i. JEFFREY<sup>10</sup> WHITEHEAD, b. Private.
- ii. KELLY MICHELE WHITEHEAD, b. Private.
- iii. HEATHER MARIE WHITEHEAD, b. Private.

iv. JUSTIN DAVID WHITEHEAD, b. Private.

**655.** ROBERT EARL<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*ROBERT LOUIS*<sup>8</sup>, *ROBERT LETCHER*<sup>7</sup>, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MELISSA MAUREEN MURPHY Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT GROUND and MELISSA MURPHY are:

- i. LAUREN REBECCA<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. ALEXANDER ROBERT GROUND, b. Private.

**656.** PERRY L.<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*JOHN PERRY*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

Children of PERRY L. GROUND are:

- i. HOWARD LEE<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. REBECCA LYNN GROUND, b. Private.
- iii. CYNTHIA LOU GROUND, b. 1976; d. 01 Jan 1976.

**657.** MAURINE<sup>9</sup> GOODWIN (*ALICE JOHANA*<sup>8</sup> *CLAER*, *LENA ELIZABETH*<sup>7</sup> *GROUND*, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married .. PEARSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of MAURINE GOODWIN and .. PEARSON are:

- i. LINDA<sup>10</sup> PEARSON, b. Private.
- ii. KAREN PEARSON, b. Private.
- iii. JIMMY PEARSON, b. Private.
- iv. GARY PEARSON, b. Private.

**658.** CARLA DENISE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENS (*ROSEMARY*<sup>8</sup> *BIRCHFIELD*, *MARY MAHALA*<sup>7</sup> *GROUND*, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married BARRY NEAL COTTRELL Private, son of HERSHEL COTTRELL and LILA GLOVER. He was born Private.

Children of CARLA STEPHENS and BARRY COTTRELL are:

- i. BRENT DAMIEN<sup>10</sup> COTTRELL, b. Private; m. TAMMY LYNN MORGAN, Private; b. Private.
- 736. ii. BRYCE AUSTIN COTTRELL, b. Private.

**659.** CHARLES ROLAND<sup>9</sup> WOLCOTT, SR. (*WILLIAM ROLAND*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM ROBERT*<sup>7</sup>, *ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT*<sup>6</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JOYCE FAYE WHITSEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES WOLCOTT and JOYCE WHITSEY are:

- 737. i. KAREN LYON<sup>10</sup> WOLCOTT, b. Private.
- 738. ii. CHARLES ROLAND WOLCOTT, JR., b. 21 May 1953, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA; d. 14 Jul 1984, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK.

**660.** JOHN EDWARD<sup>9</sup> WOLCOTT (*EDWARD ROSCOE*<sup>8</sup>, *EDWARD ROSCOE*<sup>7</sup>, *ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT*<sup>6</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married CYNTHIA MAHAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of JOHN WOLCOTT and CYNTHIA MAHAN is:

- i. JUSTIN WADE<sup>10</sup> WOLCOTT, b. Private.

**661.** PAUL ELDON<sup>9</sup> WOLCOTT (*EDWARD ROSCOE*<sup>8</sup>, *EDWARD ROSCOE*<sup>7</sup>, *ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT*<sup>6</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married KRISTEN LOUISE WALKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL WOLCOTT and KRISTEN WALKER are:

- i. JASON ERIC<sup>10</sup> WOLCOTT, b. Private.
- ii. LINDSEY ERIN WOLCOTT, b. Private.
- iii. EDWARD RYAN WOLCOTT, b. Private.

**662.** JOHN MARK<sup>9</sup> WOLCOTT (*ELDON NICHOLSON*<sup>8</sup>, *EDWARD ROSCOE*<sup>7</sup>, *ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT*<sup>6</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JANE KIMBERLY HEFFLER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN WOLCOTT and JANE HEFFLER are:

- i. LAUREN JANE<sup>10</sup> WOLCOTT, b. Private.
- ii. EMILY KLARE WOLCOTT, b. Private.
- iii. HAILEY ELAINE WOLCOTT, b. Private.

**663.** CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> WOLCOTT (*ELDON NICHOLSON*<sup>8</sup>, *EDWARD ROSCOE*<sup>7</sup>, *ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT*<sup>6</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married SUSAN GRACE KING Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES WOLCOTT and SUSAN KING are:

- i. WILLIAM ELDON<sup>10</sup> WOLCOTT, b. Private.
- ii. ELIZABETH KING WOLCOTT, b. Private.
- iii. MARGARET JANE WOLCOTT, b. Private.

**664.** CRAIG STEPHEN<sup>9</sup> WOLCOTT (*ELDON NICHOLSON*<sup>8</sup>, *EDWARD ROSCOE*<sup>7</sup>, *ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT*<sup>6</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married DEBRA LEE CHENAULT Private. She was born Private.

Children of CRAIG WOLCOTT and DEBRA CHENAULT are:

- i. ANNA LEE<sup>10</sup> WOLCOTT, b. Private.
- ii. SARAH CLAIRE WOLCOTT, b. Private.
- iii. LAURA JANE WOLCOTT, b. Private.
- iv. CLAY STEPHEN WOLCOTT, b. Private.

**665.** CHARLES STANLEY<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY (*ANDREW HICKS*<sup>8</sup>, *ANNA LENA*<sup>7</sup> *WOLCOTT*, *ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT*<sup>6</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) SUZANNE VICK Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ROSALIND JEAN CARMICHAEL Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES GOLLADAY and SUZANNE VICK are:

739.      i. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup> GOLLADAY, b. Private.
- ii. KEVIN KENDALL GOLLADAY, b. Private; m. REGINA CHRISTINE DAUGHERTY, Private; b. Private.
740.      iii. KYLE BRYAN GOLLADAY, b. Private.

**666.** BARBARA ALLENE<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY (*ANDREW HICKS*<sup>8</sup>, *ANNA LENA*<sup>7</sup> *WOLCOTT*, *ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT*<sup>6</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married HOWARD EARL LEIDY Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA GOLLADAY and HOWARD LEIDY are:

- i. DIANNE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> LEIDY, b. Private; m. JOHN MICHAEL BRANDT, Private; b. Private.
- ii. SUSAN LYNN LEIDY, b. Private.
741.      iii. PAUL HOWARD LEIDY, b. Private.

**667.** ROBERTA COECE<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY (*JAMES EDWIN*<sup>8</sup>, *ANNA LENA*<sup>7</sup> *WOLCOTT*, *ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT*<sup>6</sup> *GROUND*, *ROBERT*<sup>5</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married GARNER WILLIAM MENN Private. He was born Private.

Children of ROBERTA GOLLADAY and GARNER MENN are:

- 742. i. MICHAEL STEPHENS<sup>10</sup> MENN, b. Private.
- 743. ii. DARREN GARNER MENN, b. Private.
- iii. DALE ALLEN MENN, b. Private.
- 744. iv. LORI ANN MENN, b. Private.

**668.** HARVEY LEON<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY (*JAMES EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, ANNA LENA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SUSAN LYNN FONTILLE Private. She was born Private.

Child of HARVEY GOLLADAY and SUSAN FONTILLE is:

- i. CURTIS ALAN<sup>10</sup> GOLLADAY, b. Private.

**669.** REBECCA HELEN<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY (*BENJAMIN WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH AGNES<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ALAN ALFRED SPINKS Private. He was born Private.

Child of REBECCA GOLLADAY and ALAN SPINKS is:

- 745. i. JAMES ALAN<sup>10</sup> SPINKS, b. Private.

**670.** CHARLES RICHARD<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY (*THOMAS ALDEN<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH AGNES<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JEAN KILBORN Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES GOLLADAY and JEAN KILBORN are:

- i. KATHERINE HOPE<sup>10</sup> GOLLADAY, b. Private.
- ii. JEFFREY NEIL GOLLADAY, b. Private.

**671.** ELIZABETH ANN<sup>9</sup> STEPHENS (*BETTIE RUTH<sup>8</sup> GOLLADAY, ELIZABETH AGNES<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DUNCAN STANCIL Private. He was born Private.

Child of ELIZABETH STEPHENS and DUNCAN STANCIL is:

- i. CLAYTON M.<sup>10</sup> STEPHENS, b. Private.

**672.** ROGER COLEMAN<sup>9</sup> SIMS (*WILLIAM PINKNEY<sup>8</sup>, ALMIRA LOUVENIA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) CLAUDIA ANN LAWRENCE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LINDA SUSAN VEGA Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROGER SIMS and CLAUDIA LAWRENCE are:

- i. MARGERIE MONICA<sup>10</sup> SIMS, b. Private; m. CHRISTOPHER DAVID SAUTER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LAURA CAMERON SIMS, b. Private.

Children of ROGER SIMS and LINDA VEGA are:

- iii. CONNOR WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> SIMS, b. Private.
- iv. JACKSON JOSEPH SIMS, b. Private.

**673.** SUSAN CAMILLE<sup>9</sup> SIMS (*COLEMAN WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup>, ALMIRA LOUVENIA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married HERBERT STEPHEN HUDGENS Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN SIMS and HERBERT HUDGENS are:

- i. ADRIENNE CAMILLE<sup>10</sup> HUDGENS, b. Private.
- ii. ANDREW STEPHEN HUDGENS, b. Private.
- iii. MEREDITH KATHERINE HUDGENS, b. Private.

**674.** BILLIE RUTH<sup>9</sup> WEAVER (*WAYNE<sup>8</sup>, BIRDIE PEARL<sup>7</sup> WILDER, ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married CHARLES EUGENE ELLIS Private, son of CLYDE ELLIS and MARGUERITE CLARK. He was born Private.

Child of BILLIE WEAVER and CHARLES ELLIS is:

- i. BETH MARIE<sup>10</sup> ELLIS, b. Private; m. DALE WILLIAM HOLLOWAY, JR., Private; b. Private.

**675.** GINA<sup>9</sup> LONEY (*CARLA LEE<sup>8</sup> GROUND, LETCHER LEE<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT LETCHER<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOSEPH ASTERINO, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Child of GINA LONEY and JOSEPH ASTERINO is:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> ASTERINO III, b. Oct 1984, res Spokane WA 1987; d. Unknown, attended Ground family reunion Meade WA 1987.

**676.** MARSHA<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*CHARLES ARLIS<sup>8</sup>, EDGAR ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married .. SANDEFER Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARSHA GROUND and .. SANDEFER is:

- i. JAY ELLIOTT<sup>10</sup> SANDEFER, b. Private.

**677.** CHERYL<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*CHARLES ARLIS<sup>8</sup>, EDGAR ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married .. MOORE Private. He was born Private.

Child of CHERYL GROUND and .. MOORE is:

- i. MAGGIE LORENE<sup>10</sup> MOORE, b. Private.

**678.** LARRY WAYNE<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*CLIFTON<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Aug 1953, and died Unknown in living in Overland Park, Johnson Co, KS 2000. He married ANITA ROSE BISCHOF Private. She was born Private.

Notes for LARRY WAYNE GROUND:

Larry Ground in 1991 was in the U.S. Army serving in Panama. In the Kansas City area phone directory in November 1997, he is listed at 7920 Haskins, Shawnee Mission, KS 66215

Full name and dates of wife and of marriage are supplied by Karla Jane Lowe.

Children of LARRY GROUND and ANITA BISCHOF are:

- i. COURTNEY MCKENZIE<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. 22 Jul 1985; d. Unknown, living in Overland Park, Johnson Co, KS 2000.
- ii. ERIC MCALLISTER GROUND, b. 28 Jul 1991, Overland Park, Johnson Co, KS; d. Unknown, living in Overland Park, Johnson Co, KS 2000.

**679.** NELDA SHIRLENE<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*CLIFTON<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married EDGAR LOUIS MILLS, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Children of NELDA GROUND and EDGAR MILLS are:

- i. CLIFTON JOSHUA<sup>10</sup> MILLS, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM EDGAR MILLS, b. Private.
- iii. ELIZABETH ROSE MILLS, b. Private.

**680.** KARLA JANE<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*CLIFTON<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married RONDALL LOWE Private. He was born Private.

Child of KARLA GROUND and RONDALL LOWE is:

- i. BENJAMIN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> LOWE, b. Private.

**681.** GRACIE CAROL<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*MAXIE ELWOOD<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married STEVE EDWARDS FOSTER Private. He was born Private.

Child of GRACIE GROUND and STEVE FOSTER is:

- i. DOUGLAS EDWARDS<sup>10</sup> FOSTER, b. Private.

**682.** MAXINE ELAINE<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*MAXIE ELWOOD<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) CARROLL FOSTER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) STEVE ARTERBURN Private. He was born Private.

Children of MAXINE GROUND and CARROLL FOSTER are:

- i. KEVIN DWAYNE<sup>10</sup> FOSTER, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTEN LOUISE FOSTER, b. Private.

**683.** MICHAEL LEROY<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*MAXIE ELWOOD<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JULIA HOWARD CONRAD Private. She was born Private.

Child of MICHAEL GROUND and JULIA CONRAD is:

- i. MARY CHERIE<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. Private; m. BOBBY MADISON, Private; b. Private.

**684.** JOYCE KAY<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*MAXIE ELWOOD<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married PHILLIP AUSBROOKS Private. He was born Private.

Child of JOYCE GROUND and PHILLIP AUSBROOKS is:

- i. JASON<sup>10</sup> AUSBROOKS, b. Private.

**685.** STEVIE ELWOOD<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*MAXIE ELWOOD<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LORI ANN CLINE Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVIE GROUND and LORI CLINE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ERIC<sup>10</sup> GROUND, b. Private.
- ii. EMILY RENEE GROUND, b. Private.

**686.** TERESA GAYLE<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*MAXIE ELWOOD<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KENNETH EUGENE MILLER Private. He was born Private.

Children of TERESA GROUND and KENNETH MILLER are:

- i. KENNETH MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> MILLER, b. Private.
- ii. MELISSA GAYLE MILLER, b. Private.

**687.** NANCY ANN<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*MAXIE ELWOOD<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married SAMUEL STACKER IV Private. He was born Private.

Child of NANCY GROUND and SAMUEL STACKER is:

- i. MARCUS KYLE<sup>10</sup> STACKER, b. Private.

**688.** JOANNE L.<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM MAURICE<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Sep 1956 in Beech Grove, IN, and died Unknown in living in Indianapolis, IN Aug 2000. She married (1) ROBERT LYONS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) EARL RICHARDS Private. He was born Private. She married (3) JIM PYLE 06 Oct 1984. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in living in Indianapolis, IN Aug 2000.

Notes for JOANNE L. GROUND:

Susan Ground Wright does not give a middle initial or name for Joanne Ground. Joanne and Jim attended the Ground Family reunion in 1999 with her mother and brother.

Child of JOANNE GROUND and ROBERT LYONS is:

- i. WILLIAM SHAWN<sup>10</sup> LYONS, b. 14 Sep 1975; d. Unknown, living in Indianapolis, IN Aug 2000; m. CHRISTY ADAMS, 24 May 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN; b. 23 Dec 1974; d. Unknown, living in Indianapolis, IN Aug 2000.

Notes for WILLIAM SHAWN LYONS:

William and Chisty attended the 1999 Ground Family reunion.

**689.** SUSAN ELAINE<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*WILLIAM MAURICE<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Nov 1958 in "Susie" b. Beech Grove, IN, and died Unknown in living in Indianapolis, IN Aug 2000. She married (1) RICHARD MARTIN WRIGHT Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ROBERT DALE ROBINSON 12 Oct 1990. He was born 21 Feb 1949 in "Bob" b. Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, and died Unknown in living in Indianapolis, IN Aug 2000.

Notes for SUSAN ELAINE GROUND:

Susie wrote in August 2000 to introduce herself (rmwright79@hotmail.com). I sent her a complete outline of Robert Ground I and all descendants.

Children of SUSAN GROUND and RICHARD WRIGHT are:

- i. RICHARD MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> WRIGHT, b. 22 Nov 1979, Millington, TN; d. Unknown, living in Indianapolis, IN Aug 2000.
- ii. DESTINY ELAINE WRIGHT, b. 04 Apr 1982, Cincinnati, OH; d. Unknown, living in Indianapolis, IN Aug 2000.

**690.** LAVADA RUBY<sup>9</sup> GROUND (*ELVIS<sup>8</sup>, PLEASANT<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Aug 1962, and died Unknown in living in Missouri City, MO Sep 2000. She married (1) JAMES LONG Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JAMES TERRY Private. He was born Private.

Child of LAVADA GROUND and JAMES LONG is:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>10</sup> LONG, b. Private.

#### *Generation No. 9*

**691.** LOWELL L.<sup>10</sup> KINNAMAN (*EVA GERALDINE<sup>9</sup> HUFFMAN, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Sep 1925 in Wauneta, Chautauqua Co, KS, and died 20 Jul 1989 in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua Co, KS, bd Greelawn Cemetery, Grenola, Elk Co, KS. He married (1) MABEL P. MCALISTER 04 Sep 1971 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, KS. She was born Unknown, and died Aft. Jul 1989. He married (2) CHRISTA NIBLACK Private. She was born Private.

Notes for LOWELL L. KINNAMAN:

Obituary reprinted in Ground-Grounds Family Association Newsletter, Volume VI, Number 2, page 2:

Lowell L. Kinnaman, 64, of 106 Beloit, Cedar Vale, died unexpectedly Thursday morning July 20, 1989, in the Cedar Vale Regional Hospital. Born Sept. 6, 1924 in Wauneta, he was the son of Ransom and Eva Geraldine Huffman Kinnaman.

Graduated from Sedan High School in 1943, moved to western Kansas where he farmed for a period. Served with the 17th Airborne Glider & Paratroopers in the U.S. Army Infantry until discharged in November 1945. Returned to Dodge City area where he farmed until 1968, then worked as a steamfitter in Missouri.

On September 4, 1971, married Mabel P. McAlister Hamill in Coffeyville. They lived in Cedar Vale in 1972, where Lowell worked as a rancher.

Member of Cedar Vale United Methodist Church, the Chautauqua Masonic Lodge No. 355, the Wichita Consistory, the Midian Shrine Temple, the Midian Temple Legion of Honor, the Cedar Vale Lions Club, the

American Legion Kemp-Barnes Post 201, the Sedan VFW, and had served on the Cedar Vale City Council and was a member of the steamfitters local in Coffeyville.

Survived by wife, Mable, one stepson, Vance Hamill of Kansas City, Mo, one stepdaughter, Sandra Lee Fitzwwater of Stilwell, one brother, Gary Kinnaman of Grenola, two sisters, Joan Embree of Owasso, OK; and Jeannine Hensley of Salina. He was preceded in death by one son, Denny Kinnaman. Memorial services 20:00 Saturday, July 22 in the Cedar Vale United Methodist Church with Rev. Don Harrold officiating. Burial at Greenlawn Cemetery in Grenola. Memorials established with American Heart Assn. and Cedar Vale United Methodist Church. Wheeler Funeral Home had charge of the arrangements.

Child of LOWELL KINNAMAN and CHRISTA NIBLACK is:

- i. RANSOM<sup>11</sup> KINNAMAN, b. Unknown; d. Bef. Jul 1989, death mentioned in Lowell Kinnamon's obit.

**692.** DONALD EUGENE<sup>10</sup> HUFFMAN (*VERNARD LEANERE<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LOUEVA MARIE PUCKETT Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD HUFFMAN and LOUEVA PUCKETT are:

- 746. i. VICKI ALLEN<sup>11</sup> HUFFMAN, b. Private.
- ii. EUGINA MARRIE HUFFMAN, b. Private; m. .. WALL, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JANUARY RAYVERN HUFFMAN, b. Private.

**693.** ERNEST FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> WASHINGTON, JR. (*SARA LYNN<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JANET JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of ERNEST WASHINGTON and JANET JOHNSON is:

- i. JESSICA<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON, b. Private.

**694.** JUDITH LEE<sup>10</sup> PAISLEY (*BONNIE NADINE<sup>9</sup> BURDETTE, BESSIE ALICE<sup>8</sup> RISH, MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> FILDES, MARGARET<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married .. BROWN Private. He was born Private.

Children of JUDITH PAISLEY and .. BROWN are:

- i. MIKE<sup>11</sup> BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN BROWN, b. Private.

**695.** ALBERT CHARLES<sup>10</sup> ATWATER, JR. (*NORMA BLANCHE<sup>9</sup> GROUNDS, RALPH EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SALLY ANN SUTTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALBERT ATWATER and SALLY SUTTON are:

- i. SHERI LYNN<sup>11</sup> ATWATER, b. Private.
- ii. DARRAN TODD ATWATER, b. Private.

**696.** LARRY STEVEN<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS (*ROBERT RUSSELL<sup>9</sup>, RALPH EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, JAMES ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, HENRY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CLAUDIA DIANE GRAUF Private. She was born 18 Jul 1954 in San Diego, CA, and died Unknown in a marriage counselor.

Child of LARRY GROUNDS and CLAUDIA GRAUF is:

- i. JESSICA NICOLE<sup>11</sup> GROUNDS, b. Private.

**697.** MELISSA DIANA NEWSOM<sup>10</sup> RICE (*WILMA RAE<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ARZI ELVIN ELLIOTT, JR. Private, son of ARZI ELLIOTT and IRENE CANTRELL. He was born Private.



Child of MELISSA RICE and ARZI ELLIOTT is:

- i. CHRISTINE DENISE<sup>11</sup> ELLIOTT, b. Private; m. MARC EMILE BERNARD, Private; b. Private.

**698.** CARLEN FLORENCE<sup>10</sup> RICE (*WILMA RAE<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) JOHN HERMAN Private, son of PHILLIP HERMANN and GENEVA ... He was born Private. She married (2) WAYNE BEST Private. He was born Private. She married (3) TERRY GLEN WILSEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of CARLEN RICE and JOHN HERMAN are:

- 747. i. JENNIFER ANNE<sup>11</sup> HERMAN, b. Private.
- 748. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH HERMAN, b. Private.

Children of CARLEN RICE and TERRY WILSEY are:

- iii. AUSTIN KENDRICK<sup>11</sup> WILSEY, b. Private.
- iv. KYRA ALYN WILSEY, b. Private.

**699.** CASEY JOSEPHINE<sup>10</sup> RICE (*WILMA RAE<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) JOHN THOMAS EGGER Private, son of HERMAN EGGER and MAURINE CLYDE. He was born Private. She married (2) DAVID LUZZO Private. He was born Private.

Children of CASEY RICE and JOHN EGGER are:

- i. DAVID JAMES<sup>11</sup> EGGER, b. Private.
- ii. ELIZABETH RAE EGGER, b. Private.

**700.** BRENDA JOY<sup>10</sup> WELLS (*MARY EDRIS<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) IGNACIO RUIZ Private, son of ARNULFO RUIZ and CECEILA ESPARZA. He was born Private. She married (2) RAMON LEDESMA Private. He was born Private.

Children of BRENDA WELLS and IGNACIO RUIZ are:

- 749. i. MARCIA CECILLIA<sup>11</sup> RUIZ, b. Private.
- ii. LILLY ROSANA FAYE RUIZ, b. Private.
- iii. JEREMIAS IGNACIO RUIZ, b. 30 Nov 1984, Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID; d. 16 Jan 1985, American Falls, Power Co, ID.

Notes for JEREMIAS IGNACIO RUIZ:

This child died of Sudden Infant Death syndrome.

**701.** TRAVIS ELIE MARTENSON<sup>10</sup> FAGNANT (*SUSAN MAY<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Nov 1957 in Downey, ID, and died Unknown in adopted by Alfred D. Fagnant, mother's 2nd husband. He married KAREN MARIE YEARSLEY Private, daughter of STANTON YEARSLEY and JOY MORRISON. She was born Private.

Children of TRAVIS FAGNANT and KAREN YEARSLEY are:

- i. MICHAEL BRETT<sup>11</sup> FAGNANT, b. 09 May 1978, Downey, Bannock Co, ID; d. Unknown, son of mother's 1st marriage to ???; Adopted child.
- 750. ii. CANDICE MARIE FAGNANT, b. Private.
- iii. JUSTIN PAUL FAGNANT, b. Private.

**702.** DONNA MARIE<sup>10</sup> FAGNANT (*SUSAN MAY<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married CURTIS WOLFORD OZBURN Private, son of HARRY OZBURN and CONNIE LEWIS. He was born Private.

Children of DONNA FAGNANT and CURTIS OZBURN are:

- i. JAKE DEAN<sup>11</sup> OZBURN, b. Private.
- ii. AMY LADAWN OZBURN, b. Private.
- iii. BRITTANY ELIZABETH OZBURN, b. Private.

**703.** JEANIE<sup>10</sup> FAGNANT (*SUSAN MAY<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) ALAN ROBINSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) MICHAEL KEITH LLOYD Private, son of KEITH LLOYD and ELLA LETCHTENBERG. He was born Private.

Child of JEANIE FAGNANT and ALAN ROBINSON is:

- i. EMILY JEAN ROBINSON<sup>11</sup> LLOYD, b. Private.

Children of JEANIE FAGNANT and MICHAEL LLOYD are:

- ii. MELANIE SUE<sup>11</sup> LLOYD, b. Private.
- iii. KELSIE ANN LLOYD, b. Private.
- iv. CRAIG MICHAEL LLOYD, b. Private.

**704.** VICTOR RAY<sup>10</sup> ARCHIBALD (*LINDA LEANORA<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married ROBIN WAGNER Private, daughter of ROBERT WAGNER and LINDA ... She was born Private.

Children of VICTOR ARCHIBALD and ROBIN WAGNER are:

- i. RICKI RAQUEL<sup>11</sup> ARCHIBALD, b. Private.
- ii. DILLON RAY ARCHIBALD, b. Private.

**705.** MARTI LIN<sup>10</sup> ARCHIBALD (*LINDA LEANORA<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) JOSEPH WILLIAM FELDE Private, son of WILLIAM FELDE and DORIS ... He was born Private. She married (2) ANTHONY WOODHOUSE Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARTI ARCHIBALD and JOSEPH FELDE are:

- i. AMANDA JO<sup>11</sup> FELDE, b. Private.
- ii. DANIELLE MARIE FELDE, b. Private.
- iii. REBECCA LIN FELDE, b. Private.

**706.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> GROUNDS (*SHERRILL LEE<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES JED<sup>8</sup>, CLARENCE LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married BOB SPANGLER Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARY GROUNDS and BOB SPANGLER is:

- i. BRANDY LEE<sup>11</sup> SPANGLER, b. Private.

**707.** RENEE MICHELLE<sup>10</sup> BALL (*NEDINE JACKLIN<sup>9</sup> NYLUND, ALICE ALMY<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married LARRY GENE BRADY Private. He was born Private.

Children of RENEE BALL and LARRY BRADY are:

- i. JOSHUA JOHN<sup>11</sup> BRADY, b. Private.
- ii. REBECCA ANN BRADY, b. Private.

**708.** NICKLYN RAE<sup>10</sup> BALL (*NEDINE JACKLIN<sup>9</sup> NYLUND, ALICE ALMY<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married MICHAEL JOSEPH GAUDETTE Private. He was born Private.

Children of NICKLYN BALL and MICHAEL GAUDETTE are:

- i. MICHAEL JOHN<sup>11</sup> GAUDETTE, b. Private.
- ii. KATHRINE ROSE GAUDETTE, b. Private.
- iii. DANIEL ELI GAUDETTE, b. Private.

**709.** GARY RAE<sup>10</sup> BALL (*NEDINE JACKLIN<sup>9</sup> NYLUND, ALICE ALMY<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CHRISTINE ANN CHADWICK Private. She was born Private.

Children of GARY BALL and CHRISTINE CHADWICK are:

- i. STACY MARIE<sup>11</sup> BALL, b. Private.
- ii. JEREMY LUKE BALL, b. Private.

**710.** DON WESLEY<sup>10</sup> SPEARS (*BARBARA JANE<sup>9</sup> NYLUND, ALICE ALMY<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married KRIS .. Private. She was born Private.

Children of DON SPEARS and KRIS .. are:

- i. NICOLE ESTELLE<sup>11</sup> SPEARS, b. Private.
- ii. MEAGAN M. SPEARS, b. Private.

**711.** FLORA DENISE<sup>10</sup> BENHAM (*DELORES FLORA<sup>9</sup> HOVELAND, EVELYN ELENOR<sup>8</sup> MULLENNEIX, FLORA ELLEANOR<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DENNIS JAMES JONES Private, son of JOSEPH JONES and AUDREY MOELLER. He was born Private.

Children of FLORA BENHAM and DENNIS JONES are:

- i. HILLERY YVONE<sup>11</sup> JONES, b. Private.
- ii. HOLLY LYNN JONES, b. Private.

**712.** KRY SHEILA MAE<sup>10</sup> LYNDE (*DEE HELEN<sup>9</sup>, CHARLES RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, HELEN MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN HARLAN<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) REJINALDO GARCIA RAMIREZ Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ANTHONY GARCIA ESTACIO Private. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Res 1983 Atwater, CA.

Child of KRY SHEILA LYNDE and REJINALDO RAMIREZ is:

- i. REJINALDO GARCIA<sup>11</sup> RAMIREZ, JR., b. Private.

Child of KRY SHEILA LYNDE and ANTHONY ESTACIO is:

- ii. ROBERTO GARCIA ESTACIO<sup>11</sup> LYNDE, b. Private.

**713.** JOYCE ELAINE<sup>10</sup> LAWRENCE (*JAMES BECKHAM<sup>9</sup>, WESTERFIELD<sup>8</sup>, SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Nov 1937, and died 28 Jul 1989. She married .. ADKINS Private. He was born Private.

Notes for JOYCE ELAINE LAWRENCE:

I previously had Joyce Elaine born on the 26th, but Pamela Pry, who is in possession of Joyce Elaine Lawrence's family Bible, says the date entered is the 6th.

Child of JOYCE LAWRENCE and .. ADKINS is:

- i. PAMELA<sup>11</sup> ADKINS, b. Private; m. .. PRY, Private; b. Private.

**714.** DONALD ROLLIE<sup>10</sup> PAYNE (*ROLLIE<sup>9</sup>, MONA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Jan 1936, and died 03 Aug 1981. He married DEE ANNA ANDERSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD PAYNE and DEE ANDERSON are:

- i. STEPHEN DONALD<sup>11</sup> PAYNE, b. Private.
- 751. ii. DAVID ANDERSON PAYNE, b. Private.
- 752. iii. JOSEPH PATRICK PAYNE, b. Private.
- 753. iv. JOHN WILLIAM RANDOLPH PAYNE, b. Private.

**715.** PATRICIA<sup>10</sup> PAYNE (*ROLLIE<sup>9</sup>, MONA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROBERT MAHLSTEDT Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA PAYNE and ROBERT MAHLSTEDT are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> MAHLSTEDT, b. Private.
- ii. JEFFREY DONALD MAHLSTEDT, b. Private.
- iii. ALISON MAHLSTEDT, b. Private.

**716.** ELLEN KAY<sup>10</sup> HENRY (*AMANDA KATHERYNE<sup>9</sup> SMITH, KATIE ELLEN<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, HENRY H.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) MARK DAVID O'MALIA Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ALBERT MARTIN OGG Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELLEN HENRY and MARK O'MALIA are:

- i. JOHN JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> O'MALIA, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID CHRISTOPHER O'MALIA, b. Private.

Child of ELLEN HENRY and ALBERT OGG is:

- iii. RACHEL RENEE<sup>11</sup> OGG, b. Private.

**717.** KEVIN LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> SMITH (*HEBRON LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, KATIE ELLEN<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, HENRY H.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LISA KAY JONES Private. She was born Private.

Children of KEVIN SMITH and LISA JONES are:

- i. KAMERON BRYANT<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. KRAIG AUSTIN SMITH, b. Private.

**718.** BRENT EUGENE<sup>10</sup> SMITH (*HEBRON LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, KATIE ELLEN<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, HENRY H.<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) KRISTA LYNN SCHAEFER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SHEREE ANN SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRENT SMITH and KRISTA SCHAEFER are:

- i. KAITLYN RENAE<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. BROOKLYN MARIE SMITH, b. Private.

**719.** JAMES CLIFTON<sup>10</sup> WHITLEY (*NELLIE MADGE<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, JAMES ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married IRENE FAY BARINGER Private, daughter of ALVIS BARINGER and MARY JONES. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES WHITLEY and IRENE BARINGER is:

- 754. i. CLIFTON EUGENE<sup>11</sup> WHITLEY, b. Private.

**720.** NOEL M.<sup>10</sup> WOODS (*BEATRICE<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, JAMES ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Res Smith's Grove, Warren Co, KY 1983; Rt. 3. He married JUANITA JEAN GROUND 08 Dec 1944, daughter of EDGAR GROUND and MAGGIE MOULDER. She was born 19 Apr 1928, and died Unknown in Attended Ground Family Reunion September 1991.

Children are listed above under (462) Juanita Jean Ground.

**721.** RITA JEANINE<sup>10</sup> MILLICAN (*MINNIE MAYE<sup>9</sup> EMMONS, ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM H. COLEMAN, JR. Private. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Res Garland, TX 1984.

Child of RITA MILLICAN and WILLIAM COLEMAN is:

- i. ROD<sup>11</sup> COLEMAN, b. Private.

**722.** HARRY CLAYTON<sup>10</sup> PORTWOOD (*MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> EMMONS, ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Apr 1947 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, and died Unknown in res Houston, TX 1984, geophysicist. He married LAURA JO STEEPLES 01 Aug 1970 in Berkeley, CA, daughter of ROBERT STEEPLES and FAY MCPHERSON. She was born 25 Nov 1946 in Terre Haute, Scotland Co, MO, and died Unknown in res Houston, TX 1984, attorney.

Child of HARRY PORTWOOD and LAURA STEEPLES is:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> PORTWOOD, b. Private.

**723.** JESSIE BELL<sup>10</sup> EMMONS (*ELIAS FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JERRY ASH Private. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown in Res San Antonio, TX 1984.

Children of JESSIE EMMONS and JERRY ASH are:

- i. RONNIE<sup>11</sup> ASH, b. Private.
- 755. ii. VICKI ASH, b. Private.
- iii. TONY ASH, b. Private.
- iv. ANGELA ASH, b. Private.

**724.** JOHN RUTLEDGE<sup>10</sup> WHITTINGTON (*MILDRED CORNELIA<sup>9</sup> EMMONS, ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Dec 1942, and died Unknown in Res Ft. Worth, TX 1984.

Child of JOHN RUTLEDGE WHITTINGTON is:

- i. JOHN R.<sup>11</sup> WHITTINGTON, b. Private.

**725.** SCARLETT DAWN<sup>10</sup> WHITTINGTON (*MILDRED CORNELIA<sup>9</sup> EMMONS, ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married .. CHENAULT Private. He was born Private.

Child of SCARLETT WHITTINGTON and .. CHENAULT is:

- i. CHUCK<sup>11</sup> CHENAULT, b. Private.

**726.** WARREN LYNN<sup>10</sup> EMMONS (*CLYDE LAVERNE<sup>9</sup>, ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

Child of WARREN LYNN EMMONS is:

- i. JAMIE RENEE<sup>11</sup> EMMONS, b. Private.

**727.** ROSEMARY ANN<sup>10</sup> RASCO (*DELORES LORENE<sup>9</sup> GROUND, ARLOW VIVIAN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ELMER<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, HENRY<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married .. GOOBY Private. He was born Private.

Child of ROSEMARY RASCO and .. GOOBY is:

- i. FRAN<sup>11</sup> GOOBY, b. Unknown, res 1987 Ponderay, ID; d. Aft. 1987, attended Ground family reunion Meade

**728.** CONNIE LYNN<sup>10</sup> DUKES (*ROBERT LEONIDAS<sup>9</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, LEONIDAS SHERARD<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 1950 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, and died 30 Apr 2003 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. She married KENNETH DAVID SANDERS Private, son of KENNETH SANDERS and RUBY LAWLER. He was born Private.

Notes for CONNIE LYNN DUKES:

Connie Lynn Dukes Sanders was a member of the Assemblies of God Church and a secretary. She worked at Edward Jones as a branch administrator. She was also a licensed real estate broker, having been an assistant property manager in downtown Fort Worth. She died of breast cancer, which she fought for 11 years.

Children of CONNIE DUKES and KENNETH SANDERS are:

- i. PAUL DAVID<sup>11</sup> SANDERS, b. Private.
- 756. ii. AMI CHRISTINE SANDERS, b. Private.

**729.** RONALD GLYNN<sup>10</sup> DUKES (*ROBERT LEONIDAS<sup>9</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, LEONIDAS SHERARD<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married PATTY LEE BALEW Private, daughter of L. BALEW and MARY GRISHAM. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD DUKES and PATTY BALEW are:

- i. ANGELA DAWN<sup>11</sup> DUKES, b. Private.
- ii. KAYSE MICHAEL DUKES, b. Private.
- iii. RHONDA KAY DUKES, b. Private.

**730.** VALERIE KAY<sup>10</sup> GROUND (*OTIS EARL<sup>9</sup>, OTIS WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, HENRY CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) TOMMY SHOCKLEY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) KENNETH RILEY Private. He was born Private. She married (3) TONY FRANCE Private. He was born Unknown, and died Aft. 1983 in Res Midland, TX 1983.

Child of VALERIE GROUND and TOMMY SHOCKLEY is:

- i. STACEY MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> SHOCKLEY, b. Private.

Child of VALERIE GROUND and KENNETH RILEY is:

- ii. KENNETH SCOTT<sup>11</sup> RILEY, b. Private.

Child of VALERIE GROUND and TONY FRANCE is:

- iii. JASON ALLEN<sup>11</sup> FRANCE, b. Private.

**731.** JAMES DARYLE<sup>10</sup> GROUND (*OTIS EARL<sup>9</sup>, OTIS WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, HENRY CARROLL<sup>7</sup>, EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married KRISTY MARIE PARR Private, daughter of KENNETH PARR and BETTY ... She was born Private.

Child of JAMES GROUND and KRISTY PARR is:

- i. JOEL KENNETH<sup>11</sup> GROUND, b. Private.

**732.** JAY<sup>10</sup> QUINTANA (*BUNNY<sup>9</sup> REVELL, CURTIS<sup>8</sup>, ANNA ELIZA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LEE ETTE LUCERO Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAY QUINTANA and LEE LUCERO are:

- i. JENNY LEE<sup>11</sup> QUINTANA, b. Private.
- ii. J'ETTE AUDREY QUINTANA, b. Private.
- iii. JEANA MARIE QUINTANA, b. Private.

**733.** LARRY<sup>10</sup> QUINTANA (*BUNNY<sup>9</sup> REVELL, CURTIS<sup>8</sup>, ANNA ELIZA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JACQUE RUDOLPH Private. She was born Private.

Children of LARRY QUINTANA and JACQUE RUDOLPH are:

- i. KRISTIN TARA<sup>11</sup> QUINTANA, b. Private.
- ii. KURTIS QUINTANA, b. Private.

**734.** MARVIN ANDY<sup>10</sup> GROUND (*JAMES HARVEY<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LISA FULTON Private. She was born Private.

Child of MARVIN GROUND and LISA FULTON is:

- i. ANDREW JAMES<sup>11</sup> GROUND, b. Private.

**735.** LAURA IRENE<sup>10</sup> SANDERS (*LINDA JEAN<sup>9</sup> GROUND, WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married COREY HOLCOMB Private. He was born Private.

Children of LAURA SANDERS and COREY HOLCOMB are:

- i. HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HOLCOMB, b. Private.
- ii. KILEY EVELYN HOLCOMB, b. Private.

**736.** BRYCE AUSTIN<sup>10</sup> COTTRELL (*CARLA DENISE<sup>9</sup> STEPHENS, ROSEMARY<sup>8</sup> BIRCHFIELD, MARY MAHALA<sup>7</sup> GROUND, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SHURRAY WILLIAMS Private. She was born Private.

Child of BRYCE COTTRELL and SHURRAY WILLIAMS is:

- i. MONTANA REIN<sup>11</sup> COTTRELL, b. Private.

**737.** KAREN LYON<sup>10</sup> WOLCOTT (*CHARLES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ROLAND<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married LESLIE ARTHUR WEST Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN WOLCOTT and LESLIE WEST are:

- i. JARED ALLEN<sup>11</sup> WEST, b. Private.
- ii. SHANNON DENISE WEST, b. Private.
- iii. NATHAN ANDREW WEST, b. Private.

**738.** CHARLES ROLAND<sup>10</sup> WOLCOTT, JR. (*CHARLES ROLAND<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM ROLAND<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 May 1953 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA, and died 14 Jul 1984 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK. He married RUTH NICHOL Private. She was born Private.

Child of CHARLES WOLCOTT and RUTH NICHOL is:

- i. TIMOTHY TRAVIS<sup>11</sup> WOLCOTT, b. Private.

**739.** CHARLES CHRISTOPHER<sup>10</sup> GOLLADAY (*CHARLES STANLEY<sup>9</sup>, ANDREW HICKS<sup>8</sup>, ANNA LENA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) LESLIE GAYLE CAPTERTON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SUSAN ELIZABETH STROUD Private. She was born Private.

Child of CHARLES GOLLADAY and LESLIE CAPTERTON is:

- i. ASHLEY NICOLE<sup>11</sup> GOLLADAY, b. Private.

**740.** KYLE BRYAN<sup>10</sup> GOLLADAY (*CHARLES STANLEY<sup>9</sup>, ANDREW HICKS<sup>8</sup>, ANNA LENA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) TAYNA DIANE FULMER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PATRICIA ANN RICHARDS Private. She was born Private.

Child of KYLE GOLLADAY and TAYNA FULMER is:

- i. KRISTEN BROOK<sup>11</sup> GOLLADAY, b. Private.

**741.** PAUL HOWARD<sup>10</sup> LEIDY (*BARBARA ALLENE<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY, ANDREW HICKS<sup>8</sup>, ANNA LENA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JENNIFER SHIRLEY TURNER Private. She was born Private.

Child of PAUL LEIDY and JENNIFER TURNER is:

- i. JARED PAUL<sup>11</sup> LEIDY, b. Private.

**742.** MICHAEL STEPHENS<sup>10</sup> MENN (*ROBERTA COECE<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY, JAMES EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, ANNA LENA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married VANESSA ANN NICHOLSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL MENN and VANESSA NICHOLSON are:

- i. MARK ANTHONY<sup>11</sup> MENN, b. Private.
- ii. MATHEW STEPHEN MENN, b. Private.

**743.** DARREN GARNER<sup>10</sup> MENN (*ROBERTA COECE<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY, JAMES EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, ANNA LENA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARY C. KLODGINSKI Private. She was born Private.

Children of DARREN MENN and MARY KLODGINSKI are:

- i. CODY ALAN<sup>11</sup> MENN, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTA LEIGH MENN, b. Private.

**744.** LORI ANN<sup>10</sup> MENN (*ROBERTA COECE<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY, JAMES EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, ANNA LENA<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JAMES JOSEPH GABRIEL Private. He was born Private.

Child of LORI MENN and JAMES GABRIEL is:

- i. BRAYDON TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup> GABRIEL, b. Private.

**745.** JAMES ALAN<sup>10</sup> SPINKS (*REBECCA HELEN<sup>9</sup> GOLLADAY, BENJAMIN WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH AGNES<sup>7</sup> WOLCOTT, ELIZABETH GOODNIGHT<sup>6</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married DEBORAH ANN MOCKLER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES SPINKS and DEBORAH MOCKLER are:

- i. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> SPINKS, b. Private.
- ii. BENJAMIN THOMAS SPINKS, b. Private.
- iii. MADELINE ANNE SPINKS, b. Private.
- iv. SAMUEL ALAN SPINKS, b. Private.

#### Generation No. 10

**746.** VICKI ALLEN<sup>11</sup> HUFFMAN (*DONALD EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, VERNARD LEANER<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, FRANCIS DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, MARY<sup>6</sup> GROUNDS, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married STEVE MILLER Private. He was born Private.



Child of VICKI HUFFMAN and STEVE MILLER is:

- i. JESSICA LOU<sup>12</sup> MILLER, b. Private.

**747.** JENNIFER ANNE<sup>11</sup> HERMAN (*CARLEN FLORENCE<sup>10</sup> RICE, WILMA RAE<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JEFF STARR Private. He was born Private.

Child of JENNIFER HERMAN and JEFF STARR is:

- i. JOSHUA MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> STARR, b. Private.

**748.** SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HERMAN (*CARLEN FLORENCE<sup>10</sup> RICE, WILMA RAE<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) LARRY CAMDEN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JEREMIAH WADE FOSTER Private. He was born Private.

Children of SARAH HERMAN and LARRY CAMDEN are:

- i. BRIDGETTE RENE<sup>12</sup> CAMDEN, b. Private.
- ii. MCKENZIE ANN CAMDEN HERMAN, b. Private.

**749.** MARCIA CECILLIA<sup>11</sup> RUIZ (*BRENDA JOY<sup>10</sup> WELLS, MARY EDRIS<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JUAN ROMERIZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARCIA RUIZ and JUAN ROMERIZ are:

- i. GABRIELLA<sup>12</sup> ROMERIZ, b. Private.
- ii. JOHNNY ROMERIZ, b. Private.

**750.** CANDICE MARIE<sup>11</sup> FAGNANT (*TRAVIS ELIE MARTENSON<sup>10</sup>, SUSAN MAY<sup>9</sup> RITZMAN, WILMA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> HILL, LILLIE MAY<sup>7</sup> GROUNDS, HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, ROBERT<sup>4</sup> GROUND II, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOHN ROBERT PATTERSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of CANDICE FAGNANT and JOHN PATTERSON is:

- i. TAYLOR ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> PATTERSON, b. Private.

**751.** DAVID ANDERSON<sup>11</sup> PAYNE (*DONALD ROLLIE<sup>10</sup>, ROLLIE<sup>9</sup>, MONA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married KATHERINE STROZIER Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID PAYNE and KATHERINE STROZIER are:

- i. KENDALL ALEXANDRA<sup>12</sup> PAYNE, b. Private.
- ii. HALLE ANDERSON PAYNE, b. Private.

**752.** JOSEPH PATRICK<sup>11</sup> PAYNE (*DONALD ROLLIE<sup>10</sup>, ROLLIE<sup>9</sup>, MONA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married KARASH DEMARS Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOSEPH PAYNE and KARASH DEMARS are:

- i. KAITLIN CHRISTINE<sup>12</sup> PAYNE, b. Private.
- ii. NICOLE CAMERON PAYNE, b. Private.
- iii. ALEXANDRA CLAIRE PAYNE, b. Private.
- iv. JASON PATRICK PAYNE, b. Private.

**753.** JOHN WILLIAM RANDOLPH<sup>11</sup> PAYNE (*DONALD ROLLIE<sup>10</sup>, ROLLIE<sup>9</sup>, MONA<sup>8</sup> LAWRENCE, SIDNEY JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MACHELLE WEBER Private. She was born Private.

Child of JOHN PAYNE and MACHELLE WEBER is:

- i. KATHRYN ANDERSON<sup>12</sup> PAYNE, b. Private.

**754.** CLIFTON EUGENE<sup>11</sup> WHITLEY (*JAMES CLIFTON<sup>10</sup>, NELLIE MADGE<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, JAMES ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married BRENDA KAY LINDSEY Private, daughter of KENNETH LINDSEY and BONNIE CHAMBERS. She was born Private.

Child of CLIFTON WHITLEY and BRENDA LINDSEY is:

757. i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>12</sup> WHITLEY, b. Private.

**755.** VICKI<sup>11</sup> ASH (*JESSIE BELL<sup>10</sup> EMMONS, ELIAS FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, ELIAS SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, SARAH CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> GOODNIGHT, ISAAC SHELBY<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married .. GEISLER Private. He was born Private.

Child of VICKI ASH and .. GEISLER is:

- i. LILLA KATHLEEN<sup>12</sup> GEISLER, b. Private.

**756.** AMI CHRISTINE<sup>11</sup> SANDERS (*CONNIE LYNN<sup>10</sup> DUKES, ROBERT LEONIDAS<sup>9</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, LEONIDAS SHERARD<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>6</sup> BOYDSTUN, DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOHN HILLMAN Private. He was born Private.

Child of AMI SANDERS and JOHN HILLMAN is:

- i. CLARK<sup>12</sup> HILLMAN, b. Private.

#### *Generation No. 11*

**757.** ELIZABETH ANN<sup>12</sup> WHITLEY (*CLIFTON EUGENE<sup>11</sup>, JAMES CLIFTON<sup>10</sup>, NELLIE MADGE<sup>9</sup> LAWRENCE, JAMES ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, JAMES PARIS<sup>7</sup>, MARTHA<sup>6</sup> GOODNIGHT, MARY<sup>5</sup> GROUND, ROBERT<sup>4</sup>, ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ROBERT<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ANTHONY WADE MARTIN Private. He was born Private.

Child of ELIZABETH WHITLEY and ANTHONY MARTIN is:

- i. JOURDAN ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> MARTIN, b. Private.